Ontario Legislature sessional papers.

SESSIONAL PAPERS

VOLUME XLI.—PART IX

First Session of Twelfth Legislature

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

SESSION 1909

TORONTO:
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1909

Printed by WARWICK BROS & RUTTTER, Limited,
TORONTO

1091091

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS

PRESENTED TO THE HOUSE DURING THE SESSION.

TITLE.	No.	REMARKS.
Accounts, Public	1	*Printed.*
Agricultural College Report	14	"
Agricultural and Experimental Union, Report	15	"
Agricultural Societies, Report	26	"
Agriculture, Department of, Report	61	"
Andrews, W. R., Report *re* conduct of	66	"
Archives, Report	34	"
Bee-Keepers' Association, Report	20	*Printed.*
Births, Marriages and Deaths, Report	7	"
Blind Institute, Report	12	"
Children, Neglected and Dependent, Report	35	*Printed.*
Corn Growers' Association, Report	60	"
		"
Dairymen's Association, Report	21	
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Report	12	*Printed.*
Division Courts, Report	37	"
Education, Report	12	*Printed.*
Education, Orders in Council	52	*Not Printed.*
Education, Number of Public School Inspectors, etc	53	*Printed.*
Education, Names of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Classes	56	*Not Printed.*
Education, Appointments to Office	64	"
Elections, Return from Records	46	*Printed.*
Electric Power Commission, Report	48	"
Emigrants brought by Salvation Army	70	*Not Printed.*
Entomological Society, Report	19	*Printed.*
Estimates, to 31st October, 1910	2	"
Factories, Report	29	*Printed.*
Farmers' Institutes, Report	25	"
Farming Opportunities in Ontario, Report	62	"
Feeble-Minded, Report	58	"
Forestry, when Department established, etc	67	*Not Printed.*
Forestry, Reforestation of Waste Lands, Report	23	*Printed.*
Fruit Branch, Report	17	"
Fruit Growers' Association, Report	16	"
Game and Fish Report	32	*Printed.*
Gaols, Prisons, Report	42	"

Title.	No.	Remarks.
Health, Report	36	*Printed.*
Highway Improvement, Report	31	"
Horticultural Societies, Report	27	"
Hospitals for Insane, Report	41	"
Hospitals and Refuges, Report	43	"
Hospitals for Idiotic, Report	65	"
Hospitals, Psychiatric	51	"
Hydro-Electric Commission, Report	48	"
Indian Treaty No. 3	50	*Printed.*
Indian Treaty No. 9	68	"
Idiotic and Epileptic, Report	65	"
Industries, Report	28	"
Insane, Hospitals for	41	"
Insane, Psychiatric	51	"
Insurance, Report	10	"
Judicature Act, Orders in Council	55	*Not Printed.*
Labour, Report	30	*Printed*
Lands, Forests and Mines, Report	3	"
Legal Offices, Report	38	"
Library, Report	47	
Liquor License Act, Report	44	
Liquor License Report, Starr's Report	63	
Live Stock Associations, Report	22	
Loan Corporations, Report	11	"
Mines, Report	4	*Printed.*
Motor Vehicles, License to Operate	69	*Not Printed.*
Ontario Railway and Municipal Board, Report	9	*Printed.*
Printing Papers, Agreements	54	*Printed.*
Prisons and Reformatories, Report	42	"
Provincial Municipal Auditor, Report	45	"
Psychiarty in Ontario	51	"
Public Accounts 1908	1	"
Public School Inspectors	53	"
Public Works, Report	6	"
Queen Victoria, Niagara Falls Park, Report	5	*Printed.*
Railway and Municipal Board, Report	9	*Printed.*
Registrar General, Report	7	"
Registry Offices, Report	39	"
Secretary and Registrar, Report	40	*Printed.*
Starr, Report of	64	*Not Printed.*
Statutes, Distribution of	59	"
Surrogate Court, Orders in Council	55	"

Titles.	No.	Remarks.
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission, Report	8	*Printed.*
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway, Right-of-Way	49	"
Titles, Master of, Return from	57	*Not Printed.*
University of Toronto	13	*Printed.*
Vegetable Growers' Association, Report	18	"
Veterinary College, Report	33	"
Women's Institutes of Ontario, Report	24	"

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

Arranged in Numerical Order with their Titles at full length; the dates when Ordered and when presented to the Legislature; the name of the Member who moved the same, and whether Ordered to be Printed or not.

CONTENTS OF VOL. I.

No. 1.... Public Accounts of the Province, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 26th February 1909. *Printed.*

No. 2.... Estimates for the service of the Province until the Estimates of the year are finally passed. Presented to the Legislature, 17th February, 1909. *Not Printed.* Estimates for the ten months ending 31st October, 1909. Presented to the Legislature, 2nd March, 1909. *Printed.* Estimates (Supplementary) for the year 1909. Presented to the Legislature, 29th March, 1909. *Printed.* Estimates for the year ending 31st October, 1910. Presented to the Legislature, 29th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 3.... Report of the Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines of the Province, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 2nd April, 1909. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOL. II.

No. 4.... Report of the Bureau of Mines, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 29th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 5.... Report of the Commissioners for the Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 26th February, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 6.... Report of the Minister of Public Works, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 19th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 7.... Report of the Registrar-General, relating to the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths, for the year 1907. Presented to the Legislature, 11th March, 1909. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOL. III.

No. 8.... Report of the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 26th February, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 9.... Report of the Ontario Railway and Municipal Board, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 30th March, 1909. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOL. IV.

No. 10... Report of the Inspector of Insurance and Registrar of Friendly Societies for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 9th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 11... Financial Statements made by Loan Corporations, Building Societies, Loaning Land Companies and Trust Companies, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 9th March, 1909. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOL. V.

No. 12... Report of the Minister of Education, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 17th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 13... Report of the Board of Governors of the University of Toronto, for the year ending 30th June, 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 26th February, 1909, *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOL. VI.

No. 14... Report of the Ontario Agricultural College and Experimental Farm, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 15... Report of the Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 16... Report of the Fruit Grower's Association of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 2nd April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 17... Report of the Fruit Branch of the Department of Agriculture, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 8th April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 18... Report of the Ontario Vegetable Grower's Association, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 19... Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 24th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 20... Report of the Ontario Bee-Keepers' Associations, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 21... Report of the Dairymen's Associations of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOL. VII.

No. 22... Report of the Live Stock Associations of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 26th February, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 23... Report on the Reforestation of Waste Lands in Southern Ontario, in 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 25th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 24... Report of the Women's Institutes of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 26th February, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 25... Report of the Farmers' Institutes of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 26th February, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 26... Report of the Agricultural Societies of Ontario, and the Convention of the Ontario Association of Fairs and Exhibitions, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 26th February, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 27... Report of the Horticultural Societies of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 28... Report of the Bureau of Industries of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 29... Report of the Inspectors of Factories of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOL. VIII.

No. 30... Report of the Bureau of Labour of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 4th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 31... Report on Highway Improvement in Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 19th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 32... Report of the Game and Fisheries Department, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 25th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 33... Report of the Ontario Veterinary College, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 34... Report upon the Archives of the Province, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 6th April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 35... Report on Neglected and Dependent Children in Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 30th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 36... Report of the Provincial Board of Health, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 16th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 37... Report of the Inspector of Division Courts, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 29th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 38... Report of the Inspector of Legal Offices, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 22nd March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 39... Report of the Inspector of Registry Offices, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 6th April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 40... Report of the Secretary and Registrar of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 2nd April, 1909. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOL. IX.

No. 41... Report upon the Hospitals for the Insane of Ontario, for the year ending 30th September, 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 42... Report upon the Common Gaols, Prisons, and Reformatories of Ontario, for the year ending 30th September, 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 2nd April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 43... Report upon the Hospitals and Charities of Ontario, for the year ending 30th September, 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 2nd April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 44... Report upon the Operation of the Liquor License Acts in Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 26th February, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 45... Report of the Provincial Municipal Auditor, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 6th April, 1909. *Printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOL X.

No. 46... A Return from the Records of the General and Subsequent Elections to the Legislative Assembly on the 8th day of June, 1908, shewing :— (1) The number of Votes Polled for each Candidate in each Electoral District in which there was a contest; (2) The majority whereby each successful Candidate was returned ; (3) The total number of Votes Polled ; (4) The number of Votes remaining unpolled ; (5) The number of names on the Polling Lists : (6) The number of Ballot Papers sent out to each Polling Place ; (7) The Used Ballot Papers ; (8) The Unused Ballot Papers ; (9) The Rejected Ballot Papers ; (10) The Cancelled Ballot Papers ; (11) The Declined Ballot Papers ; (12) The Ballot Papers taken from Polling Places ; (13) A General Summary of Votes cast in each Electoral District ; (14) A similar statement as to any Elections held since the General Election. Presented to the Legislature, 16th February, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 47... Report of the Librarian on the state of the Library. Presented to the Legislature, 17th February, 1909. *Not Printed.*

No. 48... Report of the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of the Province, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 7th April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 49... Report shewing expenditure and account of Construction, Right-of-Way purchased and Equipment, owned by the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission. Presented to the Legislature, 12th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 50... Northwest Angle Treaty No. 3. Claims made by the Government of Canada, against Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, 6th April, 1909, *Printed.*

No. 51... Bulletin of the Toronto Hospital for the Insane in the interests of Psychiatry in Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, 12th March, 1909. *Printed for distribution only.*

No. 52... Copies of Orders-in-Council passed since the last Session of the Legislature under Section 27 of the Department of Education Act. Presented to the Legislature, 26th February, 1909. *Not printed.*

No. 53... Return to an Order of the House of the Third day of March, 1909, for a Return shewing :—1. The number of Public School Inspectors in the organized Counties of Ontario. 2. Number of Schools under Inspector. 3. The amount of money paid to such Inspectors. 4. The amount of money paid by the County as required by the Act. 5. Total amount of expenses paid by the Counties. 6. Average amount of salary and expenses paid each Inspector by both County and Government. Presented to the Legislature, 12th March, 1909. Mr. *Ferguson (Simcoe.)* *Printed.*

No. 54... Certain Agreements, made in duplicate, for the supply of printing paper required by the Government, for the term of three years, computed from the first day of January, 1909. Presented to the Legislature, 12th March, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 55... Copies of Orders-in-Council under the provisions of section 187 of "The Judicature Act," and sub-section 2 of section 84 of the "Surrogate Court Act." Presented to the Legislature, 12th March, 1909. *Not Printed.*

No. 56... Return to an Order of the House of the Third day of March, 1909, for a Return shewing :—1. The name of all the Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Classes in the Province. 2. Which of these Schools were classed "Approved," in the Academic year, July, 1907, to July, 1908. 3. The change (if any) made in the classification of each such school since July 1st, 1908, to date. 4. The reasons for such change in classification. Presented to the Legislature, 25th March, 1909. Mr. *Stock.* *Not Printed.*

No. 57... Return of an Order of the House of the Fifteenth day of March, 1909, for a Return from the Master of Titles under the Land Titles Act for the last three years, shewing :—1. Number of absolute and qualified entries of ownership. 2. Number of possessory entries of ownership. 3. Amount added to the Assurance Fund. 4. Total amount of Assurance Fund. 5. The accumulated interest from time to time added. 6. Total losses charged against Insurance Fund. 7. Number of Transfers. 8. Number of Mortgages. 10. Number of leases. 10. Amount of Fees received. 11. Salaries and other expenses of Management. 12. Amount paid by the City of Toronto and County of York to make up deficits in running expenses during the last ten years. Presented to the Legislature, 29th March, 1909. Mr. *McPherson.* *Not Printed.*

No. 58... Report and Census on the Feeble Minded in Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, 6th April, 1909. *Printed.*

No 59... Statement of the distribution of the Revised and Sessional Statutes, 1897 to 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 31st March, 1909. *Not Printed.*

No. 60... Report of the Corn Grower's Association of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 61... Report of the Department of Agriculture of Ontario, for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 62... Report on Farming Opportunities in Ontario, with list of improved Farms for sale. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed for distribution only.*

No. 63... Return to an Order of the House of the Nineteenth day of March, 1909, that the Report of Mr. Starr, who was appointed a Commissioner to enquire into certain matters relating to liquor licenses in the City of Toronto, which has not been printed for public distribution, the original Report be laid upon the Table of the House. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. Mr. *Ross* (*Middlesex.*) *Not Printed.*

No. 64... Return to an Order of the House of the Tenth day of March, 1909, for a Return shewing :—Concerning each appointment made by the Government to any educational office, or employment, since the Government's inception of office. 1. Name of appointee. 2. Date of appointment. 3. Nature of employment or office. 4. Outline of duties pertaining thereto. 5. The salary paid. 6. If teacher, master or professor : (*a*) His academic standing. (*b*) The kind of school or schools in which his experience was obtained, and the length of it. (*c*) His professional status, and stating the kind of training school in which he was trained. 7. Concerning the office of Inspector since the creation of the office, and as to such official : (*a*) What previous experience in inspection had he. (*b*) His academic and professional standing qualifying him for his duties. 8. If not holding his engagement still, how was it severed. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. Mr. *Stock. Not Printed.*

No. 65... Report upon the Hospitals for the Idiotic and Epileptic of Ontario for the year 1908. Presented to the Legislature, 1st April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 66... Return to an Order of the House of the Fifth day of April, 1909, that the Report of the Commissioner who held the recent enquiry into the conduct of W. R. Andrews, the License Inspector of East Elgin, together with the evidence on which the same is based, be laid upon the Table of the House. Presented to the Legislature, 6th April, 1909. Mr. *Bowyer. Printed.*

No. 67... Return to an Order of the House of the Eighth day of March, 1909, for a Return shewing :—1. When a branch or sub-department of Forestry was established under the Government of Ontario. 2. The names and duties of all officials and employees of the said branch or sub-department in each year since and including the year 1905. 3. Name of any and all officials of the Government of Ontario whose duty it is to deal with forest conservation or re-forestation or either of them, together with a copy of the Orders-in-Council appointing said officials and copies of regulations defining their duties. 4. A statement, in detail, of the lands that have been set aside as forest reserves since the beginning of the year 1905, giving the location and acreage of each. 5. A statement in detail of the lands set aside for re-forestation since the beginning of the year 1905, giving the location and acreage of each. Presented to the Legislature, 6th April, 1909. Mr. *MacKay* (*Grey.*) *Not printed.*

No. 68... The James Bay Treaty, No. 9, with pay list for 1906. Presented to the Legislature, 6th April, 1909. *Printed.*

No. 69... Return to an Order of the House of the Fifth day of March, 1909, for a Return shewing :—1. How many licenses to operate motor vehicles in the Province was granted during the year 1908. 2. How many of these were granted to non-residents and how many to residents of this Province. 3. Were special Constables appointed by the Provincial Government to enforce the Motor Vehicle Law. If so, how many. 4. What expense in regard to their services or otherwise was undertaken by the Government in that regard. 5. How many convictions were made for breaches of the law. 6. How many were through the efforts of said Constables, if any. 7. What was the nature of the offences, and what number of convictions were secured under each. 8. What number of these convictions were against non-residents. Presented to the Legislature, 8th April, 1909. Mr. *Ross* (*Middlesex.*) *Not printed.*

No. 70... Return to an Order of the House of the Twenty-fourth day of March, 1909, for a Return shewing :—1. How many Emigrants the Salvation Army brought out from Great Britain and Ireland during the season of 1908. 2. How many were male and how many female. 3. How many were placed in the homes of the farmers of the Province of Ontario. 4. The names and addresses of the farmers, and if those so placed remained; how long, with names and addresses of any still remaining. Also, shewing :—1. How many Emigrants the Government of this Province brought out from Great Britain and Ireland during the season of 1908. 2. How many were male and how many female. 3. How many were placed in the homes of the farmers of the Province of Ontario. 4. The names and addresses of the farmers, and if those so placed remained, and if so, how long ; with the names and addresses of any still remaining. Also, shewing :—1. How many farmers the Government induced to come to the Province of Ontario during the year 1908. 2. How many rented, leased, or purchased farms. 3. How many are still on the farms, and if not, why. 5. Shewing any who took up government land, and if so, if they purchased it or acquired it on the homesteading plan. 7. The names and addresses of such farmers. Presented to the Legislature, 8th April, 1909. Mr. *Studholme. Not printed.*

Forty-first Annual Report

OF THE

Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities upon the

Hospitals for the Insane

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

Being for the Year ending 31st December

1908

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

TORONTO:
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1909

Printed by
WILLIAM BRIGGS,
29-37 Richmond Street West,
TORONTO

Parliament Buildings,

Toronto, January 22nd, 1909.

To the Honorable JOHN MORISON GIBSON, K.C., LL.D., *Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

May it Please Your Honor:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-first Annual Report upon the Hospitals for the Insane of Ontario, being for the official year ending on the 31st December, 1908.

I have the honor to be,

Your Honor's most obedient servant,

W. J. HANNA,

Provincial Secretary.

Office of the

Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities, Ontario,

Parliament Buildings, Toronto, January 15th, 1909.

Sir—We have the honor to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, the Forty-first Annual Report upon the Hospitals for the Insane of Ontario, being for the official year ending 31st December, 1908.

We have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servants,

S. A. ARMSTRONG,

EDWIN R. ROGERS,

Inspectors.

The Honorable W. J. Hanna, M.P.P.,

Provincial Secretary of the Province of Ontario,

Toronto.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Introductory Remarks of Mr. S. A. Armstrong	VII-X
" " Mr. E. R. Rogers	XI
Classification of Insanity and Regulations respecting same	XII-XIII
Tables of Hospital Operations and Statistics	XXII-XXIII
List of Hospital Tables:—	
Table No. 1, showing movements of entire Hospital population	XIV-XV
Table No. 2 showing the general movements and results of treatment of patients in the Hospitals for the Insane, etc., of the Province, during each of the thirty years, from October 1st, 1877, to 31st December, 1908	XVI-XVII
Table No. 3, showing the counties from which patients were admitted during the year, and the Hospitals they were assigned to	XVIII
Table No. 4, showing the counties from which the entire number of patients admitted to the Hospitals have been received, as well as the admissions of the present year, and from which patients in residence on the 31st December, 1908, originally came	XIX
Table No. 5, showing,	
(*a*) The length of time the patients received into the Hospitals during the year had been insane prior to their admission	XX
(*b*) The length of residence of patients remaining in the Hospitals on the 31st December, 1908	XX
(*c*) The periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged recovered during the year	
(*d*) The periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged improved during the year	
(*e*) The periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged unimproved during the year	
(*f*) The length of Hospital residence of the patients who died during the year	
Table No. 6, showing the cause of death of those who died during the year	XXI-XXII
Table No. 7, showing occupations of patients admitted into the Hospitals during the year and since the opening of the Hospitals	XXIII
Table No. 8, showing the number of officers and employees in each and all of the Hospitals classified according to the duties performed	XXIV
Table No. 9, assigned cause of insanity in cases admitted during the year	XXV
Table No. 10, showing form of mental disease of patients, admitted, discharged and died during the year	XXVI-XXVII
Table No. 11, showing the percentage of recoveries on average population and admissions for the year ending December 31st, 1908	XXVII
Table No. 12, showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year	XXVIII
Table No. 13.—Probational discharges, table of	XXVIII
Table No. 14.—Deaths	XXVIII
Table No. 15.—Showing number of beds and number of vacancies in each Hospital on 31st December, 1908	XXIX
Table No. 16.—Social state, and religion of patients admitted during the year, and of the total admissions	XXIX
Table No. 17.—Showing nativity of patients	XXX

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

Table No. 18.—Statement of Revenue..... XXXI
Table No. 19.—Comparative statement of revenue from paying patients.. XXXI[I]
Table No. 20.—Comparative statement of expenditure on maintenance.. XXXIII
Table No. 21.—Showing expenditure under estimate headings..... XXXIV
Table No. 22.—Comparative statement of expenditure per capita cost per day XXXV
Charts showing in graphic form the information secured from statistics collected during the year..... XXXVI

APPENDIX.

Report of Dr. C. K. Clarke, Medical Superintendent of the Hospital for the Insane, Toronto 3-9
Statistical tables 10-20
Report of Dr. W. J. Robinson, Superintendent of the Hospital for the Insane, London 21-24
Statistical tables 25-35
Report of Dr. E. Ryan, Medical Superintendent of the Hospital for the Insane, Kingston 36-40
Statistical tables 41-51
Report of Dr. W. M. English, Medical Superintendent of the Hospital for the Insane, Hamilton 52-55
Statistical tables 56-66
Report of Dr. N. H. Beemer, Medical Superintendent of the Hospital for the Insane, Mimico 67-70
Statistical tables 71-81
Report of T. J. Moher, Medical Superintendent of the Hospital for the Insane, Brockville 82-85
Statistical tables 86-96
Report of Dr. W. F. Wilson, Medical Superintendent of the Hospital for the Insane, Cobourg 97-98
Statistical tables 99-109
Report of Dr. G. A. MacCallum, Medical Superintendent of the Hospital for the Insane, Penetanguishene 110-114
Statistical tables 115-125
Report of Homewood Sanitarium, Guelph—
Insane Branch 126
Voluntary Branch 127

REPORT

Of S. A. Armstrong, Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities for the Year 1908.

Change in Report.

A change has been made in the Form of the Annual Report of this Department, and it now appears in two sections, one dealing exclusively with the Hospitals for the Insane, and the other with the Hospital for Idiots at Orillia and the Hospital for Epileptics at Woodstock. As a result of this change some confusion may possibly arise in reading the comparative statements submitted herewith, but an effort has been made to make all Tables as clear as possible.

Statistical Tables.

During the year, a complete revision of the Statistical Tables was made, and the revised Tables now appear for the first time in this Report.

Classification of Insanity.

As no uniformity in the classification of insanity existed in the different Hospitals for the Insane, it was considered expedient that a standard classification should be adopted. With this end in view a committee of Medical Superintendents was requested to prepare such a classification, one which could be adopted as a working basis, and as a framework on which further classifications could be worked out. This has been accomplished, and the new classification (a copy of which I have appended to this Report, together with the Regulations which were passed respecting the same) went into effect at the close of the year.

General Operations.

On December 31st, 1908, exclusive of insane patients in the Homewood Sanitarium, at Guelph, there were in the Hospitals for the Insane of Ontario, 5,491 insane persons, divided as follows:

Males	2,614
Females	2,877

The net increase in the population for the year was 177.

Great difficulty has been experienced in meeting the demands for accommodation, and if applications for admission continue to be greatly in excess of the vacancies from time to time created, the question of additional accommodation will soon have to be considered.

A careful census was taken during the year of all the patients in the Hospitals who were considered by the Superintendents as fit inmates for County Houses of Refuge. This census disclosed the fact that there were over 400 such patients who could be removed from the Hospitals, but, as they had no homes to which they could be sent, there was no alternative but to continue them in residence. Letters were addressed to the Clerks of the different Counties with a view to having these patients transferred to the County Houses of Refuge, but with few exceptions we were unable to effect the proposed transfer.

It became necessary in some instances, however, in order to provide accommodation, to urge the Counties to accept in their respective Houses of Refuge suitable chronic cases, and the vacancies thus created were assigned to the acute cases from such Counties.

Revenue.

There has been a slight decrease in the Revenue from paying patients in the various Hospitals, but an increase of $8,571.30 collected from the Municipalities under the provisions of 6 Edward VII, Chapter 9, made a net increase in Revenue over 1907 of $3,663.32. The total Revenue for the year for patients collected from all Hospitals, including the Hospital for Idiots and Epileptics, and from Municipalities was $260,121.75, derived as follows:

Collected from Hospitals for Insane.

1907	$148,927 28
1908	146,148 77
Decrease	$2,778 51

Hospitals for Idiots and Epileptics.

1907	$17,492 35
1908	15,362 88
Decrease	$2,129 47

Railway Taxation.

1907	$90,038 80
1908	98,610 10
Increase	$8,571 30

Total Revenue for the Year 1908	$260,121 75
Total Revenue for the Year 1907	256,458 43
Increase	$3,663 32

Movement of Patients.

The daily average number of patients in the Provincial Hospitals for the Insane during the year was 5,400.

The total number of admissions was 1,124, of which number 258 were admitted to the Toronto Hospital.

The total number of deaths was 351.

The condition of patients discharged during the year was:

Discharged recovered	224
" improved	151
" unimproved	28
" not insane	3
	406

Training School for Nurses.

In the Rules and Regulations for the guidance of officers and employees of the Hospitals, which were put into effect last year, it was provided that a Training School for Nurses should be established. With this end in view a Committee of the Medical Superintendents met from time to time and compiled Regulations and a Course of Instruction which will tend to make the training uniform throughout all the Hospitals. The examination papers will be prepared by a Board of Examiners, consisting of three members selected by the Provincial Secretary. This Training School will offer to young women desirous of becoming professional nurses a thorough course of training in all subjects pertaining to their profession. It is anticipated that the schools will have the effect of attracting to the Hospitals the best material available for nurses, and the treatment which will be afforded the patients by properly trained nurses must be superior to that administered by unskilled hands. As it was impossible to have the curriculum prepared in time for the 1908 classes, the new schools will be inaugurated the First of October, 1909.

DEPORTATION.

The work of deporting the undesirable has been effectively carried on throughout the year, and with the result that 263 persons were deported. The following comparative table shows the number of persons deported in the years 1906, 1907 and 1908:

Year.	Insane.	Criminal.	Likely to be a public charge.	Total.
1906	19			19
1907	54	4	29	87
1908	65	81	117	263
	138	85	146	369

In November of 1908 eighteen insane persons who did not come within the provisions of the Immigration Act were deported by the Department, arrangements having been made by the Ontario Government Agent at Liverpool for their reception at their respective homes upon their arrival. Of these eighteen, nine were acknowledged as being mentally defective before coming to Canada, and two others were acknowledged epileptics, the relatives having no hesitancy in stating that they were sent to this country for the purpose of getting rid of them.

The length of residence in Canada of these eighteen deports prior to their admission to the Hospitals was as follows:

1 patient resided less than one year prior to admission.
6 " " " " two " " "
2 " " " " three " " "
2 " " " " four " " "
2 " " " " five " " "
5 " " more than five " " "

Of the sixty-five insane deported, their average residence in the Hospitals for the Insane was one year and two and a half months.

Of the 81 criminals deported, 15 were committed to the Central Prison and 66 to the gaols of the Province.

Of the 117 deported "as likely to become a public charge," 26 had been living on public charity since their arrival in Canada, 44 were young children of undesirables who were deported, and the remainder were deported owing to disease, physical infirmities and immorality. The pecuniary advantage to the Province by the deportation of the insane persons alone amounts to over $325,000.00.

In addition to the deportations which were mentioned above, the Chief of Frontier Police at Niagara Falls, acting on instructions received from the Attorney-General's Department, deported to the United States, during the three months ending December 31st, 1908, 303 undesirables.

Returns have been received at the end of each month from the Hospitals for the Insane, County Gaols and Central Prison, from which accurate statistics have been compiled. With this data at hand, every effort was made to deport those immigrants whose history was such as to warrant a recommendation for their deportation being made to the Department of Immigration at Ottawa.

In my Report for last year I submitted a number of tables, which showed the effects of immigration and the resultant burden imposed upon the Province. I have omitted from this Report the publication of similar tables, but submit herewith a series of charts, which are intended to show in graphic form the information secured from the statistics collected during the year. Throughout the charts I have used the words "foreign-born" and "native-born," in order to distinguish persons born outside of Canada from the native-born.

The information furnished by these charts must surely afford food for thought for those people who are advocating an indiscriminate immigration.

S. A. Armstrong.

REPORT

Of E. R. Rogers, Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities.

The returns for the various Hospitals for the Insane show that there was in residence on the 31st of December, 1908, 5,491 patients, being a net increase of 177 during the year.

Improved Methods Adopted.

A committee, deputed to investigate the business and administrative methods in use in some of the prominent Hospitals for the Insane in the United States, visited certain Hospitals for that purpose. As a result, much useful information was gathered, which will lead to improvements being made in some departments of our Hospitals during the year 1909.

Dietary of Patients.

By the installation of modern cooking apparatus, the dietary at the different Institutions has been much improved. During the coming year male cooks will be placed in charge of the kitchens in some of the Hospitals, and it is expected that these changes in the service will effect a considerable saving.

Improvement to Buildings.

During the year many additions and improvements have been made in the different Institutions, including the erection

At Brockville of a handsome Assembly Hall, 51 x 100 feet, constructed of concrete and steel.

At the same Institution a Solar Room was erected of stone and concrete, the cut-stone work being largely done by the patients.

At Kingston the Industrial Building was completed. This building, which is almost entirely constructed of concrete, is well lighted, heated and ventilated, and is a great benefit to those patients employed in industrial work.

At London the patients, under the supervision of the Hospital Engineering Staff, completed a very necessary extension of the Water Service, at a saving to the Province of at least $2,000.00.

Farm Revenue.

The farming operations at the several Institutions have resulted in a revenue of $13,484.05, to which must be added the sum of $75,696.64, being the value of the produce taken off the farms and consumed by the Hospitals, making the total value $89,181.69.

Statements of Expenditure.

Statements showing the expenditure on maintenance, and the per capita cost per day for consumption under the different headings of the estimates for the year, will be found in the tables submitted with this Report.

E. R. Rogers,
Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities.

REGULATION RESPECTING THE CLASSIFICATION OF INSANITY TO BE ADOPTED IN ALL HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

With a view of making the classification of insanity uniform throughout the Hospitals for the Insane in the Province of Ontario, the following classification will be adopted by all such Hospitals on and after the First day of January, 1909.

1.—Psychoses Associated with Toxaemia.

(*a*) Infectious Psychoses.
(*b*) Intoxication Psychoses.
  (1) Alcoholism.
  (2) Delirium Tremens.
  (3) Korssakow's Psychoses.
  (4) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis.
  (5) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia.
  (6) " Paranoia.
  (7) " Pseudo Paresis.
  (8) Morphinism.
  (9) Cocainism.
(*c*) Auto-Intoxication Psychoses.
  (1) Myxoedematous Psychoses.
  (2) Cretinism.
(*d*) Exhaustion Psychoses.

2.—Insanity from Organic Cerebral Affections.

(*a*) Arterio Sclerosis.
(*b*) Cerebral Tumors.
(*c*) " Syphilis.
(*d*) " Sclerosis.
(*e*) Huntingdon's Chorea.
(*f*) Multiple Sclerosis.
(*g*) Tabetic Psychosis.
(*h*) Cerebral Abscess.
(*i*) " Haemorrhage (Paralytic Dementia).
(*j*) Traumatic Injury to the Brain.

3.—Insanity Directly Associated with Evolution or Development.

(*a*) Dementia Praecox.
  (1) Hebephrenic.
  (2) Catatonic.
  (3) Paranoic.
(*b*) Paranoia.
(*c*) Psychopathic Sexualis.
(*d*) Instability.
(*e*) Epileptic Psychoses.
(*f*) Hysterical "
(*g*) Catatonia (other than that of D.P.).

4.—Manic Depressive Psychoses.

(*a*) Manic.
(*b*) Depressive.
(*c*) Circular.
(*d*) Other Types.

5.—Insanity Directly Associated with Period of Involution.

(*a*) Melancholia.
(*b*) Pre-Senile Delusional Psychoses.
(*c*) Senile Dementia.

6.—Amentia.

(*a*) Imbecility.
(*b*) Idiocy.

7.—General Paresis.

The above classification is to be adopted by the Medical Superintendents as a working basis, and as a framework on which further classifications may be worked out, so that every opportunity will be given to individuality, without any serious sacrifice to uniformity.

S. A. Armstrong,
Inspector.

Approved,

W. J. Hanna,
Provincial Secretary.

Dated at Toronto this 29th day of December, 1908.

TABLE

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital

	Toronto Hospital.			London Hospital.			Kingston Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	426	426	852	511	555	1,066	315	291	606
In Residence, January 1st, 1908	397	434	851	511	545	1,056	311	285	596
Admitted during year 1908:—									
By Warrant	66	27	93	37	16	53	13	3	16
By Medical Certificate	87	78	165	73	77	150	50	53	103
Total number under treatment during year	550	539	1,089	621	638	1,259	374	341	715
Discharges during year:—									
As recovered	18	28	46	20	6	26	28	26	54
As improved	19	15	34	22	21	43	11	9	20
As unimproved	10	4	14	1	1	2	.....	4	4
As not insane	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number discharged during year	49	47	96	43	28	71	39	39	78
Died	45	29	74	33	36	69	18	11	29
Deported	26	4	30	3	.....	3	2	1	3
Eloped	6	.....	9	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Transferred	11	3	14	1	11	12	1	22	23
	137	83	220	81	75	156	62	73	135
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital	5,286	5,053	10,339	3,178	2,851	6,029	2,289	1,989	4,278
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	2,667	2,704	5,371	1,270	1,191	2,461	947	876	1,823
Total number died since opening of Hospital	1,434	1,171	2,605	1,017	845	1,862	719	555	1,274
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	26	4	30	3	.....	3	2	1	3
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	108	15	123	111	12	123	67	1	68
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	645	697	1,342	237	240	477	242	288	530
Total remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908	413	456	869	540	563	1,103	312	268	580
Number of applications on fyle	2	1	3	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Daily average population		847			1,087.7			593	
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year		309,290			398,111			216,545	

No. 1.

for the official year ending December 31st, 1908.

Hamilton Hospital.			Mimico Hospital.			Brockville Hospital.			Cobourg Hospital.			Penetang Hospital.			Total.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
554	609	1,163	300	300	600	330	330	660	...	146	146	166	199	365	2,602	2,856	5,458
538	575	1,113	319	300	619	331	344	675	...	145	145	140	138	278	2,547	2,766	5,313
40	16	56	42	23	65	4	3	7	...	2	2	25	28	53	227	118	345
39	73	112	29	35	64	62	73	135	...	16	16	10	24	34	350	429	779
617	664	1,281	390	358	748	397	420	817	...	163	163	175	190	365	3,124	3,313	6,437
17	17	34	18	14	32	12	15	27	...	...	...	2	3	5	115	109	224
5	6	11	10	7	17	6	19	25	...	1	1	...	...	...	73	78	151
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	13	28
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	....	3
24	24	48	29	23	52	20	35	55	...	1	1	2	3	5	203	200	406
40	33	73	22	12	34	28	20	48	...	10	10	7	7	14	193	158	351
5	1	6	14	1	15	3	....	3	...	1	1	3	...	3	56	8	64
6	1	7	1	...	1	1	....	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	19	1	20
1	.....	1	20	11	31	....	16	16	...	5	5	2	1	3	36	69	105
76	59	135	86	47	133	52	71	123	...	17	17	16	11	27	510	436	946
2,552	2,614	5,166	1,235	1,181	2 416	1,037	1,006	2,043	...	212	212	204	218	422	15,781	15,124	30,905
951	1,099	2,050	344	325	699	317	370	687	...	6	6	6	9	15	6,502	6,580	13,082
783	677	1,460	338	310	648	330	234	564	...	45	45	26	23	49	4,647	3,860	8,507
5	1	6	14	1	15	3	.....	3	...	1	1	3	...	3	56	8	64
85	7	92	24	.....	24	23	2	25	...	...	...	2	...	1	420	37	457
186	225	411	201	232	433	19	51	70	...	14	14	5	7	12	1,535	1,754	3,289
541	605	1,146	304	311	615	345	349	694	...	146	146	159	179	338	2,614	2,877	5,491
16	17	33	17	16	33	17	16	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	50	108
1,124.33			617.54			677			145.96			308			5,399.9		
416,508			226,022			248,087			53,176			112,498			1,980,237		

TABLE

Showing the general movement and result of treatment of patients in the Hospitals
1877, to the 31st

	Average daily Population.			Number of patients admitted.			Number of patients recovered.			Patients discharged improved, unimproved and deported.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Average for 5 years												
1877-1881	**1,026**	**1,047**	**2,073**	**250**	**237**	**487**	**76**	**69**	**145**	**32**	**36**	**68**
Average for 5 years												
1882-1886	**1,312**	**1,330**	**2,642**	**264**	**234**	**498**	**82**	**87**	**169**	**36**	**40**	**76**
Average for 5 years												
1887-1891	**1,586**	**1,532**	**3,118**	**314**	**306**	**620**	**88**	**85**	**173**	**38**	**46**	**84**
Average for 5 years												
1892-1896	**1,894**	**1,932**	**3,826**	**354**	**394**	**748**	**106**	**111**	**217**	**44**	**55**	**99**
1897	2,097	2,157	4,254	507	398	905	107	116	223	42	52	94
1898	2,153	2,215	4,368	349	411	759	122	129	251	54	59	113
1899	2,183	2,258	4,441	368	343	711	116	145	261	48	47	95
1900	2,197	2,288	4,485	352	370	722	121	133	254	28	44	72
1901	2,236	2,368	4,604	372	370	740	145	130	275	26	31	57
Average for 5 years												
1897-1901	**2,173**	**2,257**	**4,430**	**389**	**379**	**767**	**122**	**131**	**253**	**40**	**46**	**86**
1902	2,249	2,461	4,710	381	578	959	121	139	260	51	61	112
1903	2,283	2,490	4,773	404	416	820	146	176	322	41	60	101
1904	2,346	2,551	4,897	486	537	1,023	146	156	302	39	60	99
1905	2,396	2,616	5,012	511	538	1,049	149	166	315	64	57	121
1906	2,478	2,699	5,177	517	568	1,085	142	172	314	79	76	155
Average for 5 years												
1902-1906	**2,350**	**2,564**	**4,914**	**456**	**527**	**983**	**141**	**162**	**303**	**55**	**63**	**118**
1907	2,511	2,747	5,258	568	528	1,096	146	166	312	118	97	215
1908	2,586	2,814	5,400	577	547	1,124	115	109	224	147	99	246

No. 2.

for the Insane of the Province during the thirty-two years from January 1st, December, 1908.

Number of patients who died.			Percentage of recoveries to average daily population.			Percentage of deaths to average daily population.			Number of patients remaining in Hospital at end of each year.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
70	**55**	**125**	**7.41**	**6.59**	**6.99**	**6.82**	**5.26**	**6.03**	**1,057**	**1,087**	**2,144**
91	**63**	**154**	**6.25**	**6.54**	**6.39**	**6.94**	**4.74**	**5.83**	**1,329**	**1,446**	**2,775**
88	**83**	**171**	**5.56**	**5.88**	**5.55**	**5.56**	**5.42**	**5.48**	**1,600**	**1.601**	**3,201**
124	**93**	**217**	**5.59**	**5 75**	**5.67**	**6.55**	**4.82**	**5.69**	**1,910**	**1,955**	**3,865**
145	117	262	5.10	5.38	5.24	6.91	5.42	6.17	2,116	2,163	4,279
130	108	238	5.67	5.88	5.77	6.04	4.88	5.46	2,152	2,236	4,388
160	132	292	5.31	6.42	5.87	7.28	5.85	6.57	2,176	2,251	4,427
136	133	269	5.51	5.82	5.67	6.19	5.81	6.00	2,198	2,300	4,498
150	107	257	6.48	5.47	5.97	6.70	4.52	5.61	2,236	2,368	4,604
144	**120**	**264**	**5.61**	**5.79**	**5.70**	**6.62**	**5.29**	**5.96**	**2,175**	**2.26**	**4,439**
158	129	287	5.38	5.65	5.52	7.02	5.24	6.09	2,248	2,464	4,712
150	139	289	6.39	7.07	6.75	6.57	5.58	6.05	2,287	2,492	4,779
172	163	335	6.22	6.12	6.18	7.35	6.39	6.84	2,328	2,543	4,871
141	147	288	6.22	6.34	6.28	5.88	5.62	5.75	2,435	2,657	5,092
173	184	357	5.73	6.37	6.06	5.73	6.37	6.06	2,491	2,720	5,211
159	**152**	**311**	**5.99**	**6.31**	**6.15**	**6.51**	**5.84**	**6.18**	**2,358**	**2,575**	**4,933**
197	176	373	5.82	6.04	6.01	7.84	6.41	7.09	2,549	2,765	5,314
193	158	351	4.45	3.87	4.15	7.46	5.61	6.50	2,614	2,877	5,491

TABLE No. 3.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year 1908, and the Hospitals they were assigned to.

Counties and Districts.	Number received under warrant process.	Number received from private houses by medical certificates.	Total number received from respective counties during the year.	Assigned to Toronto Hospital.	Assigned to London Hospital.	Assigned to Kingston Hospital.	Assigned to Hamilton Hospital.	Assigned to Mimico Hospital.	Assigned to Brockville Hospital.	Assigned to Cobourg Hospital.	Assigned to Penetang Hospital.
Algoma District	14	3	17	1	....	....	1	14	....	....	1
Brant	3	13	16	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	1
Bruce	12	8	20	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	2
Carleton	2	52	54	....	....	2	....	....	51	....	1
Dufferin	....	9	9	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Dundas	....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	....
Durham	5	8	13	1	....	10	....	1	....	....	1
Elgin	4	15	19	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....
Essex	1	13	14	....	13	....	1	....	....	....	....
Frontenac	5	33	38	2	....	24	2	2	2	4	2
Glengarry	....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....
Grenville	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....
Grey	11	11	22	1	1	....	17	1	....	....	2
Haldimand	2	4	6	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Halton	3	3	6	1	....	....	4	1	....	....	....
Hastings	5	14	19	1	....	13	....	1	....	2	2
Huron	7	20	27	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kent	3	14	17	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lambton	8	6	14	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lanark	2	17	19	....	....	....	1	....	16	1	1
Leeds	2	22	24	....	....	4	....	....	19	....	1
Lennox and Addington	4	26	30	....	....	23	....	....	....	2	5
Lincoln	5	3	8	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	1
Middlesex	17	46	63	....	56	....	1	1	....	....	5
Muskoka District	8	2	10	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	4
Nipissing District	13	4	17	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	5
Norfolk	7	4	11	....	3	..	8	....	....	....	....
Northumberland	1	12	13	....	.	11	....	....	....	1	1
Ontario	12	11	23	6	....	....	....	11	.	....	6
Oxford	4	11	15	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	1
Parry Sound District	4	1	5	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	2
Peel	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....
Perth	3	18	21	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	3
Peterborough	7	6	13	2	....	....	....	9	....	....	2
Prescott	....	15	15	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....
Prince Edward	1	12	13	1	....	12	.	....	....	....	....
Rainy River District	10	1	11	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....
Renfrew	1	21	22	1	....	19	....	....	....	1	1
Russell	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Simcoe	14	26	40	5	....	....	1	19	....	....	15
Stormont	2	14	16	....	....	....	....	....	15	1	....
Thunder Bay District	9	2	11	1	1	....	..	7	....	....	2
Victoria	5	5	10	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	2
Waterloo	3	9	12	....	.	....	12	....	....	....	....
Welland	1	8	9	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Wellington	2	12	14	1	1	....	12	....	....	....	....
Wentworth	19	54	73	2	....	....	56	14	....	....	1
York	103	152	255	227	1	..	7	....	....	4	16
Unascertained	1	3	4	....	2	1	....	..	....	....	1
Total	345	779	1,124	258	203	119	168	129	142	18	87

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the counties and districts from which the entire number of patients admitted to the Hospitals have been received, including the admissions of the present year; also the counties and districts from which the patients remaining in residence the 31st December, 1908, were originally admitted.

Counties and Districts.	Admissions of the year.	Total admissions.	Patients in residence 31st December, 1908.								
			Toronto Hospital.	London Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Total.
Algoma District	17	156	6	1	...	3	24	...	...	17	51
Brant	16	523	2	2	....	93	2	....	1	1	101
Bruce	20	508	3	99	....	2	....	3	1	6	114
Carleton	54	1,088	5	89	51	2	....	188	1	3	339
Dufferin	9	117	3	.....	9	33	3	...	...	1	49
Dundas	5	211	....	.....	....	.....	...	21	1	....	22
Durham	15	479	16	.....	9	.....	6	5	11	1	48
Elgin	19	520	2	90	....	1	1	2	2	3	101
Essex	14	448	1	7	1	1	1	3	1	2	17
Frontenac	34	1,122	4	.....	135	2	4	8	5	4	162
Glengarry	11	294	2	.....	10	8	..	30	1	....	51
Grenville	9	349	1	.....	4	.....	....	34	...	...	39
Grey	22	604	6	1	...	104	10	3	6	13	143
Haldimand	6	328	....	.....	....	47	2	1	....	...	50
Halton	8	372	6	.....	....	41	4	1	2	1	55
Hastings	17	742	8	.....	82	.....	8	18	5	4	125
Huron	27	787	5	126	....	2	1	5	5	2	146
Kent	17	522	1	111	....	4	2	3	1	....	122
Lambton	14	688	2	93	...	2	2	6	3	1	109
Lanark	19	570	1	.....	24	.....	....	65	1	1	92
Leeds	24	466	2	.....	17	1	....	77	....	1	98
Lennox and Addington	30	402	2	.....	52	.....	....	5	2	5	66
Lincoln	8	516	4	.....	....	61	1	2	3	1	72
Middlesex	63	1,774	2	270	1	9	3	10	9	10	314
Muskoka District	10	144	4	.....	....	4	16	....	....	13	37
Nipissing District	17	105	1	.....	....	2	23	1	1	2	30
Norfolk	11	346	1	3	1	61	....	1	.....	....	67
Northumberland	13	673	12	....	53	1	10	4	9	9	98
Ontario	23	728	21	.....	....	7	54	4	6	18	110
Oxford	15	625	4	91	....	4	3	1	1	4	108
Parry Sound District	5	67	3	1	....	2	17	....	....	2	25
Peel	10	441	13	.....	....	10	30	1	1	2	57
Perth	21	624	2	98	....	3	4	3	3	3	116
Peterborough	13	457	14	.....	3	1	67	1	9	5	100
Prescott	15	259	....	.....	4	.....	....	55	....	2	61
Prince Edward	13	235	1	.....	34	.....	1	1	1	....	38
Rainy River District	11	44	....	.....	....	1	17	....	....	2	20
Renfrew	22	395	2	.....	57	.....	....	9	1	1	70
Russell	3	79	....	.....	2	.....	....	21	.....	...	23
Simcoe	40	976	12	3	1	35	72	2	8	71	204
Stormont	16	358	2	.....	8	1	....	52	2	1	66
Thunder Bay District	11	63	3	.....	1	3	18	1	....	2	28
Victoria	10	603	9	1	1	5	55	1	4	9	85
Waterloo	12	444	7	2	1	96	1	1	....	1	109
Welland	9	453	5	.....	1	75	1	2	....	1	85
Wellington	14	845	12	2	....	115	.....	....	3	6	138
Wentworth	59	1,759	6	1	4	255	3	3	6	8	286
York	269	6,096	645	11	10	48	148	36	30	86	1,014
Unascertained	4	500	6	1	4	1	1	4	..	13	30
Total	1,124	30,905	869	1,103	580	1,146	615	694	146	338	5,491

TABLE No. 5.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Dec 31st, 1908.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month.....	196	80	5	4	4	30
From 1 to 2 months.....	107	97	5	3	7	19
" 2 " 3 "	72	86	14	11	1	12
" 3 " 4 "	49	63	33	7	1	7
" 4 " 5 "	35	85	30	13	2	10
" 5 " 6 "	33	98	21	7	1	12
" 6 " 9 "	59	267	40	19	1	17
" 9 " 12 "	35	120	27	23	2	19
" 12 " 18 "	68	239	23	26	1	12
" 18 months to 2 years	54	250	5	14	3	35
" 2 to 3 years	67	445	13	10	1	25
" 3 " 4 "	44	435	3	5	1	16
" 4 " 5 "	52	287	2	2	1	20
" 5 " 10 "	92	1,011	3	3	.....	31
" 10 " 15 "	36	809	.....	1	2	33
" 15 " 20 "	24	556	.....	3	.....	24
" 20 years and upwards	37	563	.....	.....	.....	29
Unknown	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1,124	5,491	224	151	28	351

TABLE No. 6.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year.

Cause of Death.	Toronto Hospital.	London Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—									
Typhoid Fever									
Influenza									
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis									
Diphtheria						1			1
Erysipelas					1	1		1	3
Septicæmia	3	3	1	4	2				13
Dysentery		2		1		1	1		5
Syphilis									
Tuberculosis	8	17	3	17	1	12		1	59
Constitutional Diseases:—									
Rheumatism									
Arthritis Deformans									
Diabetes Mellitus		1							1
Diseases of the Digestive System:—									
Mouth, salivary glands									
Pharynx									
Tonsils									
Œsophagus									
Diseases of the Intestines:—									
Diseases of the Liver	1				1	2			4
Diseases of the Pancreas					1				1
Diseases of the Peritoneum	3	1	2		2				8
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—									
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx									
" " Bronchi	1	8			1		1		11
" " Lungs	5		2	4	2	2	2		17
" " Pleura								1	1
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—									
Diseases of the Pericardium		1							1
" " Heart	16	4	6	5	2	9		5	47
Arterio-sclerosis	2	1		2	1	2			8
Aneurism									
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—									
Anæmia				2					2
Pernicious Anæmia				1		1			2
Leukæmia									
Exophthalmic Goitre									
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System		2	1	3		5		1	12
Carried Forward									

TABLE No. 6—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year.

Cause of Death.	Toronto Hospital.	London Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Total.
Brought Forward									
Diseases of the Nervous System:—									
Diseases of the Nerves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Spinal Cord	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Meninges	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions).....	6	2	7	3	1	2	2	2	25
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Epilepsy	3	3	.....	2	3	4	.....	1	16
Mental Diseases:—									
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	3	4	1	6	5	1	.....	.....	20
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease	3	1	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	12
General Paresis	12	7	2	6	2	4	1	.....	34
Intoxications:—									
Alcoholism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morphinism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metallic Poisoning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heat Stroke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Debility of Old Age.....	7	6	1	9	6	.....	3	2	34
Accident	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Suicide	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Surgical Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gynæcological Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total	74	69	29	73	34	48	10	14	351

TABLE No. 7.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Toronto Hospital.	London Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Penetanguishene Hospital.	Admitted this year.	Since opening.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	13	....	1	3	6	2	....	....	25	489
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	30	9	13	6	7	10	....	2	77	1,346
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	16	50	25	20	14	21	....	10	156	4,927
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	17	6	11	6	6	11	....	3	60	1,324
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	31	16	7	19	6	5	1	3	88	1,907
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	22	7	6	12	7	7	4	23	88	3,240
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	55	73	41	64	43	67	10	22	375	8,901
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	3	4	5	....	2	4	....	....	18	293
Laborers	42	24	7	24	25	14	....	12	148	4,300
No Occupation	24	13	3	11	13	1	3	7	75	1,820
Unascertained	5	1	....	3	....	....	....	5	14	2,358
Total	258	203	119	168	129	142	18	87	1,124	30,905

TABLE No. 8.

Showing the number of officers and employees in each and all of the Hospitals classified according to the duties performed.

Occupation.	Toronto Hospital.	London Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Totals.
Medical Superintendents	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Superintendents	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	6
Assistant Physicians	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	12
Trained Nurses	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Dentists	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Bursars	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Bursars' Clerks	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Stenographers & Portresses	3	3	2	3	1	2	.....	1	15
Stewards	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Storekeepers	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	6
Matrons	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Matrons	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	1	8
Housekeepers	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Cooks	8	10	3	11	5	3	2	4	46
Laundresses	7	4	3	5	3	2	2	2	28
Housemaids	7	7	4	5	3	7	2	1	36
Seamstresses	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	9
Tailoresses	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4
Bakers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Bakers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	6
Tailors	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Shoemakers	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Laundryman	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	6
Engineers and Assistants	2	2	3	2	4	2	1	2	18
Stokers	3	11	4	7	4	4	2	2	37
Bricklayers and Masons	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	7
Carpenters	2	2	2	2	1	1	.....	2	12
Painters	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	7
Farmers	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	7
Farmers' Assistants	2	6	4	7	5	2	.....	4	30
Gardeners	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Assistant Gardeners	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	6
Porters	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Chief Attendants (Male)	1	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Supervisors (Male)	9	8	10	10	9	6	.....	2	54
Attendants (Male)	35	42	29	35	24	22	.....	11	198
Chief Attendants (Female)	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Supervisors (Female)	8	8	7	10	6	7	2	3	51
Attendants (Female)	38	49	23	29	23	25	8	13	208
Musical Instructress	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Totals	149	179	119	153	105	102	29	60	896

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Unascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
Moral.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	29	36	65	9	15	24	23
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	48	40	88	24	23	47	22
Religious Excitement	5	7	12	3	3	6	2
Love Affairs, including seduction	2	11	13	.....	7	7	3
Fright and Nervous Shock	3	10	13	.....	6	6	.....
Physical.							
Alcoholism	74	12	86	27	3	30	32
Sexual Excess	8	8	16	.....	2	2	.....
Venereal Diseases	19	2	21	6	2	8	7
Masturbation	17	2	19	12	4	16	4
Insolation	2	2	4	1	.....	1	1
Accident or Injury	17	9	26	7	4	11	7
Pregnancy	.....	13	13	.....	8	8	3
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	35	35	.....	14	14	8
Lactation	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	1
Climacteric Period	.....	29	29	.....	11	11	5
Fevers	.....	6	6	.....	2	2	2
Privation and Overwork	9	13	22	7	3	10	7
Epilepsy	12	11	23	4	3	7	8
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	5	3	8	1	3	4	3
Senility	49	38	87	13	8	21	30
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....
Epidemic Influenza	4	2	6	2	.....	2	2
Abuse of Drugs	5	4	9	2	2	4	.....
Loss of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Other Auto-infection	6	5	11	3	2	5	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	10	20	30	4	12	16	3
Hereditary.							
Congenital Defect	31	21	52	26	14	40	14
Unascertained	166	152	318	44	40	84	92
Not Insane	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	525	497	1,022	195	198	393	281

TABLE No. 10.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Infection Delirium	2	6	8	1	....	1	2	1	3
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	....	8	8	....	1	1	3	1	4
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	1	4	5	....	1	1	....	1	1
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	5	12	17	3	6	9	1	1	2
(c) Neurasthenia	4	4	8	3	2	5	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	9	4	13	2	1	3	2	1	3
(b) Chronic "	2	....	2	2	....	2	1	1	2
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	27	9	36	23	7	30	3	....	3
(b) Delirium Tremens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	4	....	4	5	....	5	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia.	4	1	5	3	....	3	1	....	1
(f) " Paranoia	8	....	8	1	....	1	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	3	5	8	1	3	4	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	103	97	200	43	32	75	30	24	54
(b) Catatonic	40	36	76	12	13	25	12	9	21
(c) Paranoid	50	37	87	27	11	38	6	10	16
General Paresis	33	3	36	1	....	1	28	5	33
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	1	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	1	2	3	....	....	....	1	1	2
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psychoses	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio-sclerotic Psychoses	7	8	15	3	....	3	8	2	10
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	10	7	17	3	3	6	2	1	3
(h) Paralysis Agitans	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia	16	28	44	7	14	21	3	8	11
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	20	44	64	8	15	23	5	10	15
(c) Senile Dementia	59	67	126	13	14	27	48	39	87
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States	32	46	78	28	20	48	7	11	18
(b) Depressed States	33	42	75	24	42	66	7	8	15
(c) Mixed States	16	11	27	12	6	18	2	8	10
Carried Forward	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE No. 10—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward									
Paranoia	8	6	14	2	....	2	2	2	4
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	15	9	24	4	3	7	12	9	21
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	7	7	....	5	5	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	1	3	4	2	1	3	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	36	24	60	17	6	23	2	1	3
(b) Idiocy	3	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	6	7	13	2	2	4	4	4	8
Not Insane	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total	569	547	1116	256	208	464	193	158	351

TABLE No. 11.

Showing the percentage of recoveries on the average population and admissions for the year ending December 31st, 1908.

Hospitals.	On average population.			On admission.		
	Average population.	Recovered.	Percentage.	Admissions.	Recovered.	Percentage.
Toronto	847	46	5.43	258	46	17.87
London	1,088	26	2.39	203	26	12.80
Kingston	593	54	9.10	119	54	44.54
Hamilton	1,124	34	3.02	168	34	20.24
Mimico	617	32	5.18	129	32	24.82
Brockville	677	27	4.00	142	27	19.00
Cobourg	146	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
Penetang	308	5	1.62	87	5	5.75
Totals	5,400	224	4.14	1,124	224	19.93

TABLE No. 12.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	63	54	117
Maternal Branch	57	54	111
Paternal and Maternal Branches	25	11	36
Collateral Branches	85	87	172
No hereditary tendency	218	210	428
Unascertained	129	131	260
Total	577	547	1,124

TABLE No. 13.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	188	207	395
Discharged, Recovered	56	66	122
" Improved	39	36	75
" Unimproved	2	2	4
Died	1	.....	1
Returned to Hospital	39	45	84
Absent on Probation on December 31st, 1908	51	58	109

TABLE No. 14.

Deaths in Hospitals.

Hospitals.	No. of Deaths.	Daily average population.	Percentage of deaths on daily average population.
Toronto	74	847	8.73
London	69	1,088	6.34
Kingston	29	593	4.89
Hamilton	73	1,124	6.49
Mimico	34	617	5.50
Brockville	48	677	7.01
Cobourg	10	146	6.85
Penetang	14	308	4.55
Totals	351	5,400	6.5

TABLE No. 15.

The following table shows the number of beds in each of the Hospitals, and how they were occupied at the close of the official year:

Asylums.	Number of beds.			Number in residence on 31st December, 1908.			Number of vacancies.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Toronto	426	426	852	413	456	869			
London	511	555	1,066	540	563	1,103			
Kingston	315	291	606	312	268	580	3	23	26
Hamilton	554	609	1,163	541	605	1,146	13	4	17
Mimico	300	300	600	304	311	615			
Brockville	330	330	660	345	349	694			
Cobourg		146	146		146	146			
Penetang	166	199	365	159	179	338	7	40	47
Totals	2,602	2,856	5,458	2,614	2,877	5,491	23	67	90

TABLE No. 16.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.						
Single	316	209	525	8,903	6,240	15,143
Married	232	293	525	6,832	8,811	15,643
Widowed	22	43	65	32	64	96
Divorced		1	1		1	1
Separated	5		5	7	1	8
Unascertained	2	1	3	7	7	14
Total	577	547	1,124	15,781	15,124	30,905
RELIGION.						
Baptists	34	23	57	614	659	1,273
Congregationalists	4	2	6	112	131	243
Episcopalians	111	119	230	3,508	3,285	6,793
Methodists	115	133	248	3,356	3,574	6,930
Presbyterians	115	87	202	3,108	2,973	6,081
Roman Catholics	113	133	246	3,387	3,265	6,652
Other Denominations	49	37	86	1,119	929	2,048
Unascertained	36	13	49	577	308	885
Total	577	547	1,124	15,781	15,124	30,905

TABLE No. 17.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.	Admissions since opening.
Total Admissions		
Total born in Canada	791	17,737
Armenia		
Assyria		
Austria	2	7
Australia		9
Belgium		
Bulgaria		
Central America		
China		2
Denmark		4
England	144	3,955
France	2	16
Finland	5	20
Galicia		
Germany	21	176
Greece	1	1
Holland		1
Hungary		
Ireland	56	4,814
Italy	6	23
Japan		
Macedonia		1
Other British Possessions	2	18
Norway	2	15
Roumania		
Russia	12	47
Scotland	48	2,160
South America		
Switzerland		12
Sweden	3	19
Turkey		
United States	25	842
West Indies	2	6
Unascertained and other countries	2	1,020
Total	1,124	30,905

TABLE No. 18.

Statement of Revenue from Paying Patients, and from Farm and Miscellaneous Revenue.

Hospitals.	No. of Paying Patients.	From Paying Patients.	From Farm and Miscellaneous.	Totals.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brockville	211	14,247 45	1,592 40	15,839 85
Cobourg	10	481 20	113 96	595 16
Hamilton	336	25,623 28	1,318 57	26,941 85
Kingston	208	12,892 81	2,045 30	14,938 11
London	423	29,973 04	2,460 42	32,433 46
Mimico	231	15,898 05	1,323 17	17,221 22
Penetang	36	1,895 19	1,181 60	3,076 79
Toronto	423	45,137 75	633 13	45,770 88
Totals	1,878	146,148 77	11,668 55	156,817 32
Revenue from Railway Taxation, under 6 Edward VII., c. 9	.....	98,610 10	.....	98,610 10
Grand totals	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 19.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE.

The following statement shows the revenue received from the Hospitals for each year since 1871, together with the number of paying patients in the Hospitals from year to year:

	No. of Paying Patients.	Revenue.	Increase.	Decrease.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
For the year ending September 30, 1871	118	14,045 30	.....	.....
" " 1872	139	19,255 80	5,219 50	.....
" " 1873	171	16,660 61	.....	2,595 19
" " 1874	182	20,035 77	3,373 15	.....
" " 1875	231	21,875 92	1,840 15	.....
" " 1876	256	21,175 93	.....	699 99
" " 1877	323	28,093 58	6,917 65	.....
" " 1878	334	30,103 75	2,010 17	.....
" " 1879	343	32,398 26	2,794 51	.....
" " 1880	387	37,655 81	4,755 55	.....
" " 1881	414	41,066 54	3,412 73	.....
" " 1882	475	43,937 64	2,871 10	.....
" " 1883	538	59,922 59	15,984 95	.....
" " 1884	496	48,135 18	.....	11,787 41
" " 1885	509	49,620 93	1,485 73	.....
" " 1886	516	53,030 05	4,309 12	.....
" " 1887	514	48,742 53	.....	4,287 52
" " 1888	538	59,638 16	10,895 03	.....
" " 1889	708	66,670 64	7,032 48	.....
" " 1890	562	62,754 16	.....	3,916 48
" " 1891	577	48,507 52	.....	14,246 14
" " 1892	632	73,240 61	14,733 19	.....
" " 1893	661	73,415 54	174 93	.....
" " 1894	697	72,722 04	.....	693 50
" " 1895	743	68,290 31	.....	4,431 73
" " 1896	904	97,898 19	29, 07 88	.....
" " 1897	844	100,581 25	2,683 06	.....
" " 1898	770	72,042 44	.....	28,538 81
" " 1899	778	74,364 54	2,322 10	.....
" " 1900	846	81,650 87	7,286 33	.....
" " 1901	902	90,677 46	9,026 59	.....
" " 1902	959	101,076 20	10,398 74	.....
" " 1903	1,029	97,416 03	.....	3,660 17
" " 1904	1,111	106,167 49	8,751 46	.....
" " 1905	1,211	114,915 59	8,748 10	.....
For the 3 mos. ending December 31, 1905	.....	54,897 06	27,403 60	.....
For the year ending December 31, 1906	1,732	165,404 08	50,488 49	.....
" " 1907	1,797	*166,419 63	1,015 55	.....
** " " 1908	1,878	146,148 77	.....	3,739 24

* In addition, $98,610.10 revenue was derived from Railway Taxation under 6 Edw. VII. c. 9.

** Revenue from Woodstock and Orillia not included in 1908.

TABLE No. 20.

HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The following table shows the expenditure incurred for the maintenance of the Hospital during the past year, as well as for the year which preceded it.

Hospitals.	Expended 1907.	Expended 1908.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brockville	96,109 48	101,533 77	5,424 29	....
Cobourg	23,523 75	23,863 18	339 43	....
Hamilton	153,343 25	153,711 82	368 57	....
Kingston	107,475 04	110,947 64	3,472 60	....
London	145,567 18	150,097 73	4,530 55	....
Mimico	88,630 94	88,138 96	.....	491 98
Penetanguishene	48,878 88	59,629 55	10,750 67	....
Toronto	139,775 36	144,609 04	4,833 68	....
Totals	803,303 88	832,531 69	29,719 79	491 98

Increase for 1908, $29,227.81.

TABLE No. 21.

STATEMENT.

Showing the Expenditure on Maintenance under the different headings of the estimates for the year ending 31st December, 1908.

Headings of Estimates.	Brockville Hospital.	Cobourg Hospital.	Hamilton Hospital.	Kingston Hospital.	London Hospital.	Mimico Hospital.	Penetang Hospital.	Toronto Hospital.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Medicines	1,000 00	148 15	976 96	1,392 87	1,178 95	999 17	531 51	1,196 46
Provisions	33,351 96	6,897 53	54,231 26	34,310 09	50,330 98	28,991 40	15,880 87	52,913 50
Heat and Light	15,647 28	3,175 30	23,579 60	13,077 53	18,859 00	9,012 95	6,995 85	18,957 96
Clothing, etc.	4,989 69	567 86	6,735 44	5,356 67	9,504 29	4,964 45	4,442 86	3,959 70
Laundry, etc.	1,568 16	293 76	2,367 26	1,762 19	2,998 93	1,749 80	826 94	2,498 72
Repairs, etc.	4,983 03	403 19	5,996 98	6,967 75	8,999 02	3,922 82	3,491 07	5,707 48
Office expense	843 45	247 75	1,170 62	1,430 99	1,297 61	899 11	514 28	1,205 46
Farm expense	4,473 58	97 39	5,488 90	5,864 83	4,474 35	2,998 12	3,968 15	6,493 14
Miscellaneous	3,279 59	928 67	6,488 09	2,038 48	1,198 59	1,232 49	1,777 43	5,769 03
Total expenses	70,136 74	12,759 60	107,035 11	72,201 40	98,840 82	54,770 31	38,428 96	98,701 45
Salaries	31,397 03	11,103 58	46,676 71	38,746 24	51,256 91	33,368 65	21,200 59	45,907 59
Grand Totals	101,533 77	23,863 18	153,711 82	110,947 64	150,097 73	88,138 96	59,629 55	144,609 04

STATEMENT

Showing Average Number of Patients and the Per Capita Cost per Day for Consumption for years 1907-1908.

	Brockville.		Cobourg.		Hamilton.		Kingston.		London.		Mimico.		Penetang.		Toronto.	
	1907	1908	1907	1908	1907	1908	1907	1908	1907	1908	1907	1908	1907	1908	1907	1908
*Average Number of Patients	660	673	145	145	1083	1108	591	592	1040	1062	576	594	257	310	838	837
	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Medicine	.46	.41	.28	.28	.26	.23	.59	.60	.33	.22	.41	.46	.86	.47	.42	.39
Provisions	12.35	12.72	8.92	10.17	10.83	12.73	12.85	14.75	11.85	12.81	13.49	13.91	11.99	12.67	15.36	16.49
Heat and light	5.32	5.74	5.50	5.91	6.60	5.93	4.99	8.25	5.90	4.92	5.30	5.06	5.86	6.03	6.15	6.32
Clothing	1.73	2.14	1.08	.94	1.62	1.20	2.22	2.27	1.63	1.82	1.49	1.68	3.50	3.56	1.01	1.02
Laundry	.70	.64	.81	.70	.54	.60	.86	.93	.91	.84	.77	.81	.68	.79	.71	.89
Repairs	2 03	2.17	.68	1.36	2.40	1.96	3.97	3.14	3.02	2.88	2.46	2.13	2.90	3.09	2.21	1.95
Office expenses	.37	.36	.42	.50	.29	.26	.73	.67	.39	.34	.44	.41	.50	.46	.45	.39
Farm expenses	1.86	2.37	.19	.18	1.75	3.06	2.52	4.60	1.31	2.57	1.44	3.01	4.53	4.93	2.11	2.33
Miscellaneous	1.35	1.33	2.28	1.87	1.85	1.69	.49	.72	.33	.34	.44	.53	2.01	1.54	1.49	1.69
Total	26.17	27.88	20.16	21.91	26.14	27.66	29.24	35.93	26.27	26.74	26.24	28.00	32.83	33.54	29.91	31.47
Less earnings	2.45	2.67	.08	.61	2.82	4.12	3.80	4.55	4.11	5.55	4.90	4.54	3.27	5.39	2.18	2.19
Net expenses	23.72	25.21	20.08	21.30	23.32	23.54	25.44	31.38	22.16	21.19	21.34	23.46	29.56	28.15	27.73	29.28
Salaries	14.48	15.74	23.65	24.65	13.57	14.99	21.07	22.05	15.67	17.36	18.24	19.10	22.27	23.66	16.82	18.05
Grand total	38.20	40 95	43.73	45.95	36.89	38.53	46.51	53.43	37.83	38.55	39.58	42.56	51.83	51.81	44.55	47.33

*Does not include patients on probation.

CHARTS

CHART No. I.

This Chart shows the percentage of native and foreign-born population of the Province as estimated from municipal and other statistics, and also the percentage of the patients in residence in the Provincial Hospitals for the Insane who are native and foreign-born.

CHART No. I.

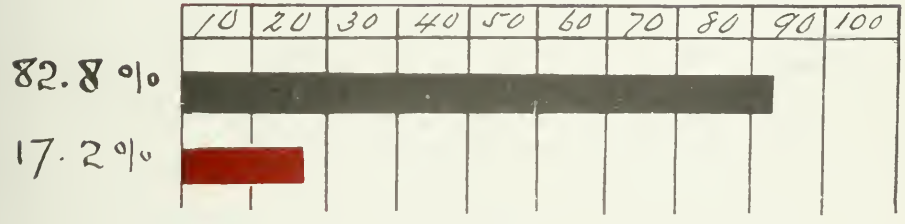
1908

HOSPITALS FOR INSANE

NATIVE BORN

FOREIGN BORN

PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN TO TOTAL POPULATION



PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN INSANE TO TOTAL INSANE

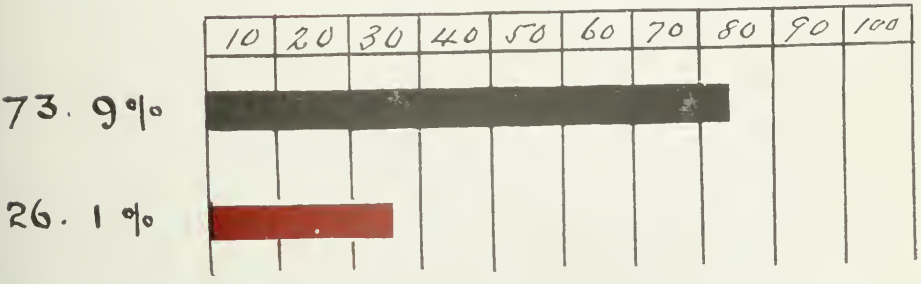


CHART No. II.

Shows the percentage that each nationality bears to the total foreign-born population of the Province, and the percentage of each nationality in residence in the Provincial Hospitals for the Insane compared with the total number of foreign-born in residence on the 31st of December, 1908.

CHART No. II.

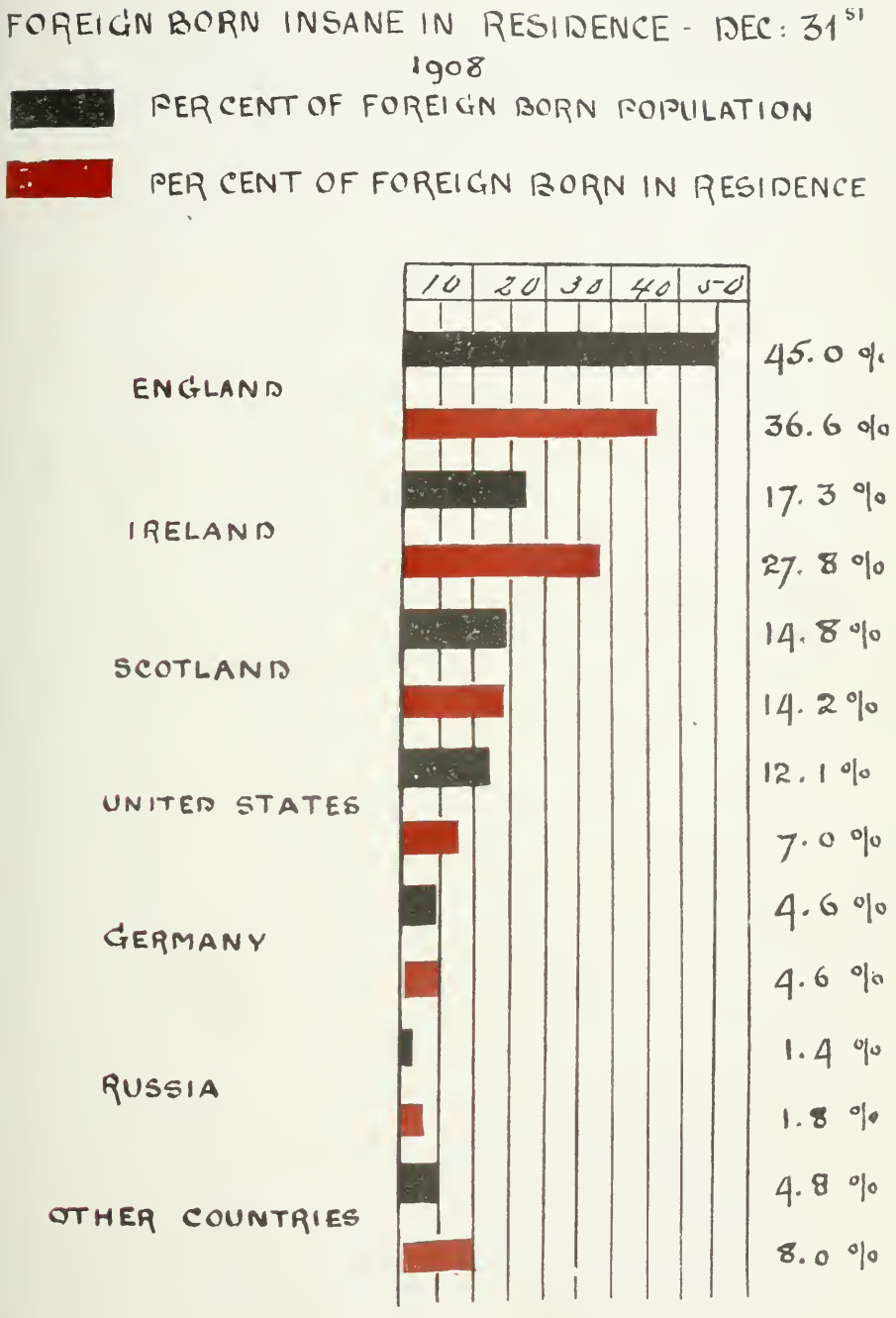

FOREIGN BORN INSANE IN RESIDENCE - DEC: 31ST
1908
PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN POPULATION
PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN IN RESIDENCE
10
20
30
40
50
ENGLAND
45.0 %
36.6 %
IRELAND
17.3 %
27.8 %
SCOTLAND
14.8 %
14.2 %
UNITED STATES
12.1 %
7.0 %
GERMANY
4.6 %
4.6 %
RUSSIA
1.4 %
1.8 %
OTHER COUNTRIES
4.8 %
8.0 %

CHART No. III.

Shows the percentage that each nationality bears to the total foreign-born population of the Province, and the percentage of admissions of each nationality compared with the total foreign-born admissions to the Hospitals for the Insane of the Province during the year 1908.

CHART No. III.

FOREIGN BORN INSANE ADMISSIONS - 1908

PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN POPULATION

PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN ADMISSIONS

CHART No. IV.

This Chart shows:

(1) The percentage of the native and foreign-born population in the Province.

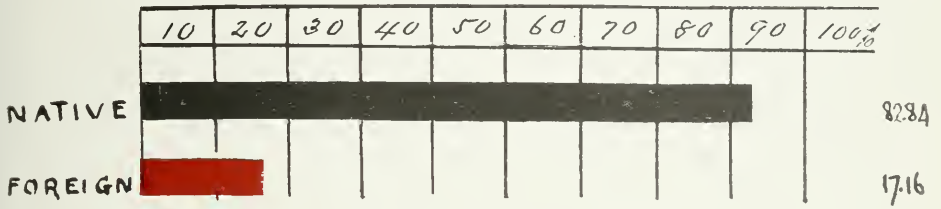
(2) The percentage of native and foreign-born admitted to ALL the Provincial Hospitals for the Insane for the year 1908.

(3) The percentage of native and foreign-born admitted to the Hospital for the Insane at TORONTO for the year 1908.

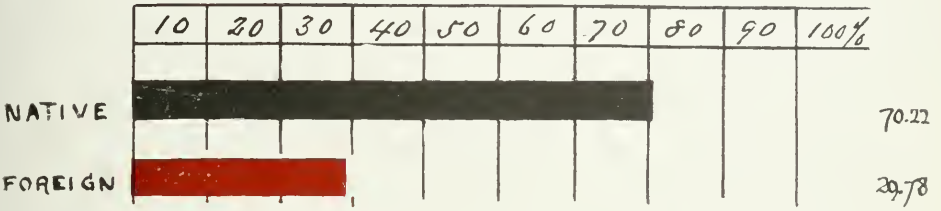
(4) The percentage by nationality of the foreign-born admitted to the Hospital for the Insane at TORONTO to that of the total foreign-born admitted to that Hospital for the year 1908.

ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE 1908

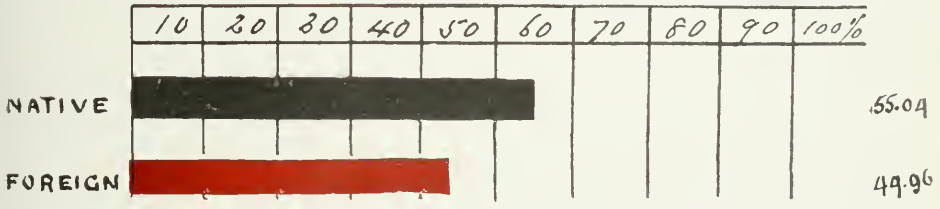
POPULATION OF ONTARIO



ADMISSIONS - ALL HOSPITALS



ADMISSIONS - TORONTO HOSPITAL



FOREIGN BORN ADMISSIONS TORONTO HOSPITAL

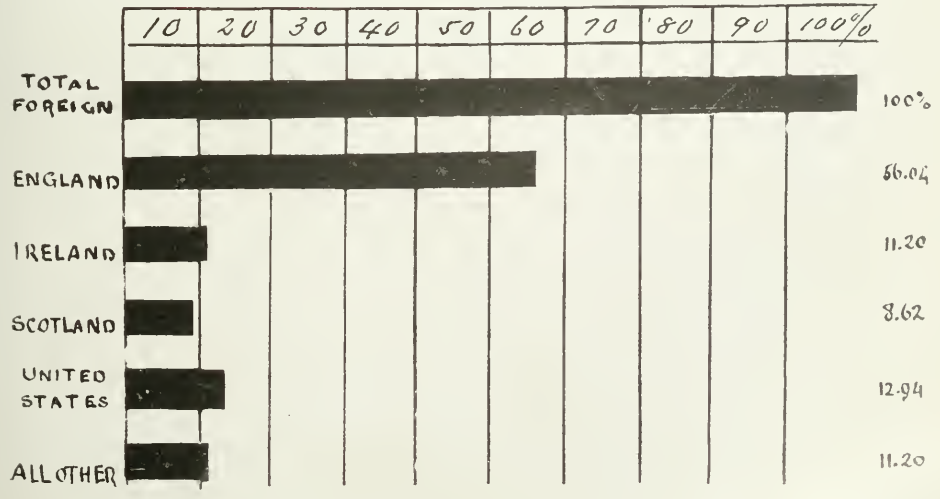


CHART No. V.

This Chart shows a comparison by occupations of patients admitted to the Provincial Hospitals for the Insane for the year 1908, and includes both male and female patients. By the inclusion of female patients in this Chart, a much higher percentage is shown in the occupation headed "Education and Higher Domestic Duties."

CHART No. V.

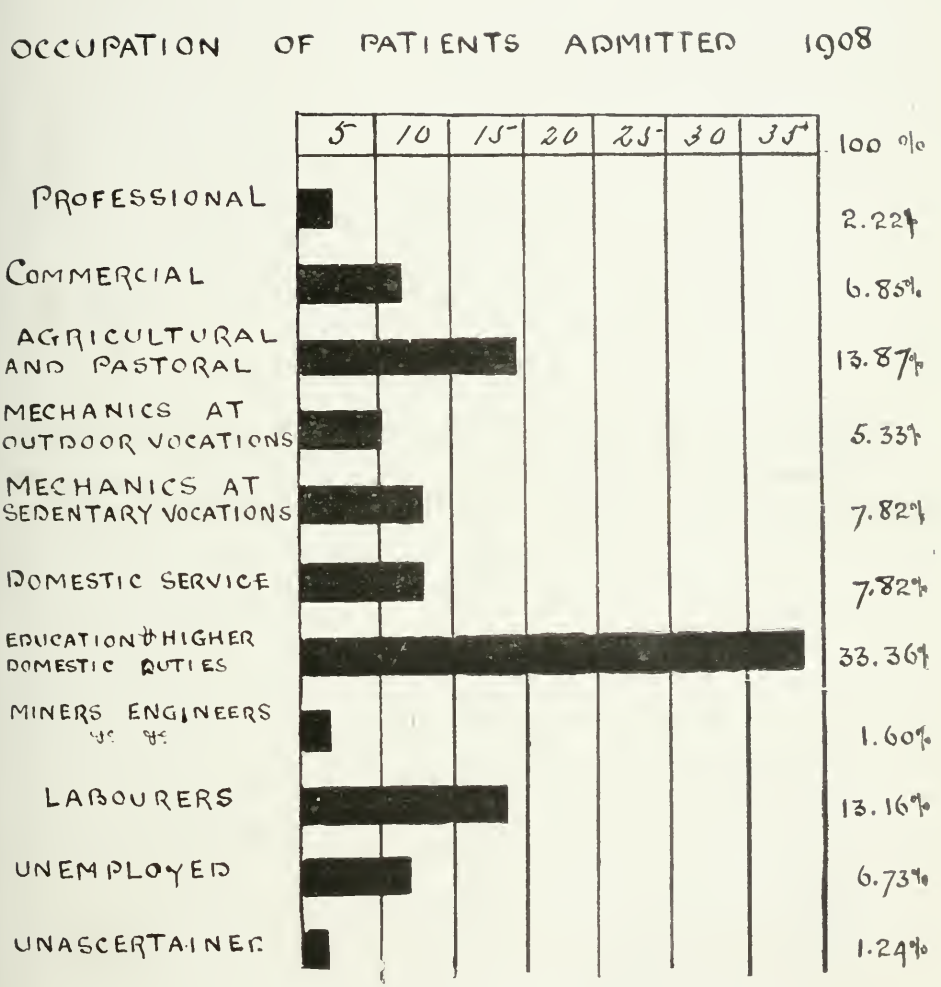

OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED 1908
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
100 %
PROFESSIONAL
2.22%
COMMERCIAL
6.85%
AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL
13.87%
MECHANICS AT OUTDOOR VOCATIONS
5.33%
MECHANICS AT SEDENTARY VOCATIONS
7.82%
DOMESTIC SERVICE
7.82%
EDUCATION & HIGHER DOMESTIC DUTIES
33.36%
MINERS ENGINEERS & &
1.60%
LABOURERS
13.16%
UNEMPLOYED
6.73%
UNASCERTAINED
1.24%

CHART No. VI.

This Chart shows the percentage that each nationality bears to the total foreign-born population of the Province, and the percentage of committals of each nationality to the GAOLS of the Province for the year 1908, compared with the total committals of foreign-born to the GAOLS of the Province during the year 1908.

CHART No. VI.

FOREIGN BORN COMMITTALS TO GAOLS - 1908

PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN POPULATION OF PROVINCE

PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN PRISONERS

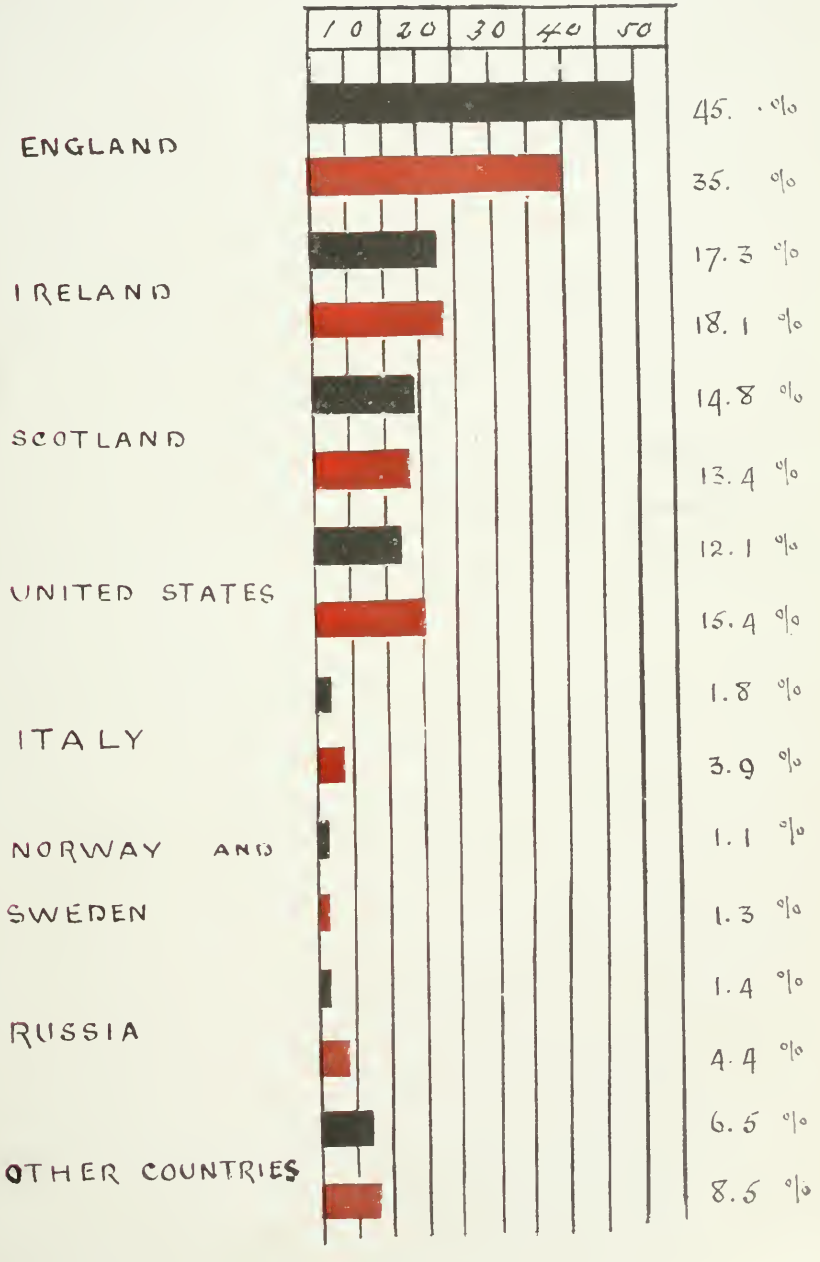


CHART No. VII.

This Chart shows the percentage that each nationality bears to the total foreign-born population of the Province, and the percentage of committals of each nationality to the CENTRAL PRISON for the year 1908, compared with the total committals of foreign-born to the CENTRAL PRISON during the year 1908.

CHART No. VII.

CENTRAL PRISON 1908

PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN POPULATION OF PROVINCE

PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN PRISONERS

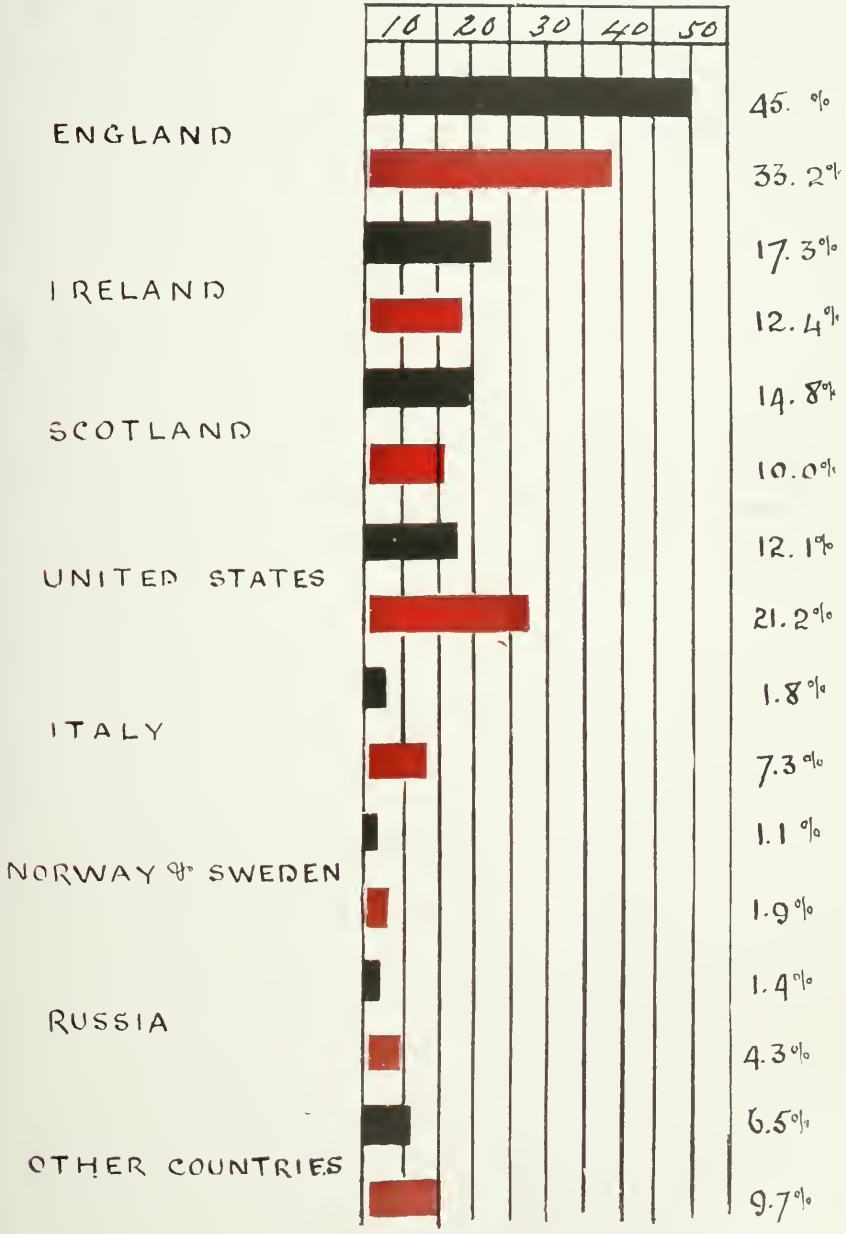


CHART No. VIII.

Showing the length of residence in Canada previous to date of commitment of all foreign-born committed to the CENTRAL PRISON and to the GAOLS of the Province for the year 1908.

CHART No. VIII.

FOREIGN BORN PRISONERS - 1908

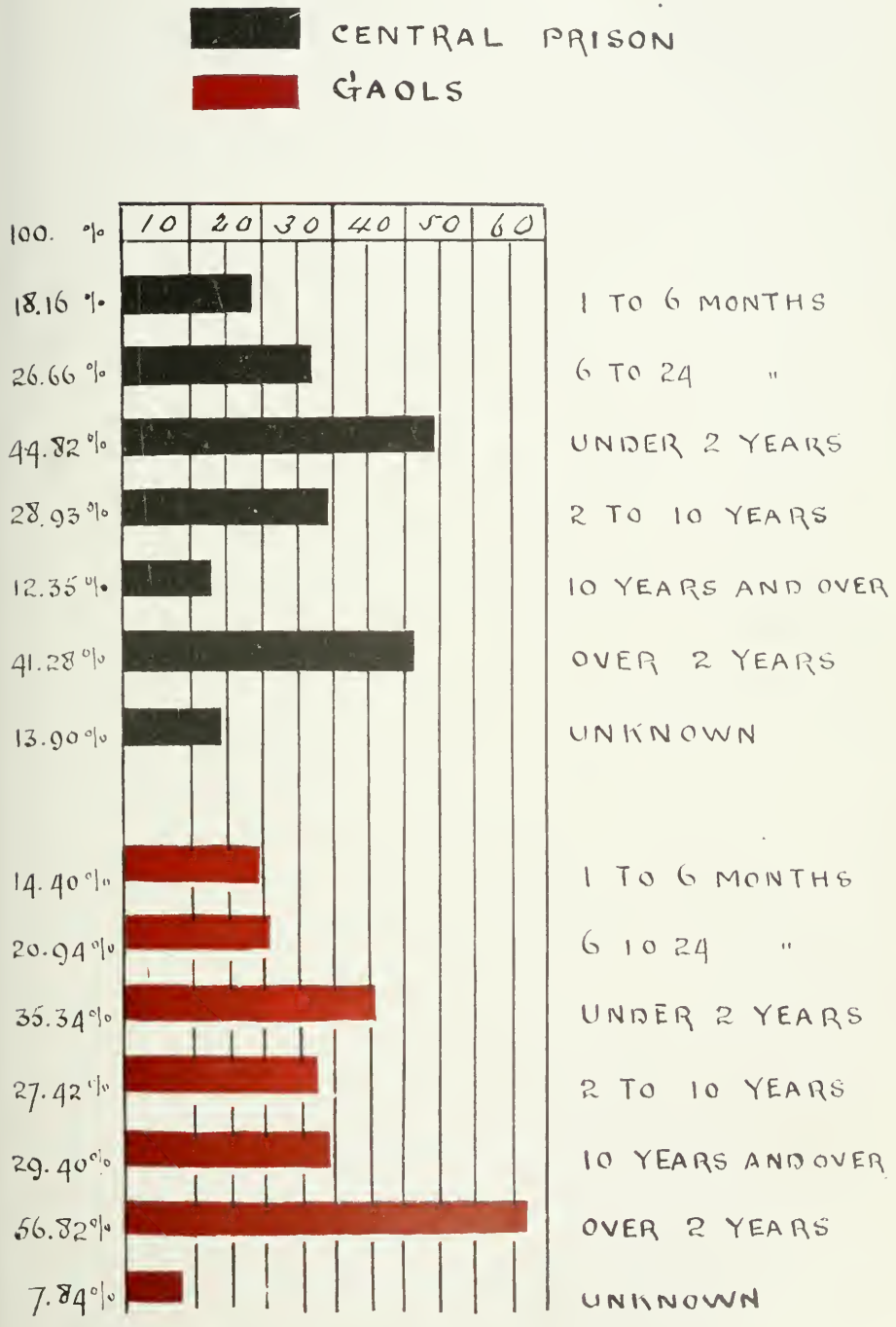


CHART No. IX.

This Chart shows a comparison by nationality of those deported during the year 1908.

Attention is directed to the high percentage of Deports returned to London, England.

CHART No. IX.

DEPORTATIONS
1908
NATIONALITY

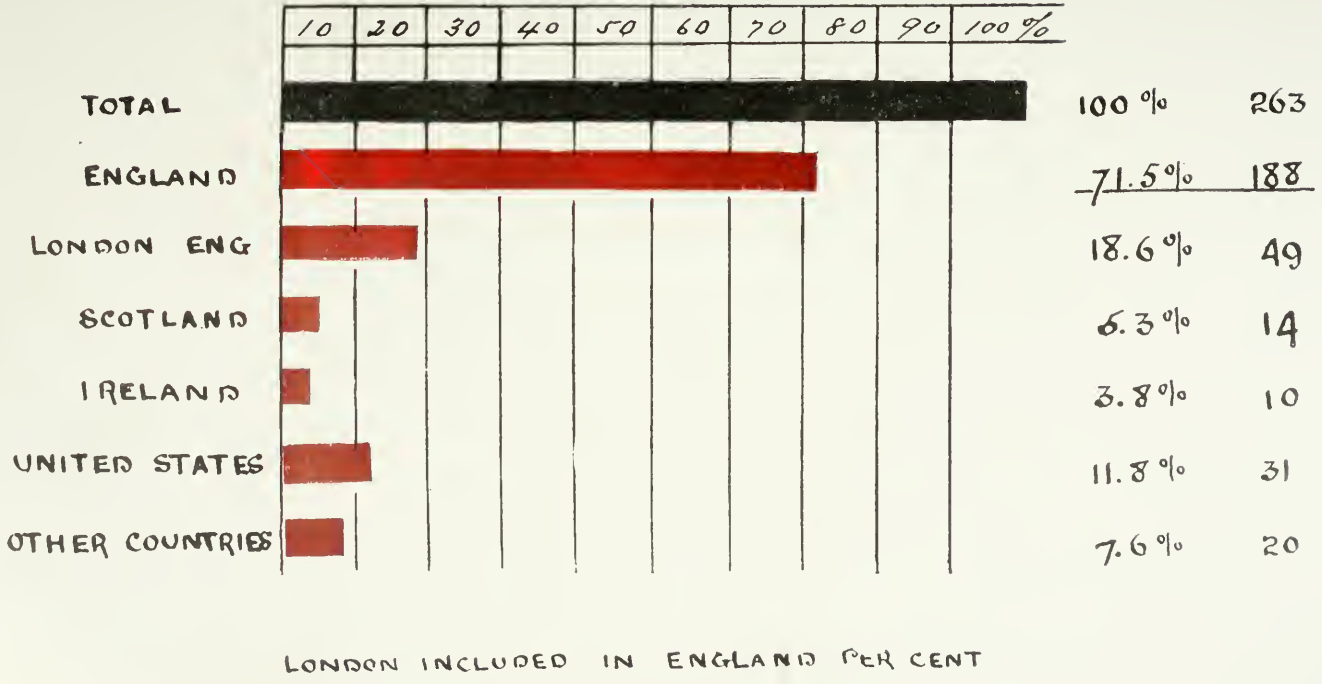


CHART No. X.

This Chart shows cause of deportation and the length of residence in Canada of deport before being deported.

CHART No. X.

DEPORTATIONS

CAUSE OF DEPORTATION

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN CANADA

1908

CENTRAL PRISON AND GAOLS

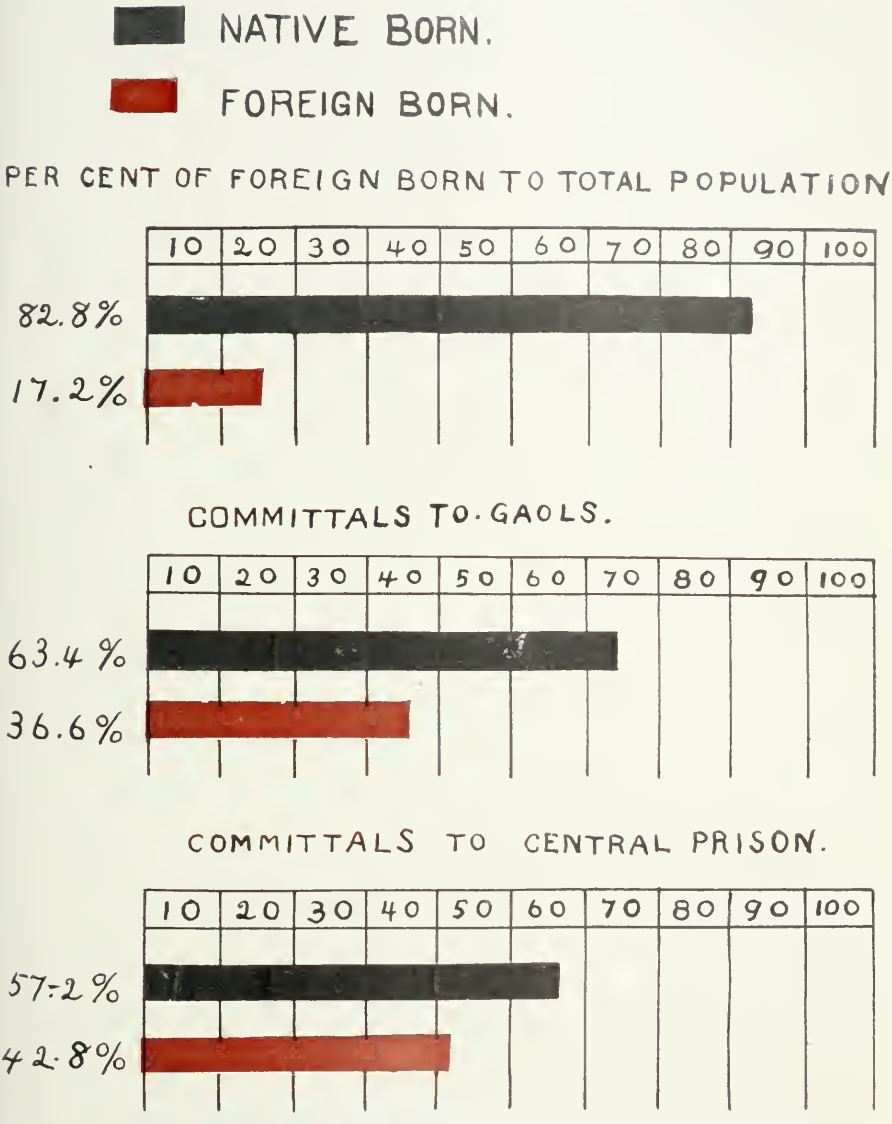

NATIVE BORN.
FOREIGN BORN.
PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN TO TOTAL POPULATION.
10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
82.8%
17.2%
COMMITTALS TO GAOLS.
10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
63.4 %
36.6 %
COMMITTALS TO CENTRAL PRISON.
10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
57.2 %
42.8%

CHART No. Va.

This Chart shows the percentage of native and foreign-born population of the Province, as estimated from municipal and other statistics, and also the percentage of native and foreign committed to the GAOLS, and the CENTRAL PRISON, of the Province.

APPENDIX

TO FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE, AND CONTAINING THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE HOSPITALS IN TORONTO, LONDON, KINGSTON, HAMILTON, MIMICO, BROCKVILLE, COBOURG, PENETANGUISHENE AND HOMEWOOD SANITARIUM, GUELPH.

HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, TORONTO.

Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent for the Year ending December 31st, 1908.

To S. A. Armstrong, Esq., and E. R. Rogers, Esq.,
Inspectors of Hospitals for the Insane, etc., Toronto.

Gentlemen,—In accordance with the statutory requirements, I have the honor to submit the sixty-eighth annual report of this hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1908.

The admissions were two hundred and fifty-eight, and to provide for this number we had to increase the accommodation by placing twenty-five beds in a large dormitory, made available by moving the industries department to rooms beneath the carpenters' shop. This means overcrowding some of the wards during the daytime, but owing to the urgent demands for more room, the demands had to be met. In view of the rapid increase of population in Toronto, and the flocking of mental weaklings to the city, something must be done to meet the requirements of the situation. Of course, the establishment of a Psychiatric Clinic would relieve the situation materially, and this should be done at once, otherwise we cannot cope with the difficulties which face us. We have been able to keep the Toronto Gaol relieved, and the abuses that formerly existed under the Warrant system have practically disappeared, but it is doubtful if we can much longer meet the requests for accommodation, especially as a large immigration is prophesied this year.

The total number discharged was one hundred and twenty-six, a smaller total than last year, but when the quality of the admissions is considered the results are not discouraging.

There were seventy-four deaths, and, as has been the history of this institution for many years, general paresis was a prominent cause of death.

The Future of the Toronto Hospital for Insane.

A great deal of "marking time" has been done in this hospital in view of the fact that its future seemed to be uncertain. There has been a reluctance to advise changes which must be made if it is determined to retain the institution on its present site. Of course if it is decided to erect a Psychiatric Clinic in the city at an early date, and remove this hospital to a more suitable site in the country, it will still be good policy to make the best of what we have; if a different decision is made, a large sum of money will be required to place Toronto Hospital for Insane on a modern basis.

First of all, the whole of the heating apparatus must be replaced, an enormous undertaking. The plumbing must be renewed and a hospital provided. A home for nurses must be established, a ward for convalescents supplied, and isolated cottages for the tuberculous. I am still of the opinion that the "game is scarcely worth the candle," and feel that the interests of the chronic insane would best be served by removing our patients to the country, where suitable outlets for their energies could be found in farming and gardening, or in following other pursuits in a way profitable to themselves and the Province. A large city is not the proper home for the chronic insane.

The Demand for More Accommodation.

This Hospital has to provide for the insane of a population of probably more than 500,000, among whom the ratio of insanity is greatly increased by recent arrivals from the Old World. It has been a difficult matter to accommodate all those for whom room was asked. Then again far too many seniles had to be admitted, simply because there was no other place to which they could be sent. Truly the lot of a senile dement is an unhappy one: he is regarded as a nuisance by the majority of mankind; the House of Industry does not want him, the doors of the Homes for Aged are closed to him, and at last the Hospital for Insane proves the only asylum where he can find refuge. Even here he is out of place, as in wards constantly filled to overflowing he can rarely find the conditions best suited for his care. The Houses of Industry should be forced to care for the quiet and harmless indigent seniles, who are now occupying valuable room, and costing the Province an amount quite unnecessary for their support. Then, as said before, the wards of a Hospital for the Insane are not the proper place for such people, who could be cheaply and comfortably provided for elsewhere. Muncipalities should face their responsibilities in this matter.

Recoveries.

The question, "What is a recovery from insanity?" naturally arises before a discussion of the subject may be undertaken. Of course men will differ in regard to the definition of the word "recovery," and the Superintendent who is anxious to shew results will sometimes be tempted to classify as "recoveries" many cases which should fairly be styled "improved." Many of the so-called recoveries in Dementia Præcox are of this character.

Then again, when the public is clamoring for something to prove that advanced medical treatment is producing results, a demand that is reasonable and fair, what can we shew to demonstrate the truth of the assertion that more recoveries are occurring than in former days when much less was done for the patients? To the Psychiatrist the difficulties of making the truth evident are at once apparent, and such will be the case until a Psychiatric Clinic, properly equipped, is built, then it will be clearly demonstrated that modern ideas of treatment are not only sound, but absolutely essential, if we are to do our duty to those who are developing, or who are in the early stages of disease. Then again it is a well-known fact that the majority of patients sent to Hospitals for the Insane are hopelessly chronic, and far past help when we receive them. The asylum bugaboo has been too much for their friends. To shew this let us make a brief analysis of this year's results. Two hundred and fifty-eight patients were admitted to Toronto Hospital. Of these one hundred and eighty-six could at once be classified as hopelessly insane, before they reached us. To be sure, many were restored to their friends in a greatly improved condition (64), but any psychiatrist of experience would agree with the expression of opinion that the persons classified as incurable by us, were properly so regarded.

We had no less than one hundred and three cases of Dementia Præcox, only six belonging to the Catatonic class, the one hopeful variety of this disease. In other words 55 per cent. of our admissions were suffering from Dementia Præcox, a proportion nearly three times too large under ordinary circumstances. The explanation is very simple, an explanation that has almost become a nightmare in this institution, viz., the old word "weakling."

Of the forty-six "recently arrived" admissions, nearly all were cases of

Dementia Præcox; the exceptions were so few that they are scarcely worth recording. Add sixteen paretics to the 103 Dementia Præcox cases and we have at once a hopeless band of 119 accounted for. Thirty are cases of Senile Dementia, who came to us in spite of a determined effort to cut down the number. Of course these were incurables; six imbeciles and six epileptics swell the numbers to one hundred and sixty-two. To make up the total of one hundred and eighty-six it is merely necessary to refer to the headings of pre-senility, arterio-sclerosis, etc.

For fear that the prognosis of Dementia Præcox has been made too unfavorable, we may transfer the catatonics to the "curable column," thus getting a total of seventy-eight favorable cases admitted during the year. The recoveries carefully classified amounted to forty-six, in other words the recovery rate based on our admissions, which could properly be styled as suitable ones for treatment was fifty-nine per cent., a shewing that proves how amenable to treatment certain varieties of insanity are.

I am quite satisfied that under conditions which would exist in the psychiatric hospital that proportion even in these cases would have been larger, so much does the psychological element enter into treatment. That element can only be supplied when the nursing-staff is large enough to allow individual treatment. Of course large hospitals for the insane will always be demanded. Our great hope is that when through the establishment of Psychiatric Clinics, where the problems underlying the cause of many forms of insanity have been worked out, preventive medicine will enable us to head off many of the disasters which at present overwhelm those predisposed to a mental break-down. This position is not chimerical, nor is it one without hope.

As a matter of fact the treatment of favorable cases is far more successful to-day than it was twenty years ago, but it is impossible to look for the best results to be attained until the conditions are made ideal. Why should not an insane person in the early stages of disease be given at least the same chance that the general hospital patient receives? Nothing more, nothing less is asked for in the equipment of a Psychiatric Clinic. An expenditure of seventy cents per diem is not regarded as an extravagant item for the hospital patient; it would be looked on as outrageous in a hospital for the insane, and yet the demands for both care and nursing in the acutely insane are more urgent than in the other cases.

Until we separate the acute from the chronic and provide treatment for the class the hospital physician rarely sees except in consultation, our results will not be the best that might be attainable. In other words hosts of incipient cases of insanity receive no suitable treatment at the most critical period of their disease. This is not a reflection on the physician who attends them. He is powerless, first through want of proper facilities for the treatment of such a case in a private home; second, is the rooted aversion of friends to the very name Asylum, because even Acts of Parliament cannot change the habit of the general public in styling Hospitals for the Insane "Asylums." The name, innocent in itself, has become detestable, and try to gloss it over as we may the idea of having to live in close association with those suffering from chronic mental disease is repulsive to any who have the hope that their friend will recover. Even those of us who have lived the greater part of our lives among the insane never get over the tragedy that faces us on every side—as time goes on this feeling deepens. We, too, are keenly alive to the sensitiveness of the friends regarding what they believe to be the degradation of such association. Of course this feeling should not exist, but it is present, and one would be callous indeed if he did not sympathize deeply with those who have it.

From the foregoing remarks it will at once be seen that the whole question is

not decided when the percentage of recoveries to the total admissions is figured out, but the real question is, How many of the chronics admitted might have been saved had proper hospitals to which they could have gone, been provided at a stage when treatment was possible? When society has further advanced and people are willing to realize the great importance of the recognition of the danger signals in connection with the child whose heredity and constitution make him a likely subject for mental disease, something more in the way of prevention will be done. It is almost too much to hope that the time will come when education will make the world at large understand the part that heredity plays in the transmission of tendencies not only to mental diseases, but also other diseases.

In the meanwhile we must deal with problems that are quite practical at the present time, and look at such questions as that of recoveries in Hospitals for Insane, from the broadest standpoint possible, and must ask not only how many of the admissions recovered, but also how many more would have recovered under better conditions, as well as how many of the chronics received would have been saved to the country had facilities existed for their early detection and treatment. Because the most intricate problems in medicine, namely, those of psychiatry, have not yet been solved, it is no reason why we should stand idly by, waiting for others to discover the reason why. As a civilized and broad-minded community it is our duty to aid science in the investigation of these questions, as well as the duty of the State on humanitarian grounds, as well as for social and economical reasons, to aid in the work.

Heredity.

As has been intimated elsewhere the part heredity plays in the development of insanity is a most important question. I fear the tabular statement attached to this report will not add much to our knowledge of the subject, and yet some such table is necessary if we are to reach just conclusions. No doubt as time goes on we shall be able to accumulate knowledge of real value, but the present method of acquiring information on the part heredity plays is not satisfactory. That it is a tremendous factor in the development of insanity is apparent, possibly a greater factor than has been suspected, but unfortunately the statistics regarding it have always been compiled in the loosest way possible. What we must aim at is scientific accuracy with an attempt to correlate the facts ascertained. For example, because we find two cousins insane we must not at once jump to the conclusion that the insanity is hereditary, and yet this is the ordinary process of reasoning adopted. Until a thorough sifting of the facts at hand is made, no opinion of any worth can be arrived at, and because an analysis of the true bearing of the figures given this year is not possible with the data furnished, the table cannot be considered of much worth. Physicians are to a great extent to blame, as in many instances they regard the questions asked in the "form of application" as unnecessary and uncalled for. Then again friends persistently dodge the telling of family secrets, especially when they have to be recorded in a public document.

Immigration of Defectives.

During the last year a great deal of criticism has been offered regarding the facts and figures set forth in last year's Annual Report, and also in the July, 1908, Bulletin, in respect to the number of defectives being brought to us from the Old World. It has been suggested that we have magnified the evil, and have been unfair

in drawing conclusions from the data at hand. Unfortunately the gravity of the situation has not been magnified, and it is not going too far to say that we, of all others, are in the best position to appreciate that the dangers to be expected from the importation of mental defectives. The bare facts are suggestive enough; an analysis of them makes us marvel at the complacency of those who calmly accuse us of a want of patriotism in decrying certain kinds of immigration from the old country. No matter how figures may be twisted by the pseudopatriotic enthusiast, when building up beautiful philanthropic plans which are to enable the slum weakling to shake off the stigmata of degeneracy in the free air of the prairies, or in the forests of the north, yet facts based on experience must prove in the end a far safer guide than finely spun theories, which are founded on sentiment rather than common sense. As has been pointed out before, and this cannot be too often repeated, much of the success of a nation will depend on the quality of the stock from which it springs, and any one who has time to investigate the results of the early immigration to Canada will learn something of interest concerning the possibilities and probabilities of the new immigration. Investigation into the antecedents of certain early settlers will show that it would have been wise to scan closely the possibilities even in the days when settlers were far more essential to the success of Canada than now. A recent writer who was active in imposing on Canada one of the biggest burdens in the way of alien population that we have to carry says, "Canadians, with patriotic selfishness that is not admirable, often ask why they should have the uplifting of inferior races—why should not Europe cure the people Europe has spoilt? Is it not rather wiser for a nation to share in the task of uplifting humanity rather than to try to maintain an exclusive virtue, limited by a political boundary, and safeguarded by deliberate selfishness?" This kind of sophistry has been employed even by Canadian writers, but while it may be comforting to those who have pangs of conscience regarding a manifest injury they have done to our nation yet it does not help us in our time of trial. We should not forget that there is more than a germ of truth in the Biblical statement: "for they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind."

A brief perusal of the criminal annals for the last year or two will give some idea of the harvest we are already beginning to gather. Murders committed by epileptics shipped out as "nuisances"; several murders by low types of foreigners; a wife-beating tragedy, unique in our history—and so the story goes. Do not the figures on gaol population, furnished by Inspector Armstrong last year, speak for themselves? But without dealing in generalities let us see how things have been with us in the Toronto Hospital for the Insane in the last twelve months, a period during which immigration has fallen off, and inspection is said to have been far more rigid than formerly. Of two hundred and fifty-eight patients admitted to this Institution, no less than one hundred and sixteen were born outside of Canada; that is 44½ per cent. If that proportion had been 18 or 20 per cent., it would have been normal, but the startling fact is in connection with the nationality of admissions, no less than 65 of these being English, 13 Irish, and 10 Scotch; 15 came from the United States, the immigration from that country now being an important factor in the increase of population. Other countries account for thirteen, thus shewing that the immigration requiring the most careful scrutiny is that from the British Isles, especially that coming from cities, in the slums of which degeneracy and crime find a suitable soil for development. Forty-six of the admissions had been resident but a brief period, and no less than thirty patients were deported during the twelve months. If the Immigration Act had been a little broader in its provision and made the residence rule extend to three years, the number to be deported would

have been larger. We would suggest a residence rule of four years as advisable, as this would enable us to weed out defectives pretty thoroughly, as well as discover those whose former history cannot be learned at the time of landing.

It is a common experience to find that a patient admitted has had an asylum residence in the old land and has emigrated to get away from the history of this thing. One has deep sympathy for the sufferers, but after all should sentiment sway us when dealing with a subject that means the very life of a nation?

An analysis of the admissions proves most strikingly the importance of carefully scrutinizing those who come to our shores.

How some of them can pass any thorough system of inspection is a mystery; the general paretics, the precocious dement, the obvious degenerate all slip by and reach us in a surprisingly short time. Surely it would be wisdom and good economy on the part of the Federal authorities to have some of their medical inspectors trained in psychiatry. Even a mere tyro in the study of psychiatric problems would be able to detect the weak spots in many of those who at present safely run the gauntlet of port of arrival inspection.

The importation of boys and girls of distinctly defective type should be absolutely discouraged. Our experiences with these weaklings make us realize how great a menace they are, and how careful we should be to have a thorough examination of their antecedents made before admitting them. Better still would be to exclude them altogether, and when I say this I voice the opinion of many of those who have had to deal with these questions practically.

The following press despatch from England shows that the Old Country authorities are beginning to wake up to the fact that we are capable of thinking and acting for ourselves. I do not agree though with the conclusions of the magistrate in regard to the valuable experience the boys would receive. If they are of the type we suppose them to be, it is simply cruelty to expose them to unnecessary strain and hardship:

DEPORTING EMIGRANTS.

British Magistrate Thinks it not to Credit of Canada.

Canadian Associated Press Despatch, London, February 5th.

Before signing a declaration necessary in connection with the emigration of eight boys to Canada from Oldstreet, Magistrate Biron said he did not doubt it would be a good experience for the boys, but there was no guarantee that they would not soon be sent back here. He referred to the Oshawa deportation case, and said such a proceeding was not good for prospective emigrants or the credit of Canada.

Scientific Work.

The scientific side of psychiatry has been carefully developed. All the staff have taken a keen interest in the developments of modern medicine, and the laboratory results, as well as the clinical studies, have been very encouraging. It is plainly apparent that in the near future the biological student is to have his innings.

Unfortunately the work has been hampered and somewhat retarded by the many changes which have taken place in the personnel of the staff. Some of the results of the work accomplished will be detailed in forthcoming Bulletins,

others must necessarily be held in reserve until time has demonstrated the soundness of the conclusions arrived at.

Changes on the Staff.

As usual I have received the heartiest support from the officers and employees, and have had little fault to find with those who have helped me in carrying on the work.

Many changes took place, not only among the officers, but among the attendants. This is necessarily a restless time in this growing country, and the salaries paid attendants are so small that few young men of enterprise care to waste their time in institution work. This means, too, that it is scarcely possible to get male attendants who care to take a course in a Training School.

Dr. W. K. Ross, Assistant Superintendent for many years, was transferred to Hamilton Asylum. No more popular or efficient officer is connected with the service.

Dr. J. G. Fitzgerald, Pathologist, whose enthusiasm and devotion to scientific work will entitle him to a prominent place in due course, left us to pursue his studies in the Pathological Department of Harvard Medical School. He has been succeeded by Dr. Ernest Jones.

Dr. W. T. Wilson, Assistant Physician, became Superintendent of Cobourg Hospital for Insane, after several years of faithful and intelligent service. His promotion was gratefully received as marking the beginning of an era when efficient work will be regarded as the qualification for promotion.

Various Internes received well earned recognition, and have, I am certain, reflected credit on the Training School from which they graduated. Dr. W. Young became Assistant Physician at Rockwood Hospital, Kingston; Dr. J. Thompson, Assistant at Taunton, Mass.; Dr. J. Campbell, Assistant Physician, Toronto; and Dr. Galbraith, Assistant Physician at the Protestant Hospital for Insane, Montreal.

Dr. W. C. Herriman succeeded Dr. Ross as Assistant Superintendent.

Miss Marion Bethune, Trained Nurse, left the service at the end of the year. The excellent work she did in organizing the Training School and other branches of nursing will leave its impress on the staff for years. As a nurse she was indefatigable, and as an instructor she was unusually successful.

Miss E. M. Corley, Matron, who had spent many years in this Hospital in various capacities, was transferred to Orillia. She left a host of admirers and warm friends. Her place has been filled by the transfer of Miss Gibson from the Eastern Hospital.

Gentlemen,—In closing I must congratulate you on your efforts to establish the service on the most efficient basis possible, and a brief persual of your report will prove to the public that you are keenly alive to the fact that this is an age of progress.

I have the honor to be,

Sirs,

Your obedient servant.

C. K. Clarke,
Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, TORONTO, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1908.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending December 31st, 1908.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	426	426	852			
In Residence, 1907				397	434	831
Admitted during year 1908:—						
By Warrant	66	27	93			
By Medical Certificate	87	78	165	153	105	258
Total number under treatment during year	153	105	258	550	539	1,089
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	18	28	46			
" improved	45	19	64			
" unimproved	10	4	14			
" not insane	2	.....	2			
Total number discharged during year.	75	51	126			
Died	45	29	74			
Deported	26	4	30			
Eloped	6	.....	6			
Transferred	11	3	14	137	83	220
Remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908	.....	.....	.....	413	456	869
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital	.....	.....	.....	5,286	5,053	10,339
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	2,686	2,714	5,400			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	1,434	1,171	2,605			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	.....	.....	.....			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	108	15	123			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	645	697	1,342	4,873	4,597	9,470
Total remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908	.....	.....	.....	413	456	869
Daily average population	.....	.....	847			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	.....	.....	309,290			
Number of applications on fyle	2	1	3			

TABLE No. 2.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.						
Single	72	40	112	2,833	1,974	4,807
Married	70	52	122	2,442	3,066	5,508
Widowed (since 1907)	9	12	21	9	12	21
Divorced						
Separated						
Unascertained	2	1	3	2	1	3
Total	153	105	258	5,286	5,053	10,339
RELIGION.						
Baptists	6	4	10	132	136	268
Congregationalists	3	1	4	51	79	130
Episcopalians	44	26	70	1,518	1,409	2,927
Methodists	25	24	49	1,003	1,045	2,048
Presbyterians	20	8	28	1,136	1,073	2,209
Roman Catholics	25	24	49	975	934	1,909
Other Denominations	20	17	37	339	309	648
Unascertained	10	1	11	132	68	200
Total	153	105	258	5,286	5,053	10,339

TABLE No. 3.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	153	105	258	.....	.....	.....
Total born in Canada	72	70	142	2,257	2,265	4,522
Armenia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assyria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgaria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	50	15	65	984	823	1,807
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finland	1	1	2	1	1	2
Galicia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Greece	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	5	8	13	1,117	1,142	2,259
Italy	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Japan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other British Possessions	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Other Countries	.....	1	1	160	130	290
Norway	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	2	1	3	2	1	3
Scotland	7	3	10	535	464	999
South America	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States	9	6	15	175	197	372
West Indies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	1	.....	1	49	29	78
Total	153	105	258	5,286	5,053	10,339

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	11	2	13	233	13	246
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	26	4	30	587	40	627
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	16	.....	16	1,350	.....	1,350
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	17	.....	17	477	.....	477
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	23	8	31	438	225	663
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	3	19	22	66	1,228	1,294
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	2	53	55	224	2,646	2,870
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	3	.....	3	128	.....	130
Laborers	42	.....	42	1,281	.....	1,281
No Occupation	6	18	24	190	531	721
Unascertained	4	1	5	312	368	680
Total	153	105	258	5,286	5,053	10,339

TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District	1		1	13	16	29				5	1	6	2	4	6
Brant				48	60	108				2	3	5		2	2
Bruce				25	14	39				5		5	1	2	3
Carleton				81	66	147				12	2	14	5		5
Dufferin	1		1	7	9	16				3	1	4	1	2	3
Dundas				17	16	33				3	1	4			
Durham		1	1	171	159	330				34	17	51	10	6	16
Elgin				33	25	58				1		1	1	1	2
Essex				18	16	34				2	3	5	1		1
Frontenac	1	1	2	104	75	179				23	13	36	2	2	4
Glengarry				30	21	51				4	2	6	2		2
Grenville				19	17	36				5	1	6	1		1
Grey		1	1	115	90	205				58	17	75	5	1	6
Haldimand				26	25	51				5	1	6			
Halton	1		1	82	66	148				5	2	7		6	6
Hastings	1		1	114	88	202				53	27	80	6	2	8
Huron				64	59	123				4	1	5	2	3	5
Kent				26	23	49				6	2	8	1		1
Lambton	1		1	30	24	54				3	2	5	1	1	2
Lanark				50	43	93				9	6	15	1		1
Leeds				41	35	76				6	4	10	1	1	2
Lennox and Addington				26	18	44				12	1	13	2		2
Lincoln				99	84	183				14	10	24		4	4
Middlesex				82	79	161				1		1	1	1	2
Muskoka District				20	20	40				3	2	5	1	3	4
Nipissing District		1	1	2	4	6				1	2	3		1	1
Norfolk				18	21	39								1	1
Northumberland				144	136	280				28	11	39	8	4	12
Ontario	5	1	6	194	178	372	3		3	64	30	94	10	11	21
Oxford	1		1	39	40	79				4	5	9	4		4
Parry Sound District				1	2	3							1	2	3
Peel				127	127	254				31	10	41	5	8	13
Perth				50	48	98				7		7	1	1	2
Peterborough	2		2	101	98	199	2		2	44	15	59	11	3	14
Prescott				21	21	42				3	1	4			
Prince Edward		1	1	26	29	55				3		3		1	1
Rainy River District				5	3	8				4	2	6			
Renfrew		1	1	4	11	15							1	1	2
Russell				12	10	22				2	1	3			
Simcoe	3	2	5	68	68	136	2		2	26	12	38	5	7	12
Stormont				49	34	83				6	3	9	1	1	2
Thunder Bay District		1	1	1	2	3							1	2	3
Victoria		1	1	142	145	287				52	26	78	4	5	9
Waterloo				52	54	106				10	4	14	3	4	7
Welland				50	50	100				6	4	10	2	3	5
Wellington	1		1	150	151	301				14	4	18	4	8	12
Wentworth	2		2	231	210	441	1		1	39	9	48	4	2	6
York	133	94	227	2,307	2,419	4,726	58	27	85	763	506	1,269	296	349	645
Unascertained				151	44	195				88	14	102	5	1	6
Total	153	105	258	5,286	5,053	10,339	66	27	93	1,473	778	2,251	413	456	869

TABLE No. 6.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Unascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
Moral.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	6	9	15	1	2	3	12
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	7	8	15	4	5	9	6
Religious Excitement							
Love Affairs, including seduction	1	2	3		1	1	2
Fright and Nervous Shock							
Physical.							
Alcoholism	28	7	35	11	2	13	22
Sexual Excess							
Venereal Diseases	9		9	3		3	6
Masturbation	8		8	4		4	4
Insolation							
Accident or Injury	4	1	5	1		1	4
Pregnancy		2	2		1	1	1
Parturition and Puerperium		7	7		3	3	4
Lactation							
Climacteric Period							
Fevers							
Privation and Overwork		3	3		1	1	2
Epilepsy	4	3	7				7
Other Convulsive Diseases							
Diseases of Brain and Skull	2		2				2
Senility	18	9	27	4	2	6	21
Exophthalmic Goitre							
Epidemic Influenza							
Abuse of Drugs	2		2	2		2	
Loss of Special Sense							
Uræmia							
Other Auto-infection							
Other Bodily Diseases	1	3	4	1	1	2	2
Hereditary.							
Congenital Defect	9	7	16	6	4	10	6
Unascertained	52	44	96	11	12	23	73
Not Insane	2		2				2
Total	153	105	258	48	34	82	176

TABLE No. 7.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	8	4	12
Maternal Branch	8	7	15
Paternal and Maternal Branches	5	1	6
Collateral Branches	24	11	35
No Hereditary Tendency	53	27	80
Unascertained	55	55	110
Total	153	105	258

TABLE No. 8.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	52	63	115
Discharged, Recovered	12	22	34
" Improved	16	15	31
" Unimproved	1	.....	1
Died	.....	.....	.....
Returned to Hospital	11	16	27
Absent on Probation on December 31st, 1908	12	10	22

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since January, 1900.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Jan., 1900.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever					1	1
Influenza				1	3	4
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis						
Diphtheria						
Erysipelas				1	1	2
Septicæmia	2	1	3	4	4	8
Dysentery				1	2	3
Syphilis						
Tuberculosis		8	8	26	50	76
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism						
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus					1	1
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus						
Stomach				1	2	3
Diseases of the Intestines:—		1	1	5	5	10
Diseases of the Liver				2	1	3
Diseases of the Pancreas						
Diseases of the Peritoneum	1	2	3	2	5	7
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx						
" " Bronchi	1		1	3	4	7
" " Lungs	3	2	5	10	25	35
" " Pleura						
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium						
" " Heart	13	3	16	34	24	58
Arterio-sclerosis	2		2	9		9
Aneurism				1		1
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia						
Pernicious Anæmia				2		2
Leukæmia						
Exophthalmic Goitre						
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System				10	8	18
Carried Forward	22	17	39	112	136	258

TABLE No. 9—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since January 1st, 1900.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Jan., 1900.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	22	17	39	112	136	258
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves						
" " Spinal Cord						
" " Meninges				1	1	2
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)	4	2	6	11	10	21
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)						
Epilepsy	2	1	3	18	6	24
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	2	1	3	17	17	34
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease	2	1	3	4	1	5
General Paresis	11	1	12	72	8	80
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism				1		1
Morphinism						
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke						
Debility of Old Age	2	5	7	30	24	54
Accident		1	1		2	2
Suicide				5	3	8
Surgical Diseases						
Gynæcological Diseases						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer				3	3	6
Total	45	29	74	274	211	485

TABLE No. 10.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium									
(b) Infection Delirium	1	3	4					1	1
(c) Post Infection Psychoses								1	1
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium									
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses					2	2			
(c) Neurasthenia									
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	4	2	6		1	1	1		1
(b) Chronic "									
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	12	4	16	11	4	15			
(b) Delirium Tremens									
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses									
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis				1		1			
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia									
(f) " Paranoia									
(g) " Paresis				1		1			
(h) Morphinism	1	1	2						
(i) Cocainism									
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses									
(b) Cretinism									
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	38	26	64	14	9	23	12	7	19
(b) Catatonic	4	2	6	1	4	5		1	1
(c) Paranoid	21	12	33	18	1	19	1	4	5
General Paresis	15	1	16	1		1	11	1	12
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	1		1						
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea									
(c) Multiple Sclerosis									
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	1		1	1		1			
(e) Tabetic Psychoses									
(f) Arterio-sclerotic Psychoses	3		3	2		2	2		2
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	2		2	1		1	1		1
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia		3	3	1	2	3			
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	6	11	17	1	3	4	1	2	3
(c) Senile Dementia	19	12	31	1	3	4	11	5	16
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States	8	13	21	7	8	15	1	2	3
(b) Depressed States	9	5	14	6	5	11	2	3	5
(c) Mixed States	3	1	4		2	2			
Paranoia				1		1			
Carried Forward	148	96	244	68	44	112	43	27	70

TABLE No. 10—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	148	96	244	68	44	112	43	27	70
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	3	3	6	1	3	4	2	2	4
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	....	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	2	4	6	5	2	7	....	....	....
(b) Idiocy	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	..	..
Not Insane	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	153	105	258	75	51	126	45	29	74

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Dec 31st, 1908.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	56	19	2	2	2	9
From 1 to 2 months	14	16	1	.....	4	5
" 2 " 3 "	20	30	5	3	.....	4
" 3 " 4 "	9	9	11	4	1	4
" 4 " 5 "	6	10	6	3	2	.....
" 5 " 6 "	6	17	7	4	1	1
" 6 " 9 "	15	36	9	9	.....	7
" 9 " 12 "	13	18	3	3	1	5
" 12 " 18 "	6	4	1	.....	.....	1
" 18 months to 2 years	17	76	.....	2	3	5
" 2 to 3 years	14	104	.....	.....	.....	4
" 3 " 4 "	15	44	.....	1	.....	2
" 4 " 5 "	13	52	.....	1	.....	1
" 5 " 10 "	27	140	1	.....	.....	6
" 10 " 15 "	14	111	.....	.....	.....	3
" 15 " 20 "	4	80	.....	2	.....	8
" 20 years and upwards	4	103	.....	.....	.....	9
Not insane	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	258	869	46	34	14	74

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, LONDON.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER, 31ST, 1908.

To S. A. ARMSTRONG, ESQ., and E. R. ROGERS, ESQ.,
Inspectors of Provincial Hospitals for Insane.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to submit for your approval the thirty-seventh annual report of the Hospital for Insane, London.

On the 31st day of December, 1907, there were in this Hospital 511 males and 545 females, or a total of 1056 patients. There were admitted during the year 1908 by warrant, 37 males and 16 females, by medical certificate, 73 males and 77 females, or a total of 203 patients, an increase of 27 over 1907. There were discharged during the same period 20 males and 6 females as recovered, 22 males and 21 females as improved, 1 male and 1 female as unimproved, a total of 71 discharges. The deaths numbered 71; 3 were deported; 1 eloped, and 12 were transferred to other hospitals in the Province. We have remaining in the hospital on the 31st of December, 1908, 540 men and 563 women, 1103 patients in all, an increase of 47 during the year.

RECEPTION HOSPITAL.

The most important of the year's work was the establishment of a Reception Hospital where all cases could be placed immediately on admission. Previous to the establishment of this Hospital we were obliged to place these patients in the chronic wards wherever, by chance, a vacant bed could be found. There were no specially trained nurses in these wards, and no facilities for any special treatment such as many acute patients require. The surroundings could not be made attractive and it was impossible for the medical staff, as a whole, to keep in touch with the recent cases. The effect on the patient when he was able to judge of his surroundings must have been most depressing. With the establishment of the Reception Hospital all is changed. The patient is immediately placed in a bright, handsome, well-furnished and well-ventilated building. The rooms are not crowded, nurses are well trained and attentive, and all his surroundings are those of a well conducted General Hospital.

The Assistant Superintendent, Dr. Forster, has entire charge of these patients, but every member of the medical staff visits the Hospital daily and watches every development which takes place. In addition to this, every patient is presented at one of the regular conferences of the staff, which are held three times a week. When it is determined that further Hospital treatment is not required, the patient is sent to some other ward of the Institution. We are thus enabled at the very beginning of the patient's Hospital life to give him the best available medical and nursing skill. The results of this new department have thus far been most encouraging, as a fair portion of our patients have been able to return to their homes without ever seeing the chronic wards or mingling with the chronic patients.

We are fortunate in having a building specially adapted for our purpose, built about six years ago as a hospital for medical and surgical cases. These cases, however, occupied only a very small portion of the building, and it gradually became filled with chronic patients. The removal of these patients to other suitable wards

was accomplished about the beginning of April, since which date every new patient has been placed in the Reception Hospital.

A complete system of hydro-therapeutic appliances has been installed. This includes six continuous baths, the needle, circular and rain sprays, the Scotch douche, the perineal douche, a shampoo and massage table, hot air cabinet and pack beds. All the work connected with the installation of this rather complicated apparatus has been done by our mechanics. The tiling of the bathrooms and the marbling of the douche room has been well done by our mason, and the engineering staff have completed the plumbing in a most satisfactory manner.

We have fitted up in the basement a dark room for ophthalmoscopic work, and also a very well equipped laboratory with the apparatus necessary for urinary analysis, examination of the blood, spinal fluid, sputum, etc.

Chronic Wards.

These wards have been over-crowded to some extent, owing to the increased number of admissions. The only relief we could find for this condition was to keep the patients in the open air as much as possible. At certain periods of every fine day the wards are completely emptied, with the exception of a few infirm or bedridden patients.

Many of these chronic patients are employed in the various occupations connected with the working of this Institution.

The early training of the chronic patients in useful and productive work has a two-fold advantage. In the first place, if all the work of an Institution, such as ours, was done by paid labor, the cost to the Province would be a very great burden. The second and most important advantage is the great benefit derived by the patient from regular work. The patient who is constantly employed deteriorates to a much less extent than the patient who cannot work. The higher class of work he can be taught to do, the more he improves. The utilization of the immense amount of latent energy which is to be found in every Hospital for Insane is a problem worthy of the greatest consideration, and is second only, both from an economic and medical point of view, to the curative treatment of the acute insane.

Religious Services.

Our thanks are due to the clergymen of the city who conduct services in our chapel each Sunday morning, and who at all times are most active in attending to the spiritual wants of our patients. The Sunday services have been rendered more attractive by the music supplied by our orchestra.

Our thanks are also due to the clergymen of St. Peter's Cathedral who conduct service every alternate Sunday afternoon for the benefit of the Roman Catholic portion of our community.

Amusements.

The weekly dance still continues to be the most attractive entertainment for our patients. In addition, a number of concerts have been furnished by various musical societies belonging to the city, which have been a source of enjoyment, not only to the patients, but also to the members of the staff.

Bowling, cricket and football form splendid sources of amusement during the summer months for both patients and attendants.

We are urgently in need of a skating and curling rink in order that patients, nurses and officers may have suitable exercise during the long winter months.

Trees.

During the year a beginning has been made in thinning out the shade trees, which are abundant in all parts of our grounds. These trees have grown so rapidly and are so over-crowded that few perfect specimens are to be found. Prof. Hutt, of the O. A. C., and Mr. Pearce, Superintendent of Parks, London, very kindly gave us the benefit of their advice and experience. Already, upwards of two hundred trees have been taken out and many more are marked for removal when time permits.

Water Supply.

The most important outside work during the year was the laying of some 5,000 feet of new water main at an average depth of about seven feet. This work was satisfactorily accomplished by patient labor under the direction of our chief engineer without the slightest accident.

That it was urgently required was shown by the fact that we were face to face with a water famine before the work was completed, the reservoir being completely emptied.

Improvements.

During the year a great deal of work has been done by our staff of mechanics in keeping the building in a proper state of repair, such as remodelling the east greenhouse and installing a new heating apparatus, installing new heaters in the Hospital and laundry, new machinery in the carpenter shop, a steam carving table in the kitchen; a Jones underfeed stoker was also installed in our main boiler house which has largely decreased the consumption of coal and almost completely done away with the thick black smoke which formerly issued from our chimneys.

One thousand dollars was appropriated last session for the purpose of painting the exterior of the Main Building. This work was done by day labor, assisted by our staff of painters, and the amount of the appropriation proved sufficient not only to do the work originally intended, but also to paint the exterior of the kitchen, amusement hall, engine-room, boiler house and bakery. The interior of the amusement hall was also redecorated out of the same appropriation. All this work was urgently needed, and would have cost 75 per cent more. if let by contract in the ordinary way.

Dairy.

During the early part of the year it was thought advisable to apply the tuberculin test to our entire dairy herd, with the result that about 20 per cent. reacted to the test. The animals which reacted were slaughtered under the supervision of a Dominion Government Meat Inspector, and all showed evidences of tuberculosis in a greater or less degree.

Apparently one great cause of tuberculosis is lack of ventilation, overcrowding, and unsanitary condition of stables. It is our intention during the coming year to remodel our dairy stables so as to overcome some of these defects.

A daily test of the quantity of milk produced by each cow was commenced on May 1st, and during the eight months it has been in operation it has proved to be

most instructive and interesting. As a result of this test a large proportion of the herd has been discarded. Every cow producing less than 6,000 lbs. of milk yearly is marked for the slaughter-house. We are gradually filling up the herd with Holstein grade cows, which thus far have been most satisfactory as milk producers.

Farm.

The farm, as usual, continues to produce most bountiful crops. It has by years of careful farming reached a high state of fertility.

Sewage Farm.

Our sewage farm, after many years' operation, continues to perform its work of sewage purification in a very satisfactory manner and without creating the least nuisance. Between the trenches garden produce of all kinds grows most luxuriantly, and probably no more productive piece of land can be found in the Province of Ontario.

Staff.

I must express my high appreciation of the great service rendered me by the Medical Staff. At all times enthusiasm and energy have characterized their actions, and the utmost harmony has prevailed in every branch of the service. No change has taken place in the staff during the year, but on Jan. 1st Dr. Clare leaves here to assume the position of Assistant Superintendent at Mimico. While keenly regretting the loss of his valuable services, we must congratulate Dr. Clare on his well-merited promotion.

The attendants and nurses continue to perform their duties in a very satisfactory manner, and we are fortunate in having as heads of our various departments men of sterling worth and character.

My thanks are also due in a special manner to the Inspectors who so readily co-operated in everything which tended to improve the condition of our patients.

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

W. J. Robinson,
Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, LONDON, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending December 31st, 1908.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	511	555	1,066			
In Residence, 1907				511	545	1,056
Admitted during year 1908:—						
By Warrant	37	16	53			
By Medical Certificate	73	77	150	110	93	203
Total number under treatment during year				621	638	1,259
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	20	6	26			
" improved	22	21	43			
" unimproved	1	1	2			
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year	43	28	71			
Died	33	36	69			
Deported	3		3			
Eloped	1		1			
Transferred	1	11	12	81	75	156
Remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				540	563	1,103
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				3,178	2,851	6,029
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	1,270	1,191	2,461			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	1,017	845	1,862			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	3		3			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	111	12	123			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	237	240	477	2,638	2,288	4,926
Total remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				540	563	1,103
Daily average population	528.72	559.0	1,087.7			
Collective day's stay of all patients in residence during year	193,513	204,598	398,111			
Number of applications on fyle	6		6			

TABLE No. 2.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.						
Single	59	27	86	1,804	1,087	2,891
Married	46	60	106	1,369	1,758	3,127
Widowed (since 1907)	5	6	11	5	6	11
Divorced						
Separated						
Unascertained						
Total	110	93	203	3,178	2,851	5,029
RELIGION.						
Baptists	12	10	22	227	220	447
Congregationalists	1		1	28	22	50
Episcopalians	13	18	31	583	505	1,088
Methodists	25	24	49	750	760	1,510
Presbyterians	27	18	45	706	625	1,331
Roman Catholics	20	14	34	520	483	1,003
Other Denominations	4	6	10	204	154	358
Unascertained	8	3	11	160	82	242
Total	110	93	203	3,178	3,851	6,029

TABLE No. 3.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	110	93	203			
Total born in Canada	77	69	146	1,918	1,717	3,635
Armenia					1	1
Assyria						
Austria						
Australia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China				1		1
Denmark					2	2
England	15	9	24	421	315	736
France	1		1	3	3	6
Finland						
Galicia						
Germany	1	3	4	42	40	82
Greece						
Holland				1		1
Hungary						
Ireland	4	8	12	342	407	749
Italy				1	2	3
Japan						
Macedonia						
Other British Possessions				6	1	7
Norway						
Roumania						
Russia				1	2	3
Scotland	10	3	13	251	205	456
South America						
Spain						
Sweden	1		1	5		5
Switzerland				5		5
United States	1	1	2	105	87	192
West Indies				1	1	2
Unascertained				74	68	142
Total	110	93	03	3,178	2,851	6,029

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	.....	.....	.....	48	25	73
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	8	1	9	237	16	253
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	50	.....	50	1,259	121	1,380
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	6	.....	6	221	.....	221
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	13	3	16	251	99	350
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	7	7	19	413	432
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	.....	73	73	43	1,668	1,711
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	4	.....	4	44	.....	44
Laborers	24	.....	24	815	1	816
No Occupation	4	9	13	55	162	217
Unascertained	1	.....	1	186	346	532
Total	110	93	203	3,178	2,851	6,029

TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District				9	7	16				8	2	10	1		1
Brant				38	35	73				20	11	31		2	2
Bruce	9	9	18	232	184	416	5	6	11	117	67	184	54	45	99
Carleton				4	7	11					2	2	42	47	89
Dufferin															
Dundas															
Durham															
Elgin	10	9	19	213	210	423	2	2	4	63	23	86	45	45	90
Essex	8	5	13	206	177	383	1		1	85	53	138	6	1	7
Frontenac				5	8	13					1	1			
Glengarry															
Grenville															
Grey	1		1	13	14	27				9	9	18		1	1
Haldimand				22	24	46				11	3	14			
Halton				10	7	17				7	3	10			
Hastings				5	9	14				2	5	7			
Huron	15	12	27	309	301	610	5	2	7	118	69	187	66	60	126
Kent	7	10	17	216	228	444	2	1	3	69	36	105	59	52	111
Lambton	9	4	13	341	241	582	5	3	8	172	56	228	46	47	93
Lanark				3	3	6					1	1			
Leeds					5	5									
Lennox and Addington				3	1	4				1		1			
Lincoln				10	6	16				8	1	9			
Middlesex	29	27	56	764	725	1,489	12	1	13	227	142	369	117	153	270
Muskoka District															
Nipissing District															
Norfolk	3		3	34	37	71	2		2	23	13	36	2	1	3
Northumberland				14	10	24				4	2	6			
Ontario				6	13	19				1	7	8			
Oxford	6	7	13	271	198	469	2	1	3	134	41	175	37	54	91
Parry Sound District					1	1								1	1
Peel				4	6	10				3	5	8			
Perth	11	7	18	260	204	464	1		1	119	55	174	61	37	98
Peterborough				1	6	7				1	6	7			
Prescott				2	3	5				1	1	2			
Prince Edward				1	1	2					1	1			
Rainy River District															
Renfrew				13	21	34									
Russell															
Simcoe				5	6	11				5	6	11		3	3
Stormont				12	14	26				1		1			
Thunder Bay District		1	1		1	1									
Victoria				33	21	54				9	9	18		1	1
Waterloo				8	7	15				7	7	14	1	1	2
Welland				20	16	36				3	5	8			
Wellington	1		1	14	23	37				13	11	24	1	1	2
Wentworth				46	48	94				6	9	15		1	1
York	1		1	28	22	50				29	31	60	2	9	11
Unascertained		2	2	3	1	4				1		1		1	1
Total	110	93	203	3,178	2,851	6,029	37	16	53	1,277	693	1,970	540	563	1103

TABLE No. 6.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	14	10	24	.....	2	.....	.....
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Religious Excitement	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love Affairs, including seduction	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sexual Excess	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venereal Diseases	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masturbation	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insolation	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident or Injury	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pregnancy	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lactation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fevers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Privation and Overwork	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epilepsy	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epidemic Influenza	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loss of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
HEREDITARY.							
Congenital Defect	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	68	55	123	19	7	26	.....
Not Insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	110	93	203	19	9	26	.....

TABLE No. 7.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	6	1	7
Maternal Branch	1	1	2
Paternal and Maternal Branches	.....	.....	.....
Collateral Branches	17	12	29
No Hereditary Tendency	73	74	147
Unascertained	13	5	18
Total	110	93	203

TABLE No. 8.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	57	35	92
Discharged, Recovered	13	1	14
" Improved	12	7	19
" Unimproved	.....	1	1
Died	1	.....	1
Returned to Hospital	14	6	20
Absent on Probation on December 31st, 1908	17	20	37

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever				5	2	7
Influenza				3	1	4
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis					1	1
Diphtheria						
Erysipelas				7	6	13
Septicæmia	2	1	3	7	4	11
Dysentery	1	1	2	49	66	115
Syphilis				1	1	2
Tuberculosis	6	11	17	129	167	296
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism				1	1	2
Arthritis Deformans				1	1	2
Diabetes Mellitus		1	1	6	2	8
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus						
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver				10	13	23
Diseases of the Pancreas						
Diseases of the Peritoneum	1		1	25	17	42
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx						
" " Bronchi	4	4	8	17	12	29
" " Lungs				48	38	86
" " Pleura				5	1	6
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium		1	1			
" " Heart	1	3	4	58	68	126
Arterio-sclerosis	1		1	1	2	3
Aneurism				4	1	5
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia				2	1	3
Pernicious Anæmia				1		1
Leukæmia				1		1
Exophthalmic Goitre				1		1
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	2		2	8	1	9
Carried Forward	18	22	40	390	406	796

TABLE No. 9—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	18	22	40	390	406	796
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves				5	5	10
" " Spinal Cord						
" " Meninges				11	7	18
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)	1	1	2	72	45	117
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)	1	1	2	26	10	36
Epilepsy	1	2	3	92	66	158
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	1	3	4	76	60	136
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease		1	1	59	54	113
General Paresis	6	1	7	93	10	103
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism						
Morphinism						
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke						
Debility of Old Age	3	3	6	165	140	305
Accident				7	6	13
Suicide	1		1	10	7	17
Surgical Diseases				1	3	4
Gynæcological Diseases						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer	1	2	3	10	26	36
Total	33	36	69	1,017	845	1,862

TABLE No. 10.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Infection Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	....
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Neurasthenia	1	2	3	1	2	3	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Chronic "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....
(b) Delirium Tremens	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia.	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....
(f) " Paranoia	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	1	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	28	22	50	10	8	18	6	11	17
(b) Catatonic	7	12	19	....	....	....	5	5	10
(c) Paranoid	7	4	11	2	3	5	1	3	4
General Paresis	9	2	11	....	....	....	6	1	7
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	1	1	2	....	.. .	....	1	1	2
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	1	.. .	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psychoses	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio-sclerotic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	1
(h) Paralysis Agitans	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia	5	3	8	2	1	3	....	4	4
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	2	12	14	2	1	3	1	4	5
(c) Senile Dementia	13	16	29	6	6	12	6	3	9
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States	8	7	15	4	1	5	1	....	1
(b) Depressed States	5	....	5	3	....	3	1	....	1
(c) Mixed States	3	2	5	4	3	7	....	1	1
Carried Forward	103	87	190	38	27	65	29	34	63

TABLE No. 10 –*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	103	87	190	38	27	65	29	34	63
Paranoia	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	2	2	4	1	....	1	3	2	5
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	4	2	6	4	1	5	1	....	1
(b) Idiocy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Insane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	110	93	203	43	28	71	33	36	69

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Dec. 31st, 1908.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	30	13	3	1	1	1
From 1 to 2 months	27	12	....	....	....	2
" 2 " 3 "	18	13	2	3	....	....
" 3 " 4 "	12	12	3	1	....	3
" 4 " 5 "	11	19	3	2	....	2
" 5 " 6 "	7	12	1	2	....	2
" 6 " 9 "	6	48	5	3	....	3
" 9 " 12 "	6	34	2	3	....	2
" 12 " 18 "	14	54	1	10	....	6
" 18 months to 2 years	9	46	....	6	....	6
" 2 to 3 years	23	89	1	1	....	1
" 3 " 4 "	13	78	....	1	....	3
" 4 " 5 "	14	83	1	1	....	8
" 5 " 10 "	11	194	....	2	....	3
" 10 " 15 "	....	144	....	1	1	3
" 15 " 20 "	1	132	....	....	....	11
" 20 years and upwards	1	120	....	....	....	
Totals	203	1,103	26	43	2	69

HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, KINGSTON.

Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent for the Year Ending December 31st, 1908.

Messrs. S. A. Armstrong and E. R. Rogers, Toronto.

Sirs,—I have the honor to enclose the report for Rockwood Hospital for the year ending 31st December, 1908 .

The number of patients treated annually at Rockwood is gradually increasing. The admissions last year were 119. Ten years ago the admissions were 79. The average admission rate for the past ten years was 108. I am not saying this indicates that insanity is increasing. The improved hospital methods of recent years have led, and will continue to lead, to an ever increasing number who will take advantage of hospital treatment.

There is a public awakening to the true character of the institutions and the work accomplished therein. The period of evolution from the Asylum to the Hospital is passing; for some institutions it has already passed. The last few years have witnessed a remarkable transition: new methods, modern therapeutic agencies, a hospital dietary necessary for the sick, skilled assistants, trained nurses, research work, all bring in their train financial outlay. However economical one desires to be, expansion and advancement mean increased expenditure; so it seems clear that the problem of increased accommodation and increased expenditure is one that must be faced and solved.

The new forms for purposes of classification shew a decided improvement on those formerly in use. They are certainly more in touch with present-day methods and cannot but encourage and stimulate further study and research along the lines indicated.

In many respects this has been a fruitful year, and Rockwood has made some decided advances.

In June, 1908, we inaugurated a more adequate night service in the Hospital. In connection therewith I have pleasure in placing before you the results of our work:

Female Department.

In 1905 the night service of the female department of the Main Building consisted of only two nurses, who had charge of 195 patients. In 1907 another nurse was appointed to the staff, and in June, 1908, the staff was still further supplemented by the appointment of a night Supervisor, in order that there might be more supervision and better facilities for carrying out hydrotherapeutic treatment and nursing during the night.

Heretofore, owing to the small night staff, it was almost impossible to nurse patients requiring special care during the night. Since the staff has been increased, the condition of the patients and wards has very much improved, as evidenced by the lessening of the number of filthy patients, and also the decrease in the destruction of clothing.

On ward 1, in June, 1908, there were two filthy patients, one of whom was an epileptic who only soiled the bed when she had an epileptic seizure. Now there is only the epileptic.

On ward 3, in June, 1908, there were ten filthy patients; now there are four occasionally. One of these was recently transferred from Cobourg Hospital for the Insane, and another is an old woman who has no control over her sphincters.

On ward 5 there were eleven filthy patients in June, 1908; now there are three regularly and one only occasionally.

On ward 7 there were four filthy patients in June, 1908; now occasionally there are two.

All the patients who are in any way inclined to filthy habits are made to get up every two hours during the night. Any patient who becomes filthy is given a warm bath and the bedding changed, sometimes as often as three or four times during the night.

In June, 1908, there was one woman destructive on ward 1; now there is no one.

On ward 3 there were three destructive patients; now there is only one.

On ward 5 there were six destructive patients; now there are two.

On ward 7 there was one destructive patient; now there is none.

The wards are not nearly so noisy as formerly, as any patient who becomes noisy or excited during the night is either given a hot or cold pack or placed in the continuous bath.

The ratio of the night staff in the Female Department in 1905 was one nurse to ninety-eight patients; at the present time the ratio is one nurse to forty-nine patients.

The offensive odor so common in large institutions of this character has completely disappeared from the wards.

Male Department.

The night staff on the male side was increased to the same number and at the same time as on the female wards. We have now four men to 250 patients, a ratio of one attendant to sixty-two patients. The results have exceeded our most sanguine expectations.

In May, 1908, that is, just before the appointment of a night Supervisor, we had an average of twenty-one patients with filthy beds or floors every night. Since the increased help was employed this number has steadily decreased until at present the average number is not more than five; the filthy class is now confined entirely to a very small number of very old men, a few others suffering from organic nervous disease, epileptics with incontinence during seizures, and occasionally a patient in acute mania.

At first it was necessary to arouse some of these patients four or five times during the night, but by persistent training patients who had been filthy every night for years, and even dements regarded by us as most unpromising, have been taught cleanly habits, and few of them now require to be aroused more frequently than once in the night, to prevent a relapse to their former filthy habits.

The increased night help enables us to give nourishment and other treatment during the night, which was not possible under the former conditions. A tendency to be sleepless, restless or noisy is met with a glass of hot milk, a hot or cold pack, or a few hours in the continuous bath. The last named measure is most effectual in quieting a noisy patient, and in nearly every case these patients sleep well after they are removed from the bath.

By the above means our wards are kept comparatively free from noise. During

the past month not more than half a dozen doses of chemical sedatives have been employed among these 250 patients, and in no case were these used on any but very chronic patients.

The beneficial effect of the better night nursing is not confined to the night alone, the day nursing is much more satisfactory than formerly. The various therapeutic measures employed produce better results for the reason that they can be continued, if necessary, during the night, instead of, as formerly, being nullified by drugs.

Our patients are better nourished, the air in our institution is more healthful, there is less destruction of clothing, bedding and other property both by night and by day, and our day staff have testified that their patients are less quarrelsome and more tractable, and that their work has lost much that was very disagreeable since the improved night service was inaugurated six months ago.

An earnest attempt has been made during the past year to mark an advance in the dietetics of the hospitals. With this end in view, meat, milk and eggs and their various food products were freely used, these being the foods most essential in a hospital dietary. Our night service was of great assistance in carrying out the improved methods of dietetics.

I have pleasure in placing before you the practical results of the improved methods: In 1898 the discharges were 43. The average discharges for the past ten years were 60.2. The discharges in 1908 were 78; of these 54 were recovered and 20 decidedly improved and have not returned. This is the largest number in the history of Rockwood Hospital.

The cost at first glance may appear large, but this is far outweighed by the economic gain to the Province in the restoration to industrial pursuits of those treated in the hospital.

The whole character of the institution is undergoing a gradual transformation. The hygienic conditions have improved, the dietary is such as may reasonably be expected for the best care of the sick. Modern therapeutic agencies, under trained nurses and attendants, are employed for the welfare of our patients by night as well as by day. The noise, confusion and excitement of the asylum are being replaced by the order and decorum of the well-regulated hospital.

There is another aspect of the subject that merits consideration. Public confidence in the hospital character of Rockwood is increasing day by day. The profession throughout this district are freely and earnestly directing their patients toward Rockwood in preference to private institutions, even for those who could well afford to take advantage of the latter. For the first time in the history of Rockwood we have patients whose friends are willingly paying more than the statutory demand of $2.75 per week.

Your attention is respectfully directed to the advanced character of the institution from its scientific and scholastic aspect.

Aside from our morning conferences, out of four afternoons each week we devote two hours to the work of the Training School for Nurses and to laboratory investigation.

The Training School for Nurses has thus been brought to a high state of efficiency. On our recent visit of inspection it was a pleasure to recognize the uniform of the Rockwood Training School on many of our graduate nurses on the post-graduate staffs of the hospitals in the city of New York.

The entire afternoon of every Thursday is employed in teaching and clinical demonstrations both in the main wards of the hospital and in the operating theatre.

Lectures are given by each member of the staff, who must be thoroughly prepared for that purpose, to the students of the University. These lectures include the subjects of Psychiatry, Epilepsy and the various Neuroses, and a wide field of clinical medicine. The necessary surgical work is performed in the operating room, and affords a valuable opportunity for the training of our nursing staff in surgical technique.

During the year there have been fourteen autopsies held, a number under the average; but as total deaths have been fewer the autopsy rate remains about as in previous years. A discussion of the findings and summary of each case has been filed, but need not accompany this report.

Twelve examinations of cerebro-spinal fluid obtained by lumbar puncture have been made, all except two being in cases of paresis. It is worthy of note that one case of paresis was examined four times and a lymphocytosis found only on the fourth examination. Two cases of epilepsy were examined for abnormal cellular constituents, change in albumin contents and for cholin, but with negative results. All cases of paresis gave (except as mentioned above) a lymphocytosis and increased albumin content. In all cases the cerebro-spinal fluid was found sterile both by direct and microscopic examinations and by usual culture methods. A more extended series of examinations will now be made, as proper needles have finally been secured.

A further series of swabs were taken from the nasal cavities of a number of male patients, and in all except one diphtheroid bacilli were found after culture. The patient in whom a negative result was recorded had been in the institution but three days. An examination of the tissues of a paretic for these bacilli as invaders has been made, but with negative results. This case, however, died with a terminal staphylococcus infection *via* the urinary tract.

Examinations were made of the blood in seven cases of suspected typhoid, with two positive findings, which corresponded to the clinical course.

Eight sputum specimens were examined for tubercle bacilli, with three positive findings.

Four samples of pus were also specially examined: two for gonococci, with one positive finding, the other being a staphylococcus pus; two for tubercle bacilli, one being positive, the other being a staphylococcus infection.

Special urine analyses were made in a number of cases, among others a morphine habitué with nephritis. In this case there was an abundant albumin (serum albumin) content with practically no casts.

Special blood counts were made also in a number of cases, but none proved of interest except case No. 238, where the hæmoglobin fell to 10 per cent. and corpuscles to 1,000,000 per cb. mm., yet recovery occurred. Uterine hæmorrhage was the cause of this anæmia. These urine analyses and blood counts were special examinations only, and no count is taken of the usual routine urine analyses and blood examinations as recorded in case books.

During the year a number of bacteriological examinations were made of the water from the taps and ward tanks; reports of these are already on file.

Examinations were made of the tissues removed at surgical operations. Amongst these was a leg removed for senile gangrene, showing in the arteries advanced calcareous degeneration of the media and a proliferative endarteritis of the intima of nodular type almost obliterating the lumen. These were present right up to the point of amputation at the knee. The patient recovered.

Another specimen was a limited tubercular abscess sac of upper arm, the cavity

being lined with a pyogenic membrane, a limiting fibrous wall which showed in places much calcareous deposit.

Recently an X-ray, with high frequency attachment, has been installed, that the principles of electro-therapy may be applied. We have not had time as yet to develop the work to our satisfaction. Our next report will contain a more detailed account of our experience.

There have been some changes in our staff during the year. Dr. Herriman, who gave services of a high order, has received the well-merited promotion to the Assistant Superintendent of Toronto Hospital for the Insane. Dr. Young takes his place.

Mrs. McNeil has been promoted to the position of Matron. An opportunity was thus afforded to carry out a long-cherished idea of having all the nurses and all the wards under the direction of a trained and experienced nurse; Miss Graydon has been placed over this service as Superintendent of Nurses, with trained assistants in charge of the various sections.

Many improvements for the comfort and convenience of the patients and staff have been added during the year.

A new conservatory is nearing completion, and this will enable us to make our wards more inviting and also to beautify our grounds.

Our labors here, though arduous, are rendered cheerful by a universal spirit of harmony and good will, all working together for the welfare of our patients, for the advancement of education and for the public weal.

EDW. RYAN.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, KINGSTON, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending December 31st, 1908.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	315	291	606			
In Residence, Jan. 1st, 1908				311	285	596
Admitted during year 1908:—						
By Warrant	13	3	16			
By Medical Certificate	50	53	103	63	56	119
Total number under treatment during year				374	341	715
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	28	26	54			
" improved	11	9	20			
" unimproved		4	4			
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year.	39	39	78			
Died	18	11	29			
Deported	2	1	3			
Eloped	2		2			
Transferred	1	22	23	62	73	135
Remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				312	268	580
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				2,289	1,989	4,278
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	947	876	1,823			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	719	555	1,274			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	2	1	3			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	67	1	68			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	242	288	530	1,977	1,721	3,698
Total remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				312	268	580
Daily average population	312	281	593			
Collective day's stay of all patients in residence during year	114,051	102,494	216,545			
Number of applications on fyle						

TABLE No. 2.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Social State.						
Single	34	24	58	1,342	890	2,232
Married	18	22	40	936	1,089	2,025
Widowed (since 1907)	6	9	15	6	9	15
Divorced	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Separated	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	63	56	119	2,289	1,989	4,278
Religion.						
Baptists	1	.....	1	38	39	77
Congregationalists	.....	.....	.....	10	6	16
Episcopalians	5	13	18	461	373	834
Methodists	23	16	39	506	496	1,002
Presbyterians	17	9	26	339	322	661
Roman Catholics	12	16	28	714	634	1,348
Other Denominations	1	1	2	163	94	257
Unascertained	4	1	5	58	25	85
Total	63	56	119	2,289	1,989	4,278

TABLE No. 3.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	63	56	119	2,289	1,989	4,278
Total born in Canada	56	49	105	1,521	1,344	2,865
Armenia						
Assyria				1		1
Austria						
Australia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China						
Denmark						
England	3	2	5	190	129	319
France		1	1	1	1	2
Finland				1	2	3
Galicia						
Germany				28	16	44
Greece						
Holland						
Hungary						
Ireland	2	2	4	323	295	618
Italy				3		3
Japan						
Macedonia						
Other British Possessions				6	4	10
Norway						
Roumania						
Russia				13	2	15
Scotland	2	1	3	87	91	178
South America						
Switzerland				6		6
Sweden				1		1
Turkey						
United States				28	24	52
West Indies		1	1	1	1	2
Unascertained				75	72	147
Other Countries				4	8	12
Total	7	7	14	2,289	1,989	4,278

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	.....	1	1	54	1	55
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	12	1	13	140	2	142
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	25	.....	25	693	4	697
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	11	.....	11	221	.....	221
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	2	5	7	163	130	293
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	6	6	26	444	470
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	.....	41	41	26	1,006	1,032
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	5	.....	5	56	.....	56
Laborers	7	.....	7	665	.....	665
No Occupation	1	2	3	75	143	218
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	127	180	307
Other Occupations	.....	.....	.....	43	79	122
Total	63	56	119	2,289	1,989	4,278

TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District				3	2	5				3	2	5			
Brant				6	7	13				6	7	13			
Bruce				3	6	9				3	5	8			
Carleton	1	1	2	203	162	365				166	125	291	33	18	51
Dufferin															
Dundas				36	32	68							4	5	9
Durham	5	5	10	33	32	65	3	2	5	3	2	5	5	4	9
Elgin				3	4	7				3	4	7			
Essex				3	2	5				3	2	5	1		1
Frontenac	12	12	24	420	410	830	1		1	166	106	272	56	79	135
Glengarry				55	52	107							6	4	10
Grenville				58	52	110							2	2	4
Grey				7	9	16				7	9	16			
Haldimand				6	7	13				6	6	12			
Halton				3	2	5				2	1	3			
Hastings	8	5	13	219	186	405	3		3	124	64	188	50	32	82
Huron				6	5	11				6	5	11			
Kent				3		3				3		3			
Lambton				12	2	14				12	2	14			
Lanark				125	122	247				97	87	184	13	11	24
Leeds	1	3	4	82	76	158				79	57	136	8	9	17
Lennox and Addington	13	10	23	170	145	315	1		1	89	46	135	30	22	52
Lincoln				9	7	16				9	5	14			
Middlesex				9	6	15				6	4	10	1		1
Muskoka District				1	1	2					1	1			
Nipissing District					1	1					1	1			
Norfolk				7	5	12				7	5	12	1		1
Northumberland	7	4	11	101	136	237	3	1	4	69	62	131	32	21	53
Ontario				19	23	42				18	22	40			
Oxford				14	4	18				14	3	13			
Parry Sound District															
Peel				4	1	5				4	1	5			
Perth				10	9	19				10	9	19			
Peterborough				9	14	23				8	8	16	2	1	3
Prescott				48	32	80				41	23	65	1	3	4
Prince Edward	66	6	12	86	71	157	1		1	30	16	46	17	17	34
Rainy River District				1		1				1		1			
Renfrew	10	9	19	157	146	303	1		1	57	21	78	34	23	57
Russell														2	2
Simcoe				13	12	25				12	11	23	1		1
Stormont				54	48	102				111	73	184	4	4	8
Thunder Bay District													1		1
Victoria				5	13	18				5	12	17	1		1
Waterloo				11	4	15				11	4	15	1		1
Welland				6	5	11				6	5	11		1	1
Wellington				6	4	10				4	4	8			
Wentworth				16	20	36				13	12	25	2	2	4
York				43	63	106				34	50	84	5	5	10
Unascertained				204	48	252				27	7	34	1	2	3
New Brunswick		1	1		1	1								1	1
Total	63	56	119	2,289	1,989	4,278	13	3	16	1,275	890	2,165	312	268	580

TABLE No. 6.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
Moral.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	4	3	7	2	.....	2	2
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	11	14	25	3	7	10	7
Religious Excitement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love Affairs, including seduction	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Fright and Nervous Shock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical.							
Alcoholism	18	1	19	9	.....	9	3
Sexual Excess	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....
Venereal Diseases	3	1	4	3	1	4	.....
Masturbation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insolation	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident or Injury	1	1	2	1	1	2	.....
Pregnancy	.....	7	7	.....	5	5	1
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	2
Lactation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Fevers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Privation and Overwork	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epilepsy	2	1	3	1	1	2	1
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	3
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epidemic Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	1	2	3	.....	2	2	.....
Loss of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	2	4	6	.....	4	4	.....
Hereditary.							
Congenital Defect	6	4	10	5	1	6	4
Unascertained	9	8	17	6	3	9	5
Not Insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No Heredity in 30 cases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	63	56	119	30	29	59	30

TABLE No. 7.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	9	10	19
Maternal Branch	10	12	22
Paternal and Maternal Branches	7	4	11
Collateral Branches	4	3	7
No Hereditary Tendency	17	13	30
Unascertained	16	14	30
Total	63	56	119

TABLE No. 8.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	26	31	57
Discharged, Recovered	15	19	34
" Improved	3	4	7
" Unimproved	.....	.....	.....
Died	.....	.....	.....
Returned to Hospital	5	7	12
Absent on Probation on December 31st, 1908	3	1	4

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever				9	5	14
Influenza					1	1
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis						
Diphtheria						
Erysipelas				7	3	10
Septicæmia	1		1	5	1	6
Dysentery				16	20	36
Syphilis						
Tuberculosis	2	1	3	100	150	250
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism						
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus						
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus				3		3
Diseases of the Intestines and Stomach						
Diseases of the Liver				3	4	7
Diseases of the Pancreas				6	3	9
Diseases of the Peritoneum	2		2	8	1	9
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx.						
" " Bronchi				6	6	12
" " Lungs	1	1	2	19	12	31
" " Pleura				2	1	3
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium				1		1
" " Heart	2	4	6	27	32	59
Arterio-sclerosis					2	2
Aneurism				4		4
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia				1	1	2
Pernicious Anæmia				3	2	5
Leukæmia						
Exophthalmic Goitre				3	1	4
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System		1	1	8	5	13
Carried Forward	8	7	15	231	250	481

TABLE No. 9—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	8	7	15	231	250	481
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves				6	1	7
" " Spinal Cord				2		2
" " Meninges					1	1
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)	4	3	7	29	32	61
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)						
Epilepsy				33	21	54
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	1		1	27	14	41
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease				22	15	37
General Paresis	2		2	79	14	93
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism						
Morphinism						
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke						
Debility of Old Age	1		1	90	83	173
Accident	1		1	8	1	9
Suicide	1		1	11	6	17
Surgical Diseases				12	10	22
Gynæcological Diseases					1	1
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer		1	1	3	11	14
Other Diseases				1	3	4
No cause assigned				165	92	257
Total	18	11	29	719	555	1,274

TABLE No. 10.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Infection Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	1	2	3	1	2	3	....	....	...
(c) Neurasthenia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Chronic "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	9	1	10	6	1	7	2	....	2
(b) Delirium Tremens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	1	....	1	3	....	3	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) " Paranoia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	1	2	3	1	2	3	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	4	4	8	3	2	5	....	....	....
(b) Catatonic	2	10	12	....	4	4	....	1	1
(c) Paranoid	3	6	9	1	1	2	....	....	....
General Paresis	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	..	....
(e) Tabetic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio-sclerotic Psychoses	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	3	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2
(c) Senile Dementia	3	4	7	1	....	1	7	3	10
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States	10	3	13	8	3	11	....	....	....
(b) Depressed States	5	11	16	6	18	24	2	2	4
(c) Mixed States	2	....	2	3	....	3	....	3	3
Carried Forward	50	47	97	34	35	69	15	10	25

TABLE No. 10—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	50	47	97	34	35	69	15	10	25
Paranoia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	2	1	3	1	....	1	1	....	1
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	7	2	9	2	1	3	....	....	....
(b) Idiocy	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	3	3	6	2	1	3	2	....	2
Not Insane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	63	56	119	39	39	78	18	11	29

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Dec. 31st, 1908.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	30	10	1	1	1	4
From 1 to 2 months	13	9	3	....	....	....
" 2 " 3 "	10	7	2	2	1	2
" 3 " 4 "	3	3	3	3	....	....
" 4 " 5 "	3	5	9	3	....	2
" 5 " 6 "	3	4	3	2	....	1
" 6 " 9 "	9	15	7	2	1	1
" 9 " 12 "	4	12	6	1	1	1
" 12 " 18 "	6	20	9	5	....	3
" 18 months to 2 years	4	19	1	....	....	2
" 2 to 3 years	4	39	2	1	....	1
" 3 " 4 "	4	25	1	....	....	1
" 4 " 5 "	4	24	....	....	....	1
" 5 " 10 "	13	101	2	....	....	1
" 10 " 15 "	1	92	....	....	....	4
" 15 " 20 "	3	76	....	....	....	2
Not stated	5	....	....	....	....	....
From 20 years and upwards	....	119	....	....	....	3
Totals	119	580	54	20	4	29

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, HAMILTON, ONT.

Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent for the Year Ending December 31st, 1908.

Sirs,—In accordance with the Statutory requirement I beg herewith to submit the thirty-third report of this Hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1908.

Our admissions for the year were 168, and discharges from all causes 135; and thus. as our population at the first of this period was 1,113, we closed the year with a total population of patients of 1,146.

Changes in Staff, Etc.

Much to the regret of the many patients under his care, and his friends throughout the city, the Assistant Superintendent, Dr. Frank Beemer, resigned from the service at the end of the year. His place is now being ably filled by Dr. W. K. Ross, previously of the Toronto Hospital.

Early in the year, D. McCarthy, who since May, 1885, had been storekeeper, resigned and was succeeded by J. J. McGannon, of Morrisburg, who has taken up the work earnestly and has ably and efficiently filled the position. However, if our population and work continue to increase as they have recently it will be necessary to give him a qualified clerk.

After over eight years of efficient and faithful work as stenographer and typist, Miss Annie Kelly, of Norwood, resigned owing to ill-health.

The usual change in the staff of nurses and attendants has taken place, but I have been enabled to secure excellent substitutes.

Deportations.

Five men and one woman have been deported, and we have several more eligible if accurate information was available.

Work Done During the Year.

A new four-section cold storage building has been erected, adjacent to the Main Building Kitchen by our own staff, and I am pleased to say that it is giving entire satisfaction.

A local telephone system connecting the several buildings and halls, also residences, barns, etc., and including some 34 instruments has been installed and is proving a great convenience.

We have been enabled to almost complete the erection of a Pavilion for the especial use of those unfortunate patients suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis, but will require a considerable sum to equip it. A brief description of the building may be advantageously given. It is built of frame, is two stories in height and contains two airy wards 20 x 32 feet, with southerly exposure. As much glass as possible has been placed in the walls in order that the sunlight may flood the halls at every hour of the day. Surrounding the lower ward will be a cement-floored verandah, properly guarded, on which, if necessary, the patients may be placed both day

and night. For the upper flat a verandah 12 x 16 feet is all that could be provided. Meals for the patients of the shack will be sent from the Reception Building, and we trust that at no distant date we may be enabled to erect a covered passage-way therefrom.

Much outside work has been done by our mason, engineer, carpenter and painter.

A 21 x 150 ft. addition was made to our skating and curling rink, which will add much to the pleasure of these sports.

A stone foundation, 110 x 36 x 6 ft. has been laid under the old rink, and we hope during the coming summer to complete the building for a bowling alley, as suggested last year.

Besides the removal of the entire plumbing in East House, the whole interior has been painted, and this is now one of my most comfortable and up-to-date buildings.

New water mains have been laid to the bursar's and engineer's houses, the rinks, the officers' stables, and also to the prospective Reception Building and Tuberculosis Shack. In laying that to the Reception Building large leaks were found in the corroded supply pipe which undoubtedly allowed such a waste of water that by the saving effected the entire cost of the new main will be paid for in a few months.

The mountain sewer has been wholly renewed in iron 12-inch piping and is working thoroughly efficiently. In its construction several leaks were discovered in the sewer, allowing large amounts of sewage to flow down amid the crevices of the rocks, and crop out at many points along the mountain face. In fact, just at the brow a stream the size of a man's fist was unearthed at the side and immediately below the sewer pipe. In all some 600 ft. were laid, and though the work along the face of the mountain was at times most difficult and arduous, yet I am pleased to report that no serious accident of any kind occurred and that an excellent job was done.

The weekly killing of hogs has supplied us with an acceptable variation of meat for the patients, and to facilitate the work of the butcher we have laid some 250 ft. of steampipe within a glazed tile from the engine-room at the farm barn to the slaughter-house, and we can now have quickly prepared an adequate supply of boiling water.

Dairy Herd.

We have purchased a young thoroughbred Holstein bull of average record, and three thoroughbred heifers, the mothers of which showed exceptionally large milk records, and hope that in a few years we may have a Holstein herd unexcelled by any in the district.

Many excellent grade Holsteins have also been added to our stock and to replace those sold for beef.

Requirements.

An additional silo is greatly needed, as the present one is entirely too small to contain all the green corn we grow, and will not meet our requirements for the whole season.

A milk room at the Dairy barn should be provided in order that the milk may be strained and cooled in a place entirely separated from the stable in which the animals are housed and fed

Again I desire to draw your attention to the Amusement Hall, which is wholly

inadequate in size to meet the demands of our increasing large population. The work of construction could, to a large extent, be done by our own staff and patients.

An addition to the laundry is very much needed, and we have made a start in this regard by excavating a new engine-room to receive the new engine recently purchased from the Incline Railway. We estimate that $2,000.00 will provide all necessary material.

Verandahs for the wards of the Main Building are greatly needed, and their construction should be undertaken before another year passes by.

The reconstruction of our present pig-pen is urgently required, as the wooden divisions and yard fences are in a very bad state of repair, and the building is wholly inadequate to hold our large number of hogs. We have on hand the necessary lumber, stone, etc., on the spot, and purpose as soon as spring opens to construct the foundation for a 250 ft. building and move the present frame super-structure from the valley in which it now is situated to an adjacent hill, and add 100 ft. thereto and fit it up with cement floors, troughs, etc., and thus be enabled to keep the premises in a much more sanitary condition.

I also again desire to draw your attention to the advisability of erecting houses where 500 or 600 hens may be kept, and an endeavor made to supply the Hospital with eggs and poultry.

Plumbing.

The entire closet system of the Reception Building and Orchard House and a portion of the Main Building should be replaced, as the apparatus is worn out, and is a menace to the health of the occupants.

Long-Distance Telephone.

We have only at present three instruments on this service—two in the Main Building and one at the Superintendent's house, and for the convenience of our staff the service should be extended at least to Orchard House, East House, and the prospective Reception Building, and an exchange be established adjacent to the present local one, and an additional wire be put in from the city central office, as the present one is wholly inadequate to meet the increasing business calls.

Assistant Physician.

As our population continues to increase and our accommodation likewise, some twenty-three beds being added during the past year, it becomes more and more evident that our professional staff *must* be increased, if we are to be enabled to pay the individual attention required to work up the histories and observe the actions of our patients.

The conferences of the staff have been regularly held two and three times a week, and many interesting and instructive cases have been presented, but it has been absolutely impossible to work out and fully discuss all those admitted during the year.

The prospective purchase of additional farm land will permit us to raise all the grain required for chop for our dairy cattle and hogs, as well as providing more roots for the stock and vegetables for the patients; it will also give us adequate pasturage for our cows in place of thirteen acres only, which were at our service during the past

season. Likewise we will be enabled to get an additional supply of apples from the excellent orchard thereon, as well as a considerable amount of spring water, and in a year or two, after a suitable pond is made, our yearly ice supply.

Heartily thanking you for your ever ready assistance and advice,

I have the honor to be,

Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

W. M. ENGLISH.
Medical Superintendent.

To S. A. ARMSTRONG, ESQ., AND E. R. ROGERS, ESQ.,
Inspectors, Hospitals for the Insane,
Parliament Buildings,
Toronto, Ont.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, HAMILTON, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1908.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending December 31st, 1908.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	554	609	1,163			
In Residence, 1907				538	575	1,113
Admitted during year 1908:—						
By Warrant	40	16	56			
By Medical Certificate	39	73	112	79	89	168
Total number under treatment during year				617	664	1,281
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	17	17	34			
" improved	5	6	11			
" unimproved	1	1	2			
" not insane	1		1			
Total number discharged during year.	24	24	48			
Died	40	33	73			
Deported	5	1	6			
Eloped	6	1	7			
Transferred	1		1	76	59	135
Remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				541	605	1,146
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				2,552	2,614	5,166
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	951	1,099	2,050			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	783	677	1,460			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	6	1	7			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	85	7	92			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	186	225	411	2,011	2,009	4,020
Total remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				541	605	1,146
Daily average population	540.617	583.721	1124.338			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	197,866	213,642	411,508			
Number of applications on fyle	16	17	33			

TABLE No. 2.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.						
Single	39	27	66	1,361	1,095	2,456
Married	40	62	102	1,191	1,519	2,710
Widowed (since 1907)						
Divorced						
Separated						
Unascertained						
Total	79	89	168	2,552	2,614	5,166
RELIGION.						
Baptists	8	5	13	142	170	312
Congregationalists				16	14	30
Episcopalians	16	10	26	480	460	940
Methodists	18	19	37	605	658	1,263
Presbyterians	11	26	37	468	489	957
Roman Catholics	10	16	26	458	489	947
Other Denominations	10	5	15	256	258	514
Unascertained	6	8	14	127	76	203
Total	79	89	168	2,552	2,614	5,166

TABLE No. 3.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	79	89	168	1,019	1,006	2,025
Total born in Canada	49	69	118	1,533	1,608	3,141
Armenia						
Assyria						
Austria	1		1	1		1
Australia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China						
Denmark						
England	9	6	15	372	273	645
France						
Finland						
Galicia						
Germany	4	3	7	4	3	7
Greece						
Holland						
Hungary						
Ireland	3	5	8	265	379	644
Italy	3		3	3		3
Japan						
Macedonia						
Other Countries				95	88	183
Norway						
Roumania						
Russia	2		2	2		2
Scotland	6	4	10	164	157	321
South America						
Spain						
Sweden						
Turkey						
United States	2	2	4	64	64	128
West Indies						
Unascertained				49	42	91
Total	79	89	168	2,552	2,614	5,166

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	2	1	3	41	1	42
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	5	1	6	98	25	123
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	20	.....	20	787	3	790
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	6	.....	6	167	2	169
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	17	2	19	289	84	373
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	12	12	6	558	564
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	.....	64	64	77	1,569	1,646
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19
Laborers	24	.....	24	720	1	721
No Occupation	4	7	11	71	150	221
Unascertained and other Employments	1	2	3	277	221	498
Total	79	89	168	2,552	2,614	5,166

TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District	1		1	10	6	16	1		1	9	1	10	2	1	3
Brant	10	5	15	149	165	314	3		3	59	37	96	43	50	93
Bruce				7	18	25				6	8	14	1	1	2
Carleton				10	10	20				9	6	15		2	2
Dufferin	2	6	8	41	52	93				21	11	32	13	20	33
Dundas				2	3	5				2	1	3	1		1
Durham				10	15	25				9	7	16			
Elgin				6	7	13				3	2	5	1		
Essex	1		1	4	1	5				2	1	3	1		11
Frontenac	2		2	28	8	36	2		2	27	3	30	2		2
Glengarry				5	4	9				4	1	5	3		3
Grenville				3	2	5				3	1	4			
Grey	10	7	17	169	129	298	7	3	10	105	53	158	60	44	104
Haldimand	1	5	6	107	106	213	1	1	2	46	19	65	14	33	47
Halton	2	2	4	87	95	182	2	1	3	37	25	62	19	22	41
Hastings				6	8	14				6	6	12			
Huron				5	12	17				2	3	5	2		2
Kent				7	6	13				6		6	2	2	4
Lambton				9	4	13				7	1	8	2		2
Lanark		1	1	1	3	4				1	1	2			
Leeds				4	4	8				4	4	8	1		1
Lennox and Addington				10	1	11				9		9			
Lincoln	4	3	7	140	148	288	3	1	4	85	45	130	30	31	61
Middlesex	1		1	19	13	32	1		1	10	7	17	5	4	9
Muskoka District				17	2	19				10	2	12	4		4
Nipissing District				3	3	6				49	37	86		2	2
Norfolk	3	5	8	102	112	214		1	1	5	4	9	29	32	61
Northumberland				26	16	42				14	7	21	1		1
Ontario				27	34	61				21	21	42	4	3	7
Oxford				16	15	31				13	9	22	4		4
Parry Sound District				5	4	9				5	2	7	1	1	2
Peel				18	27	45				6	8	14	4	6	10
Perth				7	11	18				6	7	13	1	2	3
Peterborough				10	17	27				10	11	21		1	1
Prescott				3	4	7				3	3	6			
Prince Edward				5	2	7				3	2	5			
Rainy River District				3		3				3		3	1		1
Renfrew				4	2	6				4		4			
Russell															
Simcoe		1	1	211	162	373				149	82	231	21	14	35
Stormont				6	3	9				5	1	6	5		5
Thunder Bay District				6	3	9				6	2	8	2	1	3
Victoria				12	22	34				10	18	28	2	3	5
Waterloo	3	9	12	150	147	297	1	2	3	72	25	100	42	54	96
Welland	6	3	9	133	160	293	1		1	58	33	91	35	40	75
Wellington	4	8	12	227	248	475	2		2	87	41	128	51	64	115
Wentworth	25	31	56	526	596	1,122	12	6	18	114	75	189	111	144	255
York	4	3	7	193	204	397	4	1	5	159	148	307	21	27	48
Unascertained				3		3							1		1
Total	79	89	168	2,552	2,614	5,166	40	16	56	1,287	781	2,068	541	605	1146

TABLE No. 6.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
Moral.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	1	7	8	1	1	2	.....
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	11	5	16	4	2	6	.....
Religious Excitement	1	2	3	.....	1	1	.....
Love Affairs, including seduction	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock	2	2	4	.....	1	1	.....
Physical.							
Alcoholism	8	1	9	4	1	5	.....
Sexual Excess	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venereal Diseases	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....
Masturbation	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insolation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident or Injury	2	3	5	1	2	3	.....
Pregnancy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	6	6	.....	2	2	.....
Lactation	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	7	7	.....	2	2	.....
Fevers	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Privation and Overwork	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epilepsy	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility	8	5	13	5	2	7	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epidemic Influenza	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
Abuse of Drugs	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loss of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	3	1	4	1	1	2	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	1	7	8	.....	3	3	.....
Hereditary.							
Congenital Defect	8	5	13	3	3	6	.....
Unascertained	27	31	58	7	16	23	.....
Not Insane	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	79	89	168	27	40	67	.....

TABLE No. 7.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	16	17	33
Maternal Branch	15	10	25
Paternal and Maternal Branches	2	2	4
Collateral Branches	11	18	29
No Hereditary Tendency	21	30	51
Unascertained	14	12	26
Total	79	89	168

TABLE No. 8.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	18	23	41
Discharged, Recovered	8	12	20
" Improved	3	1	4
" Unimproved	.....	.....	.....
Died	.....	.....	.....
Returned to Hospital	3	3	6
Absent on Probation on December 31st, 1908	4	7	11

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever				2	1	3
Influenza				2	1	3
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis						
Diphtheria						
Erysipelas				11	6	17
Pyæmia	4		4	8	3	11
Dysentery				12	13	25
Syphilis						
Tuberculosis	10	7	17	129	137	266
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism					1	1
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus						
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus						
Enteritis		1	1	4	10	15
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver				3	8	11
Diseases of the Pancreas						
Diseases of the Peritoneum				9	8	17
Intestinal Obstruction				2	1	3
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx						
" " Bronchi				2		2
" " Lungs	2	2	4	44	30	74
" " Pleura				1	1	2
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium						
" " Heart	3	2	5	49	29	78
Arterio-sclerosis	2		2	2		2
Aneurism				2		2
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia		2	2	1	4	5
Pernicious Anæmia		1	1	6	5	11
Leukæmia						
Exophthalmic Goitre						
Purpura Hæmorrhagica				3	3	6
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	2	1	3	18	9	27
Carried Forward	23	16	39	310	270	580

TABLE No. 9—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	23	16	39	310	270	580
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves						
" " Spinal Cord						
" " Meninges		1	1	1	6	7
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)	1	2	3	40	47	87
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)				1	1	2
Epilepsy		2	2	78	40	118
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	1	5	6	42	98	140
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease	2	3	5	60	64	124
General Paresis	6		6	120	13	133
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism						
Morphinism						
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke						
Debility of Old Age	6	3	9	98	100	198
Accident				5	1	6
Suicide				11	11	22
Surgical Diseases				6	3	9
Gynæcological Diseases					1	1
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer	1	1	2	11	21	32
Total	40	33	73	753	677	1,460

TABLE No. 10.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Infection Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	1	5	6	....	1	1	....	....	....
(c) Neurasthenia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	3	1	4	1	....	1	1	1	2
(b) Chronic "	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
(b) Delirium Tremens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia	2	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	1
(f) " Paranoia	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	7	21	28	2	4	6	5	3	8
(b) Catatonic	9	4	13	3	2	5	4	....	4
(c) Paranoid	9	7	16	2	4	6	3	3	6
General Paresis	1	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	6
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio-sclerotic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	2	3	5	....	1	1	1	....	1
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia	3	13	16	3	4	7	1	4	5
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	....	3	3	....	1	1	1	2	3
(c) Senile Dementia	11	8	19	4	1	5	8	6	14
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States	6	5	11	6	2	8	1	3	4
(b) Depressed States	3	5	8	2	2	4	1	1	2
(c) Mixed States	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	3	3
Carried Forward	62	78	140	27	23	50	36	26	62

TABLE No. 10—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	62	78	140	27	23	50	36	26	62
Paranoia	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	10	8	18	....	....	....	1	1	2
(b) Idiocy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	1	3	4	....	1	1	2	4	6
Not Insane	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total	79	89	168	29	25	54	40	33	73

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Dec 31st, 1908.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	32	10	.....	.....	.....	6
From 1 to 2 months	16	16	1	1	1	1
" 2 " 3 "	4	15	.....	.....	.....	1
" 3 " 4 "	4	19	1	.....	.....	1
" 4 " 5 "	4	13	2	1	.....	1
" 5 " 6 "	4	7	3	.....	.....	4
" 6 " 9 "	3	37	8	.....	.....	3
" 9 " 12 "	1	15	6	2	.....	2
" 12 " 18 "	16	50	7	4	1	1
" 18 months to 2 years	12	47	.....	.....	.....	10
" 2 to 3 years	7	65	5	1	.....	8
" 3 " 4 "	3	67	1	1	.....	3
" 4 " 5 "	5	55	.....	.....	.....	4
" 5 " 10 "	11	204	.....	.....	.....	6
" 10 " 15 "	3	167	.....	.....	.....	9
" 15 " 20 "	.....	138	.....	1	.....	8
" 20 years and upwards	1	221	.....	.....	.....	5
Not ascertained	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	168	1,146	34	11	2	73

HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, MIMICO.

ANNUAL REPORT OF MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

To S. A. ARMSTRONG, ESQ., AND E. R. ROGERS, ESQ.,
Inspectors of Hospitals for the Insane, etc.

SIRS,—In accordance with the requirements of the Statute, I have the honor to submit herewith the fourteenth annual report of this Hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1908.

——	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
There were in residence on 1st Jan., 1908	.....	.....	.....	319	300	619
Admitted during the year by Warrant.	42	23	65			
Admitted during the year by Certificates	29	35	64			
Total admitted during year				71	58	129
Total number under treatment during year				390	358	748
Discharges during the year recovered	18	14	32			
Discharges during the year improved	10	7	17			
Discharges during the year unimproved	1	2	3			
Discharges during the year deported	14	1	15			
Total discharged during the year	43	24	67			
Number died during the year	22	12	34			
Number eloped during the year	1	.....	1			
Number transferred during the year	20	11	31			
Total leaving institution during year	.....	.....	.....	86	47	133
Remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908	.....	.....	.....	304	311	615

ADMISSIONS.

One hundred and twenty-nine patients were admitted during the year, seventy-one men and fifty-eight women. Of this number thirty-eight were reported to have been ill less than two months prior to admission, while on the other hand fifty-four were already chronics, and had a record of being ill over a year before admission. Sixty-five of the total number were under forty years of age when admitted, while twenty were over sixty, six had passed the age of seventy, and one had attained the age of eighty-three years. Sixty-five of the total number admitted were single and sixty-four were married, while of those who were single forty-four were men and twenty-one women; and of those who were married, twenty-seven were men and thirty-seven were women.

Of the total number admitted, thirty-two were discharged recovered and seventeen improved, during the year.

Discharges.

Sixty-seven patients were discharged during the year, forty-three men and twenty-four women. Forty-one of this number were under forty years of age while only three were under twenty years. Of this total number fifteen patients were deported by your department, some of whom had improved under treatment, but all of whom distinctly belonged to the degenerate and defective class, which, if not deported, would have become a permanent burden to our public institutions.

Deaths.

During the year there were thirty-four deaths in the institution, twenty-two men and twelve women.

Three of these deaths were due to epilepsy and three to tubercular disease, while four died from exhaustion of acute mental diseases, and nine from senility and the exhaustion incident to mental diseases of old age.

Of the total number of deaths four were between fifty and sixty years old, eight were between sixty and seventy years, three were between seventy and eighty years, while three were over eighty years of age.

Extension to the Boiler House.

The boiler house in this institution was originally too small for the accommodation of the heating plant; it was also very poorly lighted and poorly ventilated, and has always been in every way inadequate to the needs of the place. Some of the old boilers which were installed on the low pressure system at the opening of the institution had become worn and unsafe for continued use, and last year two new larger high pressure boilers were purchased to replace the most unsafe of the old ones. In order to make space accommodation for these new boilers and others of the same type which will, in the near future, be added to them to replace other worn-out old boilers, it became necessary to enlarge and reconstruct the boiler house itself. This work of the extension of the boiler house was undertaken by the management under the direction of the Public Works Department, and was performed by institution labor. As soon as the frost was out of the ground in the spring the excavation was commenced, and when completed the mason began putting up the walls of the new structure. The new building is sixty feet long and twenty-two feet wide; the roof is provided with sky-lights and ventilators and the windows in the walls are made large so that the space in front of the new boilers is now well lighted and ventilated. While the carpenter had immediate charge of the construction work, the changing of the boilers and the rearrangement of the steam pipes was under the direct supervision of the engineer.

Engineer's Department.

The work of reconstruction in this department independent of the installation of the two new boilers has been extensive and important.

The old turntables and iron tracks in the subways which carried the trucks for the delivery of food from the kitchen to the cottages, had in many places become worn and almost useless through age, and have in a large measure been replaced by new and more durable ones. A large iron carriage has also been constructed by the engineer for conveying coal from the vaults to the boiler house, and scales have

been so placed that the coal thus conveyed can be conveniently weighed before being used.

The old lavatories in the men's cottage, which were formerly provided with an obsolete type of insanitary automatic closets, have also been reconstructed and furnished with a more modern and efficient equipment.

Carpenter's Department.

The work in this department, besides the construction of the addition to the boiler house, has also been very extensive. New store-rooms for patients' clothing have been fitted up in all of the women's cottages, and the verandahs of all the front cottages, which had become unsafe through decay, have been repaired and put in good condition. Besides the usual repairs to furniture which, during the year, amounts to a large item, a good deal of work has been done on the interior of the cottages and the administration building.

Farms and Gardens.

The crops at the two farm properties have been a fair average, though the dry weather occasioned a shortage in the yield of potatoes; the other roots, however, and the hay and oats were good, and the products of these will probably be sufficient for the needs of the institution. The crop of garden vegetables has been somewhat lessened also, by reason of the weather, though a generous supply has always been available for use.

Spray Baths.

Several years ago spray baths were installed in Cottages A and B, and No. 1 and No. 2, and they have been found to be so satisfactory that it was desirable to introduce this system in the other cottages. During the past year Cottages Nos. 3, 4 and 5 have been furnished with these baths, so that now all the cottages for women are supplied with them. The preparation for the introduction of this system of baths has involved a large amount of labor for the engineer, carpenter and mason, but the work was important, and of great sanitary advantage to the patients.

Continuous Baths.

Cottage No. 2 on the women's side, which is temporarily used as a Reception Cottage, is now being equipped with two continuous baths, and the material is on hand and the work is now progressing for a similar equipment in Cottage B, the corresponding cottage on the men's side of the institution. The completion of this work will provide the institution with hydrotherapeutic facilities which have been much needed.

Opening New Road.

Last year permission was obtained from the Etobicoke Township Council for the closing of the road between the McNeil farm, on the west, and the property on which the cottages are situated. In order to secure this concession it was arranged with the council that a new road should be opened from the Lake Shore road southward to the lake along the western boundary of the McNeil farm. This has been accomplished during the past year, and fences have been put up on either side

of the new road allowance; and now that the whole property at this place is consolidated into one lot, greater convenience and protection will be afforded the institution.

Reception Ward.

At the present time the greatest need of this institution is a properly constructed Reception Ward for the observation and treatment of those who suffer from acute mental illness. The excellent work done at the Hospitals at London, Hamilton and Kingston, where such Reception Wards are now provided, will furnish ample evidence of the advantage which would accrue to the acute patients at this Hospital with equal facilities. With the Reception Ward will naturally come all the modern scientific equipment for management of these acute cases; it will be the appropriate home of the Training School and the trained nurse; and it will afford convenient accommodation for the establishment of a laboratory for the further investigation and study of the pathological side of the subject.

Religious Services.

The regular Sunday morning services have been conducted as usual by the resident clergymen at Mimico, namely, Rev. Canon Tremayne, Rev. Mr. Wilson, and Rev. Alex. McMillan, and to them and to Rev. Father Walsh the institution acknowledges its obligation.

Staff.

Among the changes on the staff during the year was the transfer of Dr. Forster, Assistant Medical Superintendent, from this place to a similar position at the London Hospital, and the promotion of Dr. Herriman from the Rockwood Hospital to fill the vacancy here. Dr. Forster had been Assistant Superintendent at this place since July, 1902, and had given to the work here a high degree of zeal and devotion, which were the outcome of a wide and rich experience.

Mr. Walter P. Sturt, who had filled the position of Bursar's Clerk since October, 1894, died here last May after a long illness. Mr. Sturt was an excellent public officer, attending to his special duties quietly and efficiently, and promoting harmony and concord among his fellow officers by his uniform cheerfulness and consideration for those about him.

One of the most regrettable accidents which could occur in connection with hospital life has just taken place here, and has robbed the institution of one of its oldest and most valued servants. On the 19th of December, Mr. Boulton, the farmer, was engaged in his usual duties in one of the farm buildings along with several patients, when one of them who had lived at the farm cottage and worked with the farmer during the past fifteen years, suddenly, and without warning, struck Mr. Boulton with a fork he was using, inflicting such injury that a fatal result followed. Mr. Boulton was esteemed by all who knew him as a man of unusual intelligence, unswerving and unsurpassed devotion to duty.

I have the honor to express my appreciation of your counsel and support during the past year.

I have the honor to be,

Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

N. H. Beemer.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, MIMICO, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1908.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending December 31st, 1908.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	300	300	600			
In Residence, 1907				319	300	619
Admitted during year 1908:—						
By Warrant	42	23	65			
By Medical Certificate	29	35	64	71	58	129
Total number under treatment during year				390	358	748
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	18	14	32			
" improved	10	7	17			
" unimproved	1	2	3			
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year.	29	23	52			
Died	22	12	34			
Deported	14	1	15			
Eloped	1		1			
Transferred	20	11	31	86	47	133
Remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				304	311	615
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				1,235	1,181	2,416
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	344	325	669			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	338	310	648			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	24	3	27			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	24		24			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	201	232	433	931	870	1,801
Total remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				304	311	615
Daily average population	310.32	307.22	617.54			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	113,579	112,443	226,022			
Number of applications on fyle	17	16	33			

TABLE No. 2.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.						
Single	44	21	65	780	489	1,269
Married	27	37	64	455	692	1,147
Widowed (since 1907)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Separated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	71	58	129	1,235	1,181	2,416
RELIGION.						
Baptists	2	2	4	39	55	94
Congregationalists	.....	1	1	3	7	10
Episcopalians	17	14	31	241	252	493
Methodists	14	20	34	292	312	604
Presbyterians	14	7	21	240	222	462
Roman Catholics	11	11	22	291	247	538
Other Denominations	9	3	12	83	48	131
Unascertained	4	.....	4	46	38	84
Total	71	58	129	1,235	1,181	2,416

TABLE No. 3.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	71	58	129	1,235	1,181	2,416
Total born in Canada	45	43	88	806	781	1,587
Armenia						
Assyria						
Austria	1		1	6		6
Australia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China						
Denmark						
England	8	7	15	147	116	263
France				1	1	2
Finland	2		2	9	2	11
Galicia						
Germany	2		2	14	7	21
Greece						
Holland						
Hungary						
Ireland	1	5	6	134	169	303
Italy	1		1	6		6
Japan						
Macedonia						
Other British Possessions		1	1	1	5	6
Norway	1		1	4	1	5
Persia				1		1
Roumania						
Russia	5	1	6	9	2	11
Scotland	2		2	58	60	118
South America						
Spain					1	1
Sweden	1	1	2	4	5	9
Switzerland					1	1
Turkey						
United States	1		1	20	19	39
West Indies	1		1	2		2
Unascertained				13	11	24
Total	71	58	129	1,235	1,181	2,416

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	6	.....	6	52	7	59
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	7	.....	7	102	9	111
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	14	.....	14	344	.....	344
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	6	.....	6	114	2	116
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	4	2	6	83	42	125
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	7	7	5	179	184
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	2	41	43	18	768	786
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	2	.....	2	27	.....	27
Laborers	25	.....	25	390	1	391
No Occupation	5	8	13	42	127	169
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	58	46	104
Total	71	58	129	1,235	1,181	2,416

TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District..	5	7	12	26	35	61	4	6	10	16	14	30	7	14	21
Brant				7	5	12				3	1	4	1	1	2
Bruce				3	3	6				2	1	3			
Carleton				10	11	21				8	6	14			
Dufferin				4	3	7				1	1	2	1	2	3
Dundas				3	5	8				2	3	5			
Durham		1	1	10	17	27				5	8	13	2	4	6
Elgin				6		6				4		4	1		1
Essex				5	2	7					1	1		1	1
Frontenac		2	2	10	16	22				3	7	10	2	2	4
Glengarry				2	2	4				1		1			
Grenville				4	6	10				2	3	5			
Grey	1		1	19	12	31				12	7	19	6	4	10
Haldimand				1	1	2							1	1	2
Haliburton				1	1	2					1	1	1	1	2
Halton	1		1	6	9	15				1	1	2	1	3	4
Hastings		1	1	22	33	55		1	1	15	25	40	4	4	8
Huron				5	5	10				1	1	2	1		1
Kent				4		4				4		4	2		2
Lambton				5	4	9				4	3	7	1	1	2
Lanark				9	8	17				7	6	13			
Leeds				1	3	4				1	2	3			
Lennox and Addington				4	5	9				3	5	8			
Lincoln				1	1	2							1		1
Manitoulin	1	1	2	6	5	11	1	1	2	4	3	7	1	2	3
Middlesex		1	1	14	6	20				7	1	8	2	1	3
Muskoka District	2	4	6	37	29	66	2	2	4	19	10	29	8	8	16
Nipissing District	11		11	62	21	83	9		9	46	12	58	14	9	23
Norfolk				3	4	7				2	1	3			
Northumberland..				26	23	49				13	8	21	8	2	10
Ontario	3	8	11	85	107	192	1	3	4	42	25	67	20	34	54
Oxford				9	2	11				7	2	9	3		3
Parry Sound District	2	1	3	31	18	49	2	1	3	23	9	32	8	9	17
Peel	5	5	10	59	59	118				25	23	48	12	18	30
Perth				9	2	11				4		4	4		4
Peterborough	3	6	9	82	97	179	2	1	3	49	27	76	28	39	67
Prescott				4	3	7				4	3	7			
Prince Edward..				2	6	8				2	2	4		1	1
Rainy River District	9	2	11	21	8	29	9	1	10	17	6	23	12	5	17
Renfrew				4	5	9				4	3	7			
Russell				3	1	4				3		3			
Simcoe	9	10	19	170	142	312	3	5	8	62	31	93	43	29	72
Stormont															
Thunder Bay District	6	1	7	1	2	3					1	1			
Victoria	5	2	7	35	14	49	6	1	7	33	12	45	12	6	18
Waterloo				87	92	179	3	1	4	58	25	83	24	29	53
Welland				5	2	7				3	1	4	1		1
Wellington				2	2	4				2	2	4	1		1
Wentworth				1	3	4					1	1			
York	8	6	14		8	8					3	3		3	3
Unascertained				300	330	630				166	151	317	70	78	148
				9	3	12				2	3	5	1		1
Total	71	58	129	1,235	1,181	2,416	42	23	65	692	461	1,153	304	311	615

TABLE No. 6.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Unascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
Moral.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	3	2	5	2	1	3	2
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	12	5	17	5	3	8	9
Religious Excitement	4	2	6	3	1	4	2
Love Affairs, including seduction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Physical.							
Alcoholism	9	.....	9	2	.....	2	7
Sexual Excess	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venereal Diseases	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Masturbation	1	1	2	1	1	2	.....
Insolation	1	1	2	1	.....	1	1
Accident or Injury	6	1	7	3	1	4	3
Pregnancy	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	1
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	2
Lactation	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Climacteric Period	.....	10	10	.....	6	6	4
Fevers	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	2
Privation and Overwork	7	1	8	3	.....	3	5
Epilepsy	4	2	6	3	2	5	1
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	1	1	2	.....	1	1	1
Senility	6	4	10	2	2	4	6
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Epidemic Influenza	2	1	3	1	.....	1	2
Abuse of Drugs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loss of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	1	1	2	1	1	2	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hereditary.							
Congenital Defect	6	4	10	4	2	6	4
Unascertained	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	14
Not Insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	71	58	129	31	29	60	69

TABLE No. 7.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	8	4	12
Maternal Branch	8	4	12
Paternal and Maternal Branches	5	2	7
Collateral Branches	10	19	29
No Hereditary Tendency	19	18	37
Unascertained	21	11	32
Total	71	58	129

TABLE No. 8.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	20	32	52
Discharged, Recovered	5	8	13
" Improved	4	4	8
" Unimproved	.....	1	1
Died	.....	.....	.....
Returned to Hospital	.....	8	8
Absent on Probation on December 31st, 1908	11	11	22

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever				3	3	6
Influenza					2	2
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis						
Diphtheria						
Erysipelas	1		1	2	2	4
Septicæmia	2		2	4	3	7
Dysentery				5	11	16
Syphilis						
Tuberculosis		1	1	44	65	109
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism				1		1
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus				3	4	7
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus						
Diseases of the Intestines						
Diseases of the Liver	1		1	2	1	3
Diseases of the Pancreas		1	1	1	1	2
Diseases of the Peritoneum	1	1	2	6	5	11
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx				1		1
" " Bronchi	1		1	1	2	3
" " Lungs	1	1	2	15	12	27
" " Pleura						
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium				1		1
" " Heart	2		2	25	30	55
Arterio-sclerosis	1		1	1	3	4
Aneurism					1	1
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia				6	6	12
Pernicious Anæmia				2		2
Leukæmia						
Exophthalmic Goitre						
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System						
Carried Forward	10	4	14	123	151	274

TABLE No. 9—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	10	4	14	123	151	274
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves						
" " Spinal Cord				3	1	4
" " Meninges						
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)	1		1	28	22	50
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)		1	1	3	2	5
Epilepsy	2	1	3	51	11	62
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease	5		5	32	23	55
General Paresis	1	1	2	30	22	52
		2	2	21	10	31
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism						
Morphinism						
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke						
Debility of Old Age	3	3	6	39	55	94
Accident				2	2	4
Suicide				1	1	2
Surgical Diseases				1	2	3
Gynæcological Diseases						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer				4	8	12
Total	22	12	34	338	310	648

TABLE No. 10.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Infection Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Neurasthenia	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Chronic "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	2	1	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
(b) Delirium Tremens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) " Paranoia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	8	5	13	10	4	14	3	2	5
(b) Catatonic	4	4	8	6	2	8	2	1	3
(c) Paranoid	6	2	8	3	1	4	1	....	1
General Paresis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	2
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio-sclerotic Psychoses	1	2	3	....	....	....	1	....	1
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia	5	7	12	1	5	6	2	....	2
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	8	5	13	3	5	8	....	1	1
(c) Senile Dementia	4	7	11	....	1	1	4	4	8
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States	4	3	7	2	1	3	3	....	3
(b) Depressed States	1	2	3	2	2	4	....	....	....
(c) Mixed States	4	4	8	5	1	6	2	1	3
Carried Forward	54	51	105	35	22	57	18	11	29

TABLE No. 10—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	54	51	105	35	22	57	18	11	29
Paranoia	4	1	5	1	....	1	1	....	1
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	4	....	4	1	....	1	3	1	4
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	8	2	10	6	1	7	....	....	....
(b) Idiocy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Insane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	71	58	129	43	24	67	22	12	34

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Dec. 31st, 1908.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	20	11	....	....	....	2
From 1 to 2 months	18	15	....	....	....	3
" 2 " 3 "	7	4	....	....	....	1
" 3 " 4 "	7	5	3	....	....	1
" 4 " 5 "	4	9	2	....	1	3
" 5 " 6 "	9	19	....	....	....	1
" 6 " 9 "	5	29	8	1	....	1
" 9 " 12 "	5	12	7	6	....	3
" 12 " 18 "	8	41	4	5	....	2
" 18 months to 2 years	1	37	4	2	....	5
" 2 to 3 years	8	37	2	1	....	....
" 3 " 4 "	3	48	1	1	1	2
" 4 " 5 "	7	41	1	....	....	1
" 5 " 10 "	9	100	....	1	....	1
" 10 " 15 "	....	77	....	....	1	5
" 15 " 20 "	2	130	....	....	....	3
" 20 years and upwards	6	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown	10	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	129	615	32	17	3	34

HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, BROCKVILLE.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, BROCKVILLE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

BROCKVILLE, ONT., January 1st, 1909.

The Inspectors of Prisons and Public Charities, Toronto, Ont.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit for your consideration the annual report of the Hospital for the Insane, Brockville, for the year 1908.

The total admissions for the year amounted to one hundred and forty-three, being three more than last year. The total number of patients under treatment amounted to six hundred and ninety-four, being nineteen more than last year. During the year fifty-eight patients were discharged and of this number thirty were recovered sufficiently to resume their previous occupation. This number is somewhat smaller than usual, and is due to the fact that many of the patients admitted were incurable as a result of having suffered from mental disease for many years. We were also obliged to admit a number of idiots and imbeciles as well as a considerable number of epileptics. When we consider these facts it is not surprising that our recovery rate is not as great as we would wish. The number of deaths was forty-eight, and sixteen patients were transferred to other stations. Taking it altogether there is very little change in the actual movements of our patients from year to year. The number of patients admitted annually remains about the same, and this would seem to indicate that so far as this district is concerned there is very little, if any, actual increase in insanity. It may be that the population of the district has decreased a very little, but it is also true that we now receive a number of patients from the eastern part of the province who would, a few years ago, be sent for treatment to similar institutions in the Province of Quebec. Owing to the crowded condition of our wards we were unable to award admission as promptly as we would desire in many cases. However, we have managed to arrange matters so as to leave very little ground for complaint on that score.

As usual we find that a number of patients are sent here for treatment who could under ordinary conditions be cared for in their own homes, but very often they have no friends to give them what little attention they require. Seven patients were admitted by warrant during the year, and an earnest effort has been made by the physicians, and especially by the gaol surgeons, in the district to have all patients sent direct to the institution. It is very gratifying indeed to know that at the present time very few of our patients are obliged to spend any time in gaol before being committed to the Hospital.

Our death rate remains about the same as last year, and, on the whole, our patients suffer very little from ordinary physical disease. During the early part of the year we were threatened with an epidemic of smallpox. A large number of cases occurred in the town of Brockville, and it was deemed prudent to vaccinate all our patients. Certain restrictions were also placed on visitors to the institution, and we were fortunate in preventing a single case occurring amongst our patients. We have had a few cases of diphtheria, but in nearly every instance the source of contagion was located outside of the institution. Frequently attendants visit their former homes in which this disease prevails, and in this manner contagion is brought to the Hospital.

Staff Conferences.

It is now more than four years since staff conferences were first held in connection with this hospital, and a marked improvement in the character of these meetings has taken place during the past year. The physicians in charge have been very diligent in examining their cases and preparing a complete history as soon as possible after admission. This history is read at a meeting of the medical staff, at which the patient is presented whenever possible. Cases are again presented from time to time when deemed necessary by the physicians in charge, and a consultation is always held before a discharge is made.

The installation of four continuous baths has enabled us to devote more attention to the hydrotherapeutic treatment of our patients, and I am glad to say that the results so far appear to be very satisfactory. Some of our most excited cases respond to treatment very readily, and there is no doubt but the expenditure in this matter was justifiable. This system of treatment, of course, means additional labor on the part of the nurses and the medical staff, but I am glad to say that everyone responded cheerfully to the extra work devolving on them.

During the year our kitchen has been re-arranged, and better facilities provided for supplying our patients with extra diet. At the present time this work is performed in a systematic manner, and the responsibility for preparing all special diet for patients placed on one individual. This advance has been very helpful to our patients, and we hope to make it even more successful in the future. Some progress has also been made in the matter of providing our patients with a more varied dietary.

In spite of the fact that we were obliged to assist in the work of erecting new buildings, we were still able to carry on almost as much work as usual on our grounds. New roads were constructed, fences built, lawns made, and various other improvements carried on with which you are no doubt familiar. We are especially pleased, however, to report that we were able this year to assist materially in the construction of a splendid assembly hall for which we have been asking for a great many years. The building is now very well advanced, and when completed will be superior to anything of this kind in the Province of Ontario. It is built of concrete, with slate roof, and will be absolutely fireproof. The building itself presents an imposing appearance, and is certainly a credit to your architect, who devoted much attention to the matter during the year. By utilizing patients' labor a saving of some thousand dollars was effected, and I am very glad indeed to have this opportunity of proving practically that the patients of an institution are able to contribute very largely towards its maintenance. If the labor of patients was prohibited in an institution of this kind the cost of maintenance would be very much larger than it is at the present time, and while, of course, this is and must always remain an important consideration, yet the paramount idea is that by permitting our patients to engage in a suitable occupation we are able to hasten their recovery from the mental disease from which they are suffering. I am sure it would be difficult or impossible to find a more pleasant, contented, or easily managed lot of laborers in connection with the erection of any building. Several of our patients who were engaged in this work improved mentally during the time the building was being erected and in some cases recovered so far that we were able to discharge them before the work was completed. My own personal opinion is that every facility should be offered to permit our patients to engage in work of this kind, notwithstanding the criticisms that are made from time to time. Great care was

exercised in seeing that not a single patient was obliged to accomplish more than his strength would permit, and every provision was made to protect those who were engaged in this work. Not a single accident occurred during the erection of the building, and I have to thank the Superintendent of Works, Mr. Denise, for his hearty co-operation in looking after the welfare of the patients while engaged in the erection of the new buildings. Our solar room, too, is almost completed, and will provide accommodation for from twenty-five to thirty patients. This building, which connects Hall "I" with Cottage "4," is also fireproof. The walls are almost wholly composed of glass, as well as a portion of the roof, and is so situated as to permit an abundant supply of sunshine and fresh air during every part of the day. This building, together with our continuous baths, has made our reception hall much more satisfactory than formerly.

The usual repairs were made in the boiler room, and our painter, mason, carpenter and plasterer were very busy during the year in renovating the different halls and cottages. In all our work we have endeavored to find as much occupation as possible for our patients, believing that there is no other form of treatment at the present time that has afforded better results.

During the summer croquet and lawn tennis were encouraged, and I am glad to say that bowling on the green was carried on very successfully, and at the present time our club, composed principally of patients, are able to more than hold their own with the different clubs in this vicinity. During the winter the rink was occupied every afternoon and evening when ice was available, and our curlers were also able to win a majority of their games. Curling and skating have afforded our patients a great deal of amusement, carnivals being held from time to time.

During the year we were able to extend our system of placing female nurses in charge of male patients, and with, I am glad to say, very gratifying results. At the present time female nurses are employed in the majority of the men's halls and cottages, and before the end of another year we hope that at least one nurse will be found in each division on the men's side. This is no longer an experiment, and I would be very sorry indeed to return to the old system where patients were obliged to depend on male nurses alone.

During the year the night nursing on the female side has been very much improved, and at the present time our patients receive almost as much attention at night as during the day. It will be necessary to increase the night staff on the men's side as well as to appoint a night supervisor to look after the work generally.

Our training school was carried on as usual very successfully. During the year we were fortunate in securing a number of physicians from Brockville to deliver lectures on certain subjects, and in this way, with the assistance of our own staff, we were able to give our nurses and attendants a very comprehensive course. As a result of this training many of our nurses passed creditable examinations in the spring, and the general character of our whole nursing staff has materially improved. The fact that we were able to obtain a number of physicians from Brockville to assist us made it possible for our own staff to give more time to the practical part of the work, and in this way our nurses and attendants receive a more practical training.

I shall not refer to the wants of this institution, as these matters have already been discussed with the department during the year. I desire, however, to express my most sincere thanks to the Honorable the Provincial Secretary for the large-hearted manner in which he has dealt with all matters pertaining to this institution.

Every suggestion has appeared to receive serious consideration, and whenever possible, the necessary funds to carry on our work were cheerfully supplied.

The religious services have been carried on as usual by the pastors of the churches in Brockville, and I must again thank them for their kindness in looking after the spiritual wants of our patients. I am glad to know that provision will be made in our Assembly Hall by which these clergymen will be able to carry on their work in a more satisfactory manner, and I desire to repeat what I have already stated on previous occasions, that these men should receive some financial consideration for their services.

There were very few changes amongst our staff of female nurses during the year, but, as usual, we found it difficult to obtain a suitable class of male attendants. Hardly one out of every ten male attendants proved satisfactory, and this is very largely owing to the fact that it is impossible to obtain competent men on account of the small remuneration received for their services.

I am glad to say that not a single serious accident occurred. This speaks well for the vigilance and care exercised by our attendants and nurses, and I desire to publicly thank them for the keen interest they have taken in their work.

In conclusion I desire to offer you my most sincere thanks for the interest you have taken in this institution during the year, and to say that I appreciate very much the assistance you have cheerfully given me in matters of importance.

I have the honor to be,

Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

THOS. J. MOHER,
Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, BROCKVILLE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending December 31st, 1908.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	330	330	660			
In Residence, 1907	.....	.....	.....	331	344	675
Admitted during year 1908:—						
By Warrant	4	3	7			
By Medical Certificate	62	73	135	66	76	142
Total number under treatment during year	.....	.....	.....	397	420	817
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	12	15	27			
" improved	6	19	25			
" unimproved	2	1	3			
" not insane	.....	.....	.....			
Total number discharged during year.	20	35	55			
Died	28	20	48			
Deported	3	.....	3			
Eloped	1	.....	1			
Transferred	.....	16	16	52	71	123
Remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908	.....	.....	.....	345	349	694
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital	.....	.....	.....	1,037	1,006	2,043
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	317	370	687			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	330	234	564			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	3	.....	3			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	23	2	25			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	19	51	70	692	657	1,349
Total remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908	.....	.....	.....	345	349	694
Daily average population	338	339	677			
Collective day's stay of all patients in residence during year	123,692	124,395	248,087			
Number of applications on fyle	17	16	33			

TABLE No. 2.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Social State.						
Single	42	29	71	638	472	1,110
Married	22	35	57	387	506	893
Widowed (since 1907)	2	12	14	12	28	40
Divorced						
Separated						
Unascertained						
Total	66	76	142	1,037	1,006	2,043
Religion.						
Baptists	4	1	5	29	27	56
Congregationalists				4	3	7
Episcopalians	7	18	25	186	186	372
Methodists	7	14	21	159	203	362
Presbyterians	21	6	27	188	166	354
Roman Catholics	25	34	59	387	380	767
Other Denominations	2	3	5	49	34	83
Unascertained				35	7	42
Total	66	76	142	1,037	1,006	2,043

TABLE No. 3.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	66	76	142	1,037	1,006	2,043
Total born in Canada	55	69	124	810	807	1,617
Armenia						
Assyria				2	2	4
Austria					1	1
Australia						
Belgium						
Bulgaria						
Central America						
China				1		1
Denmark				2		2
England	5	1	6	64	43	107
France				6		6
Finland						
Galicia						
Germany	1		1	5	5	10
Greece						
Holland						
Hungary						
Ireland	1	2	3	65	90	155
Italy				2		2
Japan						
Macedonia						
Other British Possessions						
Norway				1		1
Roumania						
Russia		1	1	3	5	8
Scotland	4	2	6	26	27	53
South America						
Spain						
Sweden				2	1	3
Turkey						
United States		1	1	29	18	47
West Indies						
Unascertained				19	7	26
Total	66	76	142	1,037	1,006	2,043

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	2	.....	2	10	1	11
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	8	2	10	72	14	86
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	21	.....	21	314	.....	314
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	11	.....	11	107	.....	107
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	5	.....	5	63	24	87
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	7	7	1	169	170
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	.....	67	67	7	669	676
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	4	.....	4	17	.....	17
Laborers	14	.....	14	343	.....	343
No Occupation	1	.....	1	58	106	164
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	45	23	68
Total	66	76	142	1,037	1,006	2,043

TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District				1		1				1		1			
Brant															
Bruce				4	2	6				2		2	2	1	3
Carleton	21	30	51	262	258	520	2		2	133	101	234	86	102	188
Dufferin															
Dundas	2	3	5	52	44	96							11	10	21
Durham				6	5	11							1	4	5
Elgin				4	4	8				3	1	4	2		2
Essex				7	4	11				4	4	8	2	1	3
Frontenac	2		2	15	14	29				7	7	14	3	5	8
Glengarry	2	5	7	63	58	121							13	17	30
Grenville	3	6	9	86	102	188							12	22	34
Grey				3	1	4				1	1	2	2	1	3
Haldimand				3		3				3		3	1		1
Halton				2		2				1		1	1		1
Hastings				13	26	39				7	17	24	7	11	18
Huron				5	3	8				3		3	3	2	5
Kent				7	1	8				4		4	3		3
Lambton				8	1	9				5	1	6	5	1	6
Lanark	8	8	16	95	106	201		2	2	26	18	44	31	34	65
Leeds	11	8	19	103	111	214	1		1	30	18	48	37	40	77
Lennox and Addington				4	5	9				4	5	9	3	2	5
Lincoln				3	2	5				2	2	4		2	2
Middlesex				15	16	31				10	6	16	5	5	10
Muskoka District				1		1									
Nipissing District				2	1	3							1		1
Norfolk				2		2				1		1	1		
Northumberland				6	4	10				6	3	9	3	1	4
Ontario				4	7	11				4	7	11	2	2	4
Oxford				5	3	8				5	1	6	1		1
Parry Sound District															
Peel				4	2	6				2		2	1		1
Perth				6	1	7				6		6	2	1	3
Peterborough				4	2	6				4	2	6	1		1
Prescott	8	7	15	57	59	116				35	34	69	24	31	55
Prince Edward				2	3	5				2	2	4		1	1
Rainy River District															
Renfrew				12	12	24				8	5	13	4	5	9
Russell	1	2	3	25	28	53							10	11	21
Simcoe				7	3	10				5	2	7	2		2
Stormont	8	7	15	73	59	132	1	1	2	35	11	46	34	18	52
Thunder Bay District				1		1							1		1
Victoria				2	8	10				2	7	9	1		1
Waterloo				2		2				1		1	1		1
Welland				3		3				3		3	2		2
Wellington				1	3	4				1		1			
Wentworth				3	5	8				3	2	5	1	2	3
York				48	41	89				43	35	78	21	15	36
Unascertained				6	2	8					1	1	2	2	4
Total	66	76	142	1,037	1,006	2,043	4	3	7	412	293	705	345	349	694

TABLE No. 6.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Unascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	.....	.....	.....	3	6	9	.....
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	2	3	5	8	6	14	.....
Religious Excitement	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Love Affairs, including seduction	.....	2	2	.....	3	3	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock	1	1	2	.....	4	4	.....
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism	5	1	6	1	.....	1	.....
Sexual Excess	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venereal Diseases	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masturbation	2	.....	2	7	1	8	.....
Insolation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident or Injury	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pregnancy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	.....
Lactation	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	2	2	.....	3	3	.....
Fevers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Privation and Overwork	1	3	4	4	2	6	.....
Epilepsy	1	2	3	1	1	2	.....
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	.....	1	1	1	2	3	.....
Senility	1	8	9	2	2	4	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epidemic Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loss of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Other Auto-infection	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	3	2	5	3	4	7	.....
HEREDITARY.							
Congenital Defect	.....	.....	.....	8	4	12	.....
Unascertained	3	.....	3	1	2	3	.....
Not Insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	25	28	53	41	48	89	.....

TABLE No. 7.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	12	13	25
Maternal Branch	11	15	26
Paternal and Maternal Branches	3	2	5
Collateral Branches	15	18	33
No Hereditary Tendency	25	28	53
Unascertained			
	66	76	142

TABLE No. 8.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	10	18	28
Discharged, Recovered	3	2	5
" Improved	1	5	6
" Unimproved	1		1
Died			
Returned to Hospital	2	4	6
Absent on Probation on December 31st, 1908	3	7	10

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever						
Influenza				2		2
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis						
Diphtheria	1		1	1		1
Erysipelas	1		1	3	1	4
Septicæmia				4	4	8
Dysentery		1	1	6	4	10
Syphilis						
Tuberculosis	7	5	12	49	47	96
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism					1	1
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus						
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus						
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver	1	1	2	2	4	6
" " Pancreas						
" " Peritoneum				5	2	7
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx				2		2
" " Bronchi				2		2
" " Lungs	1	1	2	15	12	27
" " Pleura				1		1
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium						
" " Heart	6	3	9	26	18	44
Arterio-sclerosis	1	1	2	13	11	24
Aneurism				1		1
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia						
Pernicious Anæmia		1	1	3	1	4
Leukæmia						
Exophthalmic Goitre						
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	2	3	5	11	7	18
Carried Forward	20	16	36	146	112	258

TABLE No. 9—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	20	16	36	146	112	258
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves				1		1
" " Spinal Cord				1		1
" " Meninges					4	4
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)	2		2	21	15	36
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)						
Epilepsy	2	2	4	36	14	50
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease		1	1	5	12	17
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease	1		1	50	31	81
General Paresis	3	1	4	37	7	44
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism						
Morphinism						
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke						
Debility of Old Age				20	26	46
Accident						
Suicide				5	2	7
Surgical Diseases					1	1
Gynæcological Diseases						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer				8	10	18
Total	28	20	48	330	234	504

TABLE No. 10.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Infection Delirium	1	2	3	1	....	1	1	....	1
(c) Post Infection Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	1	1
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses	2	4	6	2	1	3	1	1	2
(c) Neurasthenia	3	1	4	2	....	2	....	....	....
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
(b) Chronic "	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	1
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
(b) Delirium Tremens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) " Paranoia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(g) " Paresis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(h) Morphinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Cocainism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	6	7	13	1	4	5	4	1	5
(b) Catatonic	11	4	15	1	1	2	1	1	2
(c) Paranoid	4	4	8	1	1	2	....	....	....
General Paresis	5	....	5	....	....	....	3	1	4
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Multiple Sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(d) Cerebral Syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(e) Tabetic Psychoses	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(f) Arterio-sclerotic Psychoses	1	3	4	1	....	1	2	2	4
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	1	2	3	1	2	3	....	....	....
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	2	6	8	2	3	5	1	....	1
(c) Senile Dementia	2	5	7	1	1	2	9	6	15
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States	4	9	13	1	5	6	1	2	3
(b) Depressed States	8	14	22	5	15	20	1	2	3
(c) Mixed States	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carried Forward ..	58	66	124	23	34	57	25	18	43

TABLE No. 10—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	58	66	124	23	34	57	25	18	43
Paranoia	1	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	2	3	5	....	....	....	3	2	5
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	3	2	5	....	1	1	....	....	....
(b) Idiocy	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Insane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	66	76	142	23	35	58	28	20	48

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Dec 31st, 1908.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	21	6	1	....	1	1
From 1 to 2 months	13	15	1	1	....	3
" 2 " 3 "	11	15	3	2	....	2
" 3 " 4 "	11	9	6	....	....	1
" 4 " 5 "	2	12	8	5	....	1
" 5 " 6 "	1	13	1	....	....	3
" 6 " 9 "	18	22	4	5	....	3
" 9 " 12 "	4	22	3	5	....	3
" 12 " 18 "	10	36	....	6	....	2
" 18 months to 2 years	9	23	....	....	....	3
" 2 to 3 years	7	51	3	1	1	2
" 3 " 4 "	4	51	....	....	....	4
" 4 " 5 "	6	31	....	....	....	2
" 5 " 10 "	7	170	....	....	....	9
" 10 " 15 "	5	218	....	....	1	9
" 15 " 20 "	4	....	....	....	....	....
" 20 years and upwards	9	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	142	694	30	25	3	48

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, COBOURG.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

JANUARY 5TH, 1909.

TO S. A. ARMSTRONG, ESQ., AND E. R. ROGERS, ESQ.,
Inspectors of Hospitals for Insane, etc., Toronto.

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the statutory requirements, I have the honor to submit the seventh annual statistical report of this hospital for the year ending December 31st, 1908.

The year opened with 145 patients in residence. There were eighteen admissions, two discharges, one of which was deported to England, ten deaths, and five transfers, leaving us at the end of the year with our full capacity of one hundred and forty-six patients.

REQUIREMENTS.

In an institution of this size our wants are not many, but if our small garden is to be worked and vegetables produced, it is necessary to have some place to store these vegetables for winter use. I therefore strongly recommend the building of a suitable root house.

The installation of a stand pipe with hose on each flat for fire protection is now under consideration, and when completed will add very materially to the safety of the institution from fire. A hose reel for carrying the hose that is kept for connection with the town water works and a shelter for same in rear of building will add to our security.

The front hall and officers' quarters will require paint, and the screens on windows will have to be painted to prevent their rusting. The dining-room of Hall 2, now heated from the laundry, would be much more comfortable in cold weather if a radiator or steam pipes were placed therein.

IMPROVEMENTS.

During the year the dormitories were all painted, adding much to the comfort and appearance of the halls. The walls were papered, and inside woodwork painted at Superintendent's residence.

MAINTENANCE.

The cost of maintenance at this institution is necessarily high, but compares favorably with that of other Provincial institutions when the number of patients is considered. The per capita cost might be slightly decreased by lessening the number on our staff, but this could only be done if a better class of patients, such as those at Hall 1, Orchard House, Hamilton, were gradually sent here. Cobourg is a most expensive place in which to live. The question of building, and thus increasing the capacity of the institution, as the only way in which the cost of maintenance can be materially reduced has, no doubt, been brought to your attention.

STAFF.

There were few changes in the official staff or employees during the year. On the 19th of September Dr. C. E. Hickey, who had been Superintendent here for three years, was, much to the regret of all who knew him, called to his long last home, and Dr. W. T. Wilson was appointed in his stead.

In November, Wm. K. Stewart, who had been gardener since the opening of the institution, and who had served many years at Penetanguishene, handed in his resignation. He was always a faithful worker and had the best interests of the institution at heart.

During my short tenure of office I have had little to complain of relative to the efficiency of those on the staff; they as a whole take suggestions kindly and are faithful in the performance of their duties.

I have the honor to be, Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

W. F. WILSON,
Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, COBOURG, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending December 31st, 1908.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital		146	146			
In Residence, 1907					145	145
Admitted during year 1908:—						
By Warrant		2				
By Medical Certificate		16	18		18	18
Total number under treatment during year					163	163
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered						
" improved		1	1			
" unimproved						
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year		1	1			
Died		10	10			
Deported		1	1			
Eloped						
Transferred		5	5			
Remaining in Hospital, December 31st. 1908		146	146		146	146
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital					212	212
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital		6	6			
Total number died since opening of Hospital		45	45			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital		1	1			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital						
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital		14	14		66	66
Total remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908					146	146
Daily average population		145.96	145.96			
Collective day's stay of all patients in residence during year		53,176	53,176			
Number of applications on fyle						

TABLE No. 2.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.						
Single	.....	10	10	.....	120	120
Married	.....	4	4	.....	83	83
Widowed (since 1907)	.....	4	4	.....	9	9
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Separated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	18	18	.....	212	212
RELIGION.						
Baptists	.....	1	1	.....	7	7
Congregationalists	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Episcopalians	.....	5	5	.....	48	48
Methodists	.....	4	4	.....	56	56
Presbyterians	.....	4	4	.....	39	39
Roman Catholics	.....	4	4	.....	43	43
Other Denominations	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Total	.....	18	18	.....	212	212

TABLE No. 3.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	.....	18	18	.....	212	212
Total born in Canada	.....	11	11	.....	129	129
Armenia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assyria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgaria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	.....	3	3	.....	26	26
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galicia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	.....	2	2	.....	36	36
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other British Possessions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	.....	2	2	.....	14	14
South America	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
West Indies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Total	.....	18	18	.....	212	212

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	.....	1	1	.....	8	8
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	4	4	.....	55	55
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	.....	10	10	.....	97	97
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No Occupation	.....	3	3	.....	51	51
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	18	18	.....	212	212

TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases. Admitted during year.			Warrant cases. Admitted since opening.			Remaining in residence.		
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District															
Brant					2	2									
Bruce					1	1								1	1
Carleton					1	1								1	1
Dufferin															
Dundas					1	1								1	1
Durham		2	2		20	20					2	2		11	11
Elgin					2	2								2	2
Essex					1	1					1	1		1	1
Frontenac		4	4		5	5		1	1		1	1		5	5
Glengarry					2	2								1	1
Grenville															
Grey					6	6					3	3		6	6
Haldimand															
Halton					2	2					1	1		2	2
Hastings		2	2		7	7					2	2		5	5
Huron					6	6					4	4		5	5
Kent					1	1					1	1		1	1
Lambton					4	4					1	1		3	3
Lanark		1	1		1	1								1	1
Leeds															
Lennox and Addington		2	2		4	4					2	2		2	2
Lincoln					4	4					2	2		3	3
Middlesex					13	13					4	4		9	9
Muskoka District															
Nipissing District					1	1								1	1
Norfolk															
Northumberland		1	1		18	18					5	5		9	9
Ontario					12	12					8	8		6	6
Oxford					5	5					2	2		1	1
Parry Sound District															
Peel					1	1					1	1		1	1
Perth					3	3					2	2		3	3
Peterborough					11	11					5	5		9	9
Prescott															
Prince Edward					1	1								1	1
Rainy River District															
Renfrew		1	1		2	2					1	1		1	1
Russell															
Simcoe					9	9					4	4		8	8
Stormont		1	1		2	2					1	1		2	2
Thunder Bay District															
Victoria					8	8					3	3		4	4
Waterloo															
Welland															
Wellington					5	5					2	2		3	3
Wentworth					8	8					4	4		6	6
York		4	4		42	42		1	1		28	28		30	30
Unascertained					1	1					1	1			
Total		18	18		212	212		2	2		93	93		146	146

TABLE No. 6.

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
Moral.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Religious Excitement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love Affairs, including seduction	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical.							
Alcoholism	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sexual Excess	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venereal Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masturbation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insolation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident or Injury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pregnancy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	.....
Lactation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fevers	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Privation and Overwork	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epilepsy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Epidemic Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loss of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hereditary.							
Congenital Defect	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not Insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	18	18	.....	6	6	12

TABLE No. 7.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	.....	2	2
Maternal Branch	.....	.....	.....
Paternal and Maternal Branches	.....	.....	.....
Collateral Branches	.....	4	4
No Hereditary Tendency	.....	5	5
Unascertained	.....	7	7
Total	.....	18	18

TABLE No. 8.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	.....	1	1
Discharged, Recovered	.....	.....	.....
" Improved	.....	.....	.....
" Unimproved	.....	.....	.....
Died	.....	.....	.....
Returned to Hospital	.....	1	1
Absent on Probation on December 31st, 1908	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever						
Influenza						
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis						
Diphtheria						
Erysipelas						
Septicæmia						
Dysentery		1	1		1	1
Syphilis						
Tuberculosis						
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism					1	1
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus						
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus						
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver						
Diseases of the Pancreas						
Diseases of the Peritoneum					1	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx						
" " Bronchi		1	1		1	1
" " Lungs		2	2		7	7
" " Pleura						
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium						
" " Heart					4	4
Arterio-sclerosis						
Aneurism						
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia						
Pernicious Anæmia						
Leukæmia						
Exophthalmic Goitre						
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System					1	1
Carried Forward		4	4		16	16

TABLE No. 9—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward		4	4		16	16
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves						
" " Spinal Cord						
" " Meninges					1	1
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)		2	2		2	2
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)						
Epilepsy					2	2
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease					3	3
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease					6	6
General Paresis		1	1		1	1
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism						
Morphinism						
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke						
Debility of Old Age		3	3		11	11
Accident						
Suicide					2	2
Surgical Diseases						
Gynæcological Diseases						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer					1	1
Total		10	10		45	45

TABLE No. 10.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium									
(b) Infection Delirium									
(c) Post Infection Psychoses									
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium									
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses									
(c) Neurasthenia									
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications									
(b) Chronic "									
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)									
(b) Delirium Tremens									
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses									
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis									
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia									
(f) " Paranoia									
(g) " Paresis									
(h) Morphinism									
(i) Cocainism									
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses									
(b) Cretinism									
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic		3	3						
(b) Catatonic									
(c) Paranoid		2	2						
General Paresis									
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis		1	1						
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea									
(c) Multiple Sclerosis									
(d) Cerebral Syphilis									
(e) Tabetic Psychoses									
(f) Arterio-sclerotic Psychoses		1	1						
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage									
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia									
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses		2	2		2	2			
(c) Senile Dementia		3	3					5	5
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States		4	4					4	4
(b) Depressed States									
(c) Mixed States		1	1						
Carried Forward		17	17		2	2		9	9

TABLE No. 10—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward ...	....	17	17	....	2	2	....	9	9
Paranoia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Hysterical Psychoses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
(b) Idiocy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Diagnosed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Not Insane	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	....	18	18	....	2	2	....	10	10

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Dec 31st, 1908.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
From 1 to 2 months	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
" 2 " 3 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 3 " 4 "	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 4 " 5 "	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 5 " 6 "	 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 6 " 9 "	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 9 " 12 "	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
" 12 " 18 "	 1	5	.....	.....	.....	1
" 18 months to 2 years	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 2 to 3 years	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1
" 3 " 4 "	 1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 4 " 5 "	 1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
" 5 " 10 "	 2	102	.....	.....	.....	6
" 10 " 15 "	 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 15 " 20 "	 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 20 years and upwards	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	18	146	.....	2	.....	10

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, PENETANGUISHENE.

Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent for the Year Ending December 31st, 1908.

To S. A. Armstrong, Esq., and E. R. Rogers, Esq.,
Inspectors of Hospitals for Insane, Etc., Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

Gentlemen,—In accordance with the requirements of the Statute, I herewith submit the fifth Annual Report of this Hospital for the year 1908.

It will be observed that it has not been usual to admit to this Hospital acute cases. This year we have admitted several, and when we get the improvements, which we expect early in 1909, we can take all the acute cases which may occur in our district, as far as our capacity will allow. Heretofore we have been filled up with consignments of patients from other institutions, and, as might be expected, the best patients were not consigned to us. However, in spite of all this, our death rate has been remarkably small considering the old, feeble and diseased cases sent us. Again, our tables do not show all of the recoveries which have actually taken place, on account of the fact that there is no column to show the state of those *deported*. The same may be said of those during the year who have eloped. One man who eloped had quite recovered, and of three deported, two men had recovered and one was much improved.

A report of the management of this Hospital for the year 1908 necessarily resolves itself into a narrative of the work done and improvements made. Owing to the decision of the Government to fit up the old workshop which had been burned, into a building for the accommodation of the male patients, the place during the whole of last winter was simply a chaotic mass of every conceivable kind of rubbish, and when spring arrived and the kindly services of an overlying mantle of snow had disappeared, then the scene about the place was most discouraging.

Immediately to the east of the buildings and along the driveway, about a quarter of an acre of ground was covered to a depth of four or five feet with coarse cinders from the boiler house; around the newly repaired building were piles of old lumber, bricks, mortar and every conceivable form of scrap iron, from old boilers down to rods and iron screens twisted into every sort of shape. The laundry, the bakery, the paint shop and other buildings had been enlarged or patched up, and some parts of the walls had been whitewashed, some painted, more of them the color of new brick, until the mention of Joseph's coat as a comparison with which to convey an idea of the medley of colors would have been quite inadequate. The ground, too, in numerous places was thrown up in heaps owing to recent work in baring sewer, steam or water pipes, until as a matter of fact only one word—chaos—can convey any idea of the condition of the place.

To clear this up and make the place assume any sort of orderly appearance required an immense amount of work throughout the whole season; indeed, it is not by any means finished yet, and will require many seasons of work before the grounds and buildings are what they should be. Nature has done wonders in furnishing one of the most beautiful sites for an Institution which could be conceived, and art, if properly directed, can in the future make it one of the most beautiful places in the Province. Although we were heartily discouraged with the appearance and condition of things, we started to work early in the spring with all the available workers we had, and have kept steadily at it the whole season, until, when winter set in, we

congratulated ourselves that we had accomplished a great deal, and in order to give a description of the work in as few words as possible, we propose giving just a list of what has been done. We kept gangs with teams as regularly as we could, clearing away the rubbish during the whole season.

Many good works have been done during the year, as, for instance, completing the new dormitories for the men, the new bakery and laundry, installing an elevator, and we now have four new drier-rooms installed in the laundry.

A temporary ice-house was built on the north side of the barn, so that our employees could have during the season what ice they needed, since we filled not only it, but the old ice-house also.

The carpenters finished the bursar's barn. Built temporary stairs outside of main building, which serve as a short cut for the men to reach the dining-room, and also as a fire-escape in case of necessity. Had an office fitted up for Mr. Newton.

As we found 1,500 bushels of fine mangels frozen as hard as stones in the new cement root-house, we had that so repaired that even, as is common here in winter, forty degrees below zero would not freeze roots there again. A shoemaker's shop was fitted up, and we had a soap-room built, and an apparatus for making soap installed. This is a great success, and a great saving of valuable material, formerly wasted. We built a lime and cement house; also a compartment for paints, oils, etc. This is made of iron and fills a much needed want.

All of the brick buildings were colored with permanent wash, so as to give them a uniform color with the stone buildings. This improved the appearance very much, and reflects credit on the attendant who so patiently stuck at it until all were done, although it was a dirty and difficult job. A good terrace was made in front of the main building on the south side of the entrance. One hundred and sixty rods of Lamb fencing was put up. Had the two wards formerly occupied by the men fitted up, repaired and painted throughout to accommodate eighty women. Repaired and renewed the Assistant Physician's house; this entailed a great deal of work, as the old building was not worth repairing; also laid 428 ft. of 2-inch steampipe to the Assistant Physician's house for heating purposes.

A dining-room for the attendants and nurses and other employees was fitted up, instead of having them eat with the patients. This all concerned found a very satisfactory change. A scullery for this dining-room was also built.

A granolithic walk three feet wide was built in the quadrangle, about 250 ft. in length, to be continued next season. We broke up, stoned and cultivated the grounds in the front of the main building, preparatory to having it properly laid out by a landscape gardener.

We levelled up, stoned and plowed what was known as the cricket ground, to the north of the building, cleared away the old fences and posts and seeded it down with lawn-grass seed; built a large lumber shed for the carpenters, in which to stow the lumber formerly scattered all over the ground; built a splendid wood-shed, 106 ft. long, where all wood, both hard and kindling wood, may be kept dry.

The farmer cleared of stones about four and a half acres near the barn and enclosed it in the eighteen-acre field, which was then planted to potatoes. Cleared up and plowed about 20 acres of the Triangle across the bay, which will make a good field for potatoes next year. Through a typographical error last year's report said there were sixty acres cleared up across the bay, when all told there are only now twenty acres.

We built a good roadway around the front of the building; also made a good

road leading to the town with the cinders for about a mile. This was needed on account of the heavy, sandy road, which is now a first-class road.

Our *chef-d'oeuvre,* however, was the excavation and building of the large coal vault, the dimensions of which are 70 x 52 x 12 ft. This was all done by patients' work, and the patients also attended the masons in building the walls. This was an immense work for the few workers we have. About 150 loads of gravel were drawn nearly two miles for this work, all done by our teams and labor. This was the big work of the season and was a very difficult undertaking, on account of the water which kept coming in from the eastern bank; we also succeeded in getting a good cement floor throughout.

We laid out a new cemetery in the field next the bay. This is a very favorable site and may be beautified with a hedge about it and ornamental trees. We moved most of the bodies from the old cemetery, where they occupied a place out in our best field.

We put in new cement floors in the closets on the female wards Nos. 1 and 2. This was badly needed. A new barn was built for one of the married attendants. Moved the old fire station to the barnyard, and made of it a most useful tool house for all the small farm implements, an office for the farmer, and also a place where the barn gang may go to get warmed when necessary. Out of the stone basement of the old fire station we have made a fountain and basin, which will add much to the appearance and comfort of the quadrangle in the summer.

We took out the old oven in the old bakery, and are now engaged in putting in a cement floor, after adding the room to the kitchen. This will make a fine kitchen and scullery. In order to get the kitchen range in the right place we were obliged to move one of the massive stone chimneys, which proved more of an undertaking than we expected; however, it is finished and will prove very convenient.

Our painters, beside the ordinary everyday work of an Institution, painted a great deal of the new building for the men. They did a good deal of necessary work at the Residence, and Assistant Physician's residence. They painted the cornices, doors, frames and window sashes of all the buildings except the main building, so as to make a finish after coloring the walls. They painted five houses of the employees outside and in. Painted the inside of the laundry and bakery. Decorated the Amusement Hall throughout. Painted the bursar's barn and the boat house, and besides painting the inside of a number of the employees' houses, two or three carriages and the launch.

The carpenter had a busy season, and accomplished a great deal of useful work, some of which has been mentioned, and a list is appended.

The engineer's department has been faithfully carried on amid many difficulties. A list of work is appended.

The gardening operations were very successfully carried on, and the Institution supplied plentifully with the best of vegetables of every kind. A list of products is given. Besides this, the greenhouse was a great comfort, furnishing large quantities of cut flowers and ornamental plants with which to beautify the grounds, which are very well kept. We started to stone and reclaim the slope on the east side of the garden, which should be planted to small fruit, etc., so much needed for the Institution. This we intend to try and accomplish during the ensuing season.

The farm work has been very successfully carried out. The products and a list of extra work is given, which reflects great credit to the farmer, and shows that little time could have been wasted.

Improvements Needed.

In the case of a new Institution like this, there are so many things needed that it is difficult to decide which are most urgently needed. We need three new balconies on the west end of the men's dormitories, so as to enable them to get out in the fresh air and sun.

Coal Carrier.

The transportation of the coal used is perhaps one of the most important questions. There is now delivered at the dock each season about 1,600 tons. The dock is situated 525 yards from and 125 yards below the coal vault, and has to be hauled with heavy teams in all kinds of weather and over all kinds of roads, keeping two teams almost continuously busy during the winter. We think that if we had an endless wire rope system, carrying buckets, and the power derived from a traction engine, this problem would be easily solved.

Cold Storage.

We also need a cold storage building for meats, fruit, milk, butter, etc. This is an almost absolute necessity to prevent much of the waste, which is now unavoidable.

Cow Stable.

We need badly a modern cow stable, capable of accommodating about thirty cows. The old stable is badly arranged, without sunlight, and is a most favorable place for tuberculosis, a stable not at all in keeping with modern ideas of sanitation.

Slaughter House.

We need very badly a small slaughter house where our meat may be killed in a cleanly manner; at present we have no place whatever.

New Dock.

We need a new dock across the bay where an easy landing may be made. This work will be inexpensive and may be done with our own labor.

Hospital.

We propose, during the present winter, to fit up an operating room and two small wards, where we can do necessary work in that line, and where we can isolate and nurse properly our sick. At present we have no place, except in a large open dormitory, where there are thirty or forty in the same room. This is not as it should be, and we have a good opportunity of remedying the defect.

Separate Rooms.

We need badly three or four separate rooms on the women's side, where restless, excited patients may be kept at night, so that they will not disturb the whole ward as they now do in spite of anything we can do.

The above new work will be probably more than we shall be able to compass our-

selves, but we hope that some of the large buildings may be taken in hand by the Public Works Department, and probably let by contract.

Our grounds, fences and roads will necessarily take up a good deal of attention and involve a lot of work.

Since last year Dr. Cattermole and myself have been placed in charge, and every effort is being made to get the place in good working order. As will be observed, over a hundred new patients have been transferred here, and in many respects they are very comfortably housed and taken care of. Our facilities are not what they should be yet, but in the near future we hope to have everything arranged so as to make it second to none in the Province.

I have much pleasure in saying that the employees are and have been very agreeable, all anxious to make the Hospital a success as far as any effort of theirs may contribute towards that end. They are patient and painstaking under many difficulties, and I take this opportunity of thanking them for their hearty co-operation.

I have also to thank you, Sirs, for your kind consideration in attending to our many wants so promptly and effectually.

I have the honor to be,

Sirs,

Your obedient servant,

G. W. McCallum,
Medical Superintendent.

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, PENETANGUISHENE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending December 31st, 1908.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	166	199	365			
In Residence, December 31st, 1907				140	138	278
Admitted during year 1908:—						
By Warrant	25	28	53			
By Medical Certificate	10	24	34	35	52	87
Total number under treatment during year				175	190	365
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	2	3	5			
" improved						
" unimproved						
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year.	2	3	5			
Died	7	7	14			
Deported	3		3			
Eloped	2		2			
Transferred	2	1	3	16	11	27
Remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				159	179	338
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				264	218	422
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	6	9	15			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	26	23	49			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	6		6			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	2		2			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	5	7	12	45	39	84
Total remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				159	179	338
Daily average population	153	155	308			
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year	55,949	56,549	112,498			
Number of applications on fyle						

TABLE No. 2.

Showing social state and religion of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
SOCIAL STATE.						
Single	26	31	57	145	113	258
Married	9	21	30	52	98	150
Widowed	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Divorced	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Separated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	7	7	14
Total	35	52	87	204	218	422
RELIGION.						
Baptists	1	.....	1	7	5	12
Congregationalists	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Episcopalians	9	15	24	39	52	91
Methodists	3	12	15	41	44	85
Presbyterians	5	9	14	31	37	68
Roman Catholics	10	14	24	42	55	97
Other Denominations	3	2	5	23	18	41
Unascertained	4	.....	4	21	7	28
Total	35	52	87	204	218	422

TABLE No. 3.

Showing nativity of patients admitted during the year and since opening of Hospital.

Nativity.	Admissions of Year.			Admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total Admissions	35	52	87	.....	.....	.....
Total born in Canada	23	34	57	109	132	241
Armenia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assyria	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Australia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgaria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England	5	6	11	34	18	52
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finland	.....	1	1	3	1	4
Galicia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	2	3	5	4	5	9
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	2	6	8	15	35	50
Italy	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
Japan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Other British Possessions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5
Scotland	1	1	2	9	12	21
South America	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States	1	1	2	5	5	10
West Indies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	1	.....	1	14	7	21
Total	35	52	87	204	218	422

TABLE No. 4.

Showing the occupation of those admitted during the year and since the opening of the Hospital.

Occupation.	Admitted this Year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional:— Clergy, Military and Naval Officers, Physicians, Lawyers, Architects, Artists, Authors, Civil Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Commercial:— Bankers, Merchants, Accountants, Clerks, Salesmen, Stenographers, Typewriters, etc.	2	.....	2	3	.....	3
Agricultural and Pastoral:— Farmers, Gardeners, Stock Men, etc.	10	.....	10	52	.....	52
Mechanics at Outdoor Vocations:— Railway and Stationary Engineers, Blacksmiths, Carpenters, Engine Fitters, Sawyers, Painters, Police, etc.	3	.....	3	13	.....	13
Mechanics, etc., at Sedentary Vocations:— Shoemakers, Bookbinders, Compositors, Weavers, Tailors, Seamstresses, Bakers, Factory Workers, etc.	2	1	3	6	2	8
Domestic Service:— Waiters, Cooks, Servants, etc.	.....	23	23	.....	71	71
Education and Higher Domestic Duties: Governesses, Teachers, Students, Housekeepers, Nurses, etc.	2	20	22	4	79	83
Miners, Marine Engineers, Railway Employees, Seamen, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers	12	.....	12	83	.....	83
No Occupation	2	15	7	15	44	59
Unascertained	2	3	5	25	22	47
Total	35	52	87	204	218	422

TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which patients have been admitted during the year, and since opening of Hospital.

Counties and Districts.	Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.			Warrant cases.						Remaining in residence.		
							Admitted during year.			Admitted since opening.					
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District..	1	....	1	12	5	17	1	....	1	6	2	8	12	5	17
Brant	....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	1
Bruce	....	2	2	1	5	6	....	1	1	1	3	4	1	5	6
Carleton	....	1	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	2	3
Dufferin	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	1
Dundas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Durham	....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	1
Elgin	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	...	3	3
Essex	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	...	2	2
Frontenac	....	2	2	.....	4	4	....	1	1	1	2	3	...	4	4
Glengarry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Grenville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Grey	1	1	2	13	4	17	....	1	1	10	3	13	9	4	13
Haldimand	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Halton	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	1
Hastings	....	2	2	.....	6	6	....	1	1	.....	4	4	...	4	4
Huron	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Kent	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Lambton	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	...	1	1
Lanark	....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1	1
Leeds	....	1	1	.....	1	1	....	1	1	.....	1	1	...	1	1
Lennox and Addington	....	5	5	1	5	6	....	3	3	.....	4	4	...	5	5
Lincoln	1	....	1	2	.....	2	1	....	1	2	....	2	1	...	1
Middlesex	1	4	5	5	8	13	....	3	3	4	4	8	4	6	10
Muskoka District	3	1	4	10	6	16	3	1	4	8	5	13	9	4	13
Nipissing District	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	....	4	6	....	6	1	1	2
Norfolk	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Northumberland..	....	11	1	5	8	13	....	1	1	2	2	4	3	6	9
Ontario	4	2	6	14	5	19	4	1	5	13	2	15	14	4	18
Oxford	....	1	1	2	2	4	....	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4
Parry Sound District	1	1	2	4	1	5	1	....	1	4	....	4	1	1	2
Peel	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Perth	....	3	3	1	3	4	....	2	2	1	2	3	...	3	3
Peterborough	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	3	2	5	3	2	5
Prescott	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Prince Edward..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Rainy River District	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	1	2
Renfrew	....	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	...	1	1
Russell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Simcoe	6	9	15	43	57	100	1	3	4	18	22	40	28	43	71
Stormont	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	1	1
Thunder Bay District	2	....	2	2	.....	2	2	..	2	2	....	2	2	...	2
Victoria	1	1	2	5	6	11	1	....	1	4	5	9	4	5	9
Waterloo	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	....	2	1	...	1
Welland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	...	1	1
Wellington	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	3	3	6
Wentworth	1	....	1	6	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8
York	7	9	16	42	55	97	5	7	12	35	34	69	38	48	86
Unascertained....	1	....	1	15	8	23	1	....	1	17	8	25	11	2	13
Total	35	52	87	204	218	422	25	28	53	150	116	266	159	179	338

TABLE No. 6

Showing the assigned causes of insanity in the cases admitted during year.

Causes.	Men.	Women	Total.	Inherited Predisposition.			Un-ascertained.
				Men.	Women.	Total.	
MORAL.							
Adverse Conditions (such as loss of friends, business troubles, etc.)	1	4	5	.....	2	2	7
Mental Strain, Worry and Overwork (not included in above)	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Religious Excitement	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Love Affairs, including seduction	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fright and Nervous Shock	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
PHYSICAL.							
Alcoholism	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sexual Excess	7	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venereal Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masturbation	1	1	2	.....	2	2	.....
Insolation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accident or Injury	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pregnancy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition and Puerperium	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lactation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Climacteric Period	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fevers	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Privation and Overwork	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epilepsy	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Convulsive Diseases	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Brain and Skull	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility	11	7	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exophthalmic Goitre	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epidemic Influenza	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abuse of Drugs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loss of Special Sense	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uræmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Auto-infection	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodily Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
HEREDITARY.							
Congenital Defect	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unascertained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not Insane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	26	50	76	.....	4	4	7

TABLE No. 7.

Showing hereditary tendency to insanity in patients admitted during the year.

	Admitted During Year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal Branch	4	3	7
Maternal Branch	4	5	9
Paternal and Maternal Branches	3	.....	3
Collateral Branches	4	2	6
No Hereditary Tendency	10	15	25
Unascertained	10	27	37
Total	35	52	87

TABLE No. 8.

Showing summary of probational discharges during the year.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number Granted Discharge	5	4	9
Discharged, Recovered	.....	2	2
" Improved	.....	.....	.....
" Unimproved	.....	.....	.....
Died	.....	.....	.....
Returned to Hospital	4	.....	4
Absent on Probation on December 31st, 1908	1	2	3

TABLE No. 9.

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Specific Infectious Diseases:—						
Typhoid Fever				1		1
Influenza						
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis						
Diphtheria						
Erysipelas	1		1	1		1
Septicæmia						
Dysentery						
Syphilis						
Tuberculosis	1		1	3	1	4
Constitutional Diseases:—						
Rheumatism						
Arthritis Deformans						
Diabetes Mellitus						
Diseases of the Digestive System:—						
Mouth, salivary glands						
Pharynx						
Tonsils						
Œsophagus						
Diseases of the Intestines:—						
Diseases of the Liver						
" " Pancreas						
" " Peritoneum						
Diseases of the Respiratory System:—						
Diseases of the Nose and Larynx						
" " Bronchi						
" " Lungs						
" " Pleura	1		1	1		1
Diseases of the Circulatory System:—						
Diseases of the Pericardium						
" " Heart	2	3	5	6	4	10
Arterio-sclerosis						
Aneurism						
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands:—						
Anæmia					1	1
Pernicious Anæmia					1	1
Leukæmia						
Exophthalmic Goitre						
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	1		1	1		1
Carried Forward	6	3	9	13	7	20

TABLE No. 9—*Continued.*

Showing the causes of death of patients who died during the year and since the opening of the hospital.

Cause of Death.	Died during year.			Since Opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	6	3	9	13	7	20
Diseases of the Nervous System:—						
Diseases of the Nerves						
" " Spinal Cord						
" " Meninges				1		1
Organic Diseases of the Brain, (Tumor, Abscess, Embolism, Thrombosis, Hæmorrhage, and other gross lesions)		2	2	1	3	4
Functional Nervous Diseases, (Paralysis Agitans, Chorea, Eclampsia, Hysteria)						
Epilepsy		1	1		1	1
Mental Diseases:—						
Exhaustion of Acute Mental Disease				1		1
Exhaustion of Chronic Mental Disease						
General Paresis				2	4	6
Intoxications:—						
Alcoholism						
Morphinism				1		1
Metallic Poisoning						
Heat Stroke						
Debility of Old Age	1	1	2	7	6	13
Accident						
Suicide						
Surgical Diseases					2	2
Gynæcological Diseases						
Malignant New Growths, or Cancer						
Total	7	7	14	26	23	49

TABLE No. 10.

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Infection Psychoses:—									
(a) Fever Delirium									
(b) Infection Delirium		1	1						
(c) Post Infection Psychoses		6	6		1	1	3		3
Exhaustion Psychoses:—									
(a) Collapsed Delirium									
(b) Acute Confusional Psychoses									
(c) Neurasthenia									
Intoxication Psychoses:—									
(a) Acute Intoxications	1	1	2						
(b) Chronic "									
(a) Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	1	1	2				1		1
(b) Delirium Tremens									
(c) Korsakow's Psychoses									
(d) Acute Alcoholic Hallucinosis									
(e) Alcoholic Hallucinatory Dementia									
(f) " Paranoia									
(g) " Paresis									
(h) Morphinism									
(i) Cocainism									
Thyroigenous Psychoses:—									
(a) Mixœdematous Psychoses									
(b) Cretinism									
Dementia Præcox:—									
(a) Hebaphrenic	12	9	21	3	1	4			
(b) Catatonic	3		3	1		1			
(c) Paranoid									
General Paresis									
Organic Dementias:—									
(a) Cerebral Sclerosis									
(b) Huntingdon's Chorea		1	1						
(c) Multiple Sclerosis									
(d) Cerebral Syphilis									
(e) Tabetic Psychoses									
(f) Arterio-sclerotic Psychoses	1	1	2						
(g) Cerebral Tumor, Abscess, Hæmorrhage	1	1	2						
Involution Psychoses:—									
(a) Melancholia	3	1	4						
(b) Pre-senile Delusional Psychoses	1	4	5						
(c) Senile Dementia	7	12	19		2	2	3	7	10
Manic Depressive Psychoses:—									
(a) Manic States		2	2						
(b) Depressed States	2	5	7						
(c) Mixed States		1	1						
Carried Forward	32	46	78	4	4	8	7	7	14

TABLE No. 10—*Continued.*

Showing form of mental disease of patients admitted, discharged and died during the year.

Mental Disease.	Admitted.			Discharged.			Died.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Brought Forward	32	46	78	4	4	8	7	7	14
Paranoia									
Psychoses from Constitutional Neuroses:—									
(a) Epileptic Psychoses									
(b) Hysterical Psychoses									
(c) Sexualis Psychopathia		1	1						
States of Deficient Mental Development:—									
(a) Imbecility	2	3	5						
(b) Idiocy									
Not Diagnosed	1	1	2						
Not Insane		1	1						
Total	35	52	87	4	4	8	7	7	14

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Alleged duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Hospital on Dec 31st, 1908.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged recovered during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who died during the year.
Under 1 month	7	3				1
From 1 to 2 months	6	14	1			
" 2 " 3 "	2	2	3			
" 3 " 4 "	3	2				
" 4 " 5 "	2	12				
" 5 " 6 "	2	26				
" 6 " 9 "	3	79				
" 9 " 12 "	2	5				
" 12 " 18 "	7	29	1			
" 18 months to 2 years	2					4
" 2 to 3 years	4	49				3
" 3 " 4 "	1	117				1
" 4 " 5 "	2					2
" 5 " 10 "	12					
" 10 " 15 "	6					
" 15 " 20 "	7					
" 20 years and upwards	14					1
Unknown	5					
Total	87	338	5			14

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOMEWOOD SANITARIUM, GUELPH, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

INSANE BRANCH.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending December 31st, 1908.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital	.....	.....	.....			
In Residence, December 31st, 1907	.....	.....	.....	17	26	43
Admitted during year 1908						
By Warrant	.....	.....	.....			
By Medical Certificate	26	18	44	26	18	44
Total number under treatment during year				43	44	87
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	12	8	20			
" improved	5	4	9			
" unimproved	.....	2	2			
" not insane	.....	.....	.....			
Total number discharged during year.	17	14	31			
Died	4	2	6			
Deported	.....	.....	.....			
Eloped	.....	.....	.....			
Transferred	5	1	6	26	17	43
Remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				17	27	44
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital	.....	.....	.....	286	280	566
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	217	216	433			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	37	16	53			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital	.....	.....	.....			
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	2	.....	2			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	13	21	34	269	253	522
Total remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908	.....	.....	.....	17	27	44

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE HOMEWOOD SANITARIUM, GUELPH, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

VOLUNTARY BRANCH.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Hospital for the official year ending December 31st, 1908.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Capacity of Hospital						
In Residence, December 31st, 1907				19	13	32
Admitted during year 1908						
By Warrant						
By Medical Certificate	99	41	140	99	41	140
Total number under treatment during year				118	54	172
Discharges during year:—						
As recovered	62	21	83			
" improved	19	7	26			
" unimproved	4	3	7			
" not insane						
Total number discharged during year.	85	31	116			
Died	1	1	2			
Deported						
Eloped	3		3			
Transferred	2	7	9	91	39	130
Remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				27	15	42
Total number admitted since opening of Hospital				794	224	1,018
Total number discharged since opening of Hospital	732	195	927			
Total number died since opening of Hospital	20	6	26			
Total number deported since opening of Hospital						
Total number eloped since opening of Hospital	13	1	14			
Total number transferred since opening of Hospital	2	7	9	767	209	976
Total remaining in Hospital, December 31st, 1908				27	15	42

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities

UPON THE

COMMON GAOLS

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

BEING FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER,

1908

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

TORONTO:
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty,
1909.

WARWICK BRO'S & RUTTER, Limited, Printers,
TORONTO.

TORONTO, November 30th, 1908.

To His Honour JOHN MORISON GIBSON, *a Colonel in the Militia of Canada, etc., etc., etc., Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-first Annual Report upon the Common Goals, being for the year ending 30th September, 1908.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's most obedient servant,

W. J. HANNA,

Provincial Secretary.

Toronto, November 28th, 1908.

Sir,—

I have the honour to submit herewith to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Forty-first Annual Report upon the Common Gaols of the Province of Ontario, being for the official year ending 30th September, 1908.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. W. Bruce Smith,

Inspector.

The Honourable W. J. Hanna, M.P.P.,
Secretary of the Province of Ontario,
Toronto.

CONTENTS.

COMMON GAOLS: PAGE

Introductory remarks 1
Commitments, Table of, since 1869 6
Table No. 1, giving details of commitments 7
Crimes against the person, Table of 8
" " property, Table of 8
" " public morals and decency, Table of 8
Offences against public order and peace, Table of 9
Other causes for which persons were detained, Table of 9
Drunkenness, increase of commitments for 10
Dispositions made of persons committed 12
Convicted persons, places where sentenced to 12
Crimes and offences of which sentenced persons were convicted 12
Periods of sentence awarded 13
Sex of persons committed 14
Social condition of persons committed 14
Habits of persons committed 14
Educational status of persons committed 14
Prisoners in custody 30th September, 1908 14
Gaol expenditure 15
Statistical tables 17

CENTRAL PRISON 39

ANDREW MERCER REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES 50

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

UPON THE

Gaols and District Lock-ups of Ontario

In presenting the Forty-first Annual Report of the Gaols and Lock-ups of Ontario, I beg to submit the following statistics for the year ending September 30th, 1908.

(1) Number of Gaols in Ontario 45

Number of Provincial Lock-ups 11

(2) Total expenditure for Gaol maintenance in Ontario:

In 1907	$164,852 39
In 1908	175,829 20
Increase	$10,976 81

(3) The cash revenue from Gaol labour during 1908 was $93.12, and was earned at Perth and Port Arthur Gaols.

Average cost per day for each prisoner in the County Gaols of Ontario was:

In 1907	27 cents.
In 1908	23 cents.

(4) Number of persons committed to Gaols and Lock-ups during the past two years was:

In 1907	11,804
In 1908	13,083
Increase during the past year	1,279

Commitments for murder in 1907	23
Commitments for murder in 1908	34
Increase	11

Commitments for manslaughter in 1907	19
Commitments for manslaughter in 1908	10
Decrease	9

Commitments for crime against the person:

In 1907	868
In 1908	874
Increase	6

Commitments for crime against property:

In 1907	2,936
In 1908	3,546
Increase	610

Commitments for crime against public morals and decency:

In 1907	457
In 1908	544
Increase	87

Commitments for crime against public order and peace:

In 1907	6,833
In 1908	7,187
Increase	354

Number of insane committed to Gaols:

In 1907	258
In 1908	266
Increase	8

Prisoners sentenced to the Penitentiary during the past year show an increase of 50, as compared with the previous year, and the number transferred to the Central Prison was 9 more than in 1907.

Number of prisoners sentenced in 1907	7,059
Number of prisoners sentenced in 1908	7,804
Increase	745

The percentage of sentences to commitments was:

In 1907	59.80
In 1908	59.65

The number of prisoners sentenced to terms of one year and upwards was 106 more than during the previous year.

The number confined in penal institutions of Ontario was 166 more on September 30th, 1908, than on the same date last year.

Of those committed during the year, 4,729 were married and 8,354 were single.

Habits of life of those committed to Gaols:

In 1907, number of commitments 11,804; temperate 2,889; percentage 24.48.

In 1908, number of commitments, 13,083; temperate, 3,462; percentage, 26.46.

Less than fifteen per cent. of the prisoners committed to the Gaols during the past year could not read or write.

Number of days' stay of prisoners:

In 1907	229,752
In 1908	292,177
Showing an increase of days	62,425

Escapes and captures:

Thirty-eight prisoners escaped during the year, of whom eighteen were re-captured.

Deaths in Gaols:

In 1907	19
In 1908	13

Inspections.

Visits of inspection have been made during the year to the different Gaols and reports of such inspection have been made to the Honourable the Provincial Secretary and to the Sheriff of each County. In some Gaols the sanitary conditions and equipments have been much improved, but there are a few which have not yet responded to the demands made for necessary alterations. Unfortunately, in several Gaols there are such marked structural defects that it would be extremely difficult and expensive to make all the alterations that would bring about the improvements desired. Probably the time is not far distant when district Gaols farms can be established in

different parts of the Province, and, in that event, it will not be necessary to detain prisoners for any length of time in the present structures, where it is next to impossible to classify and separate prisoners in accordance with the rules laid down for that purpose. Under present conditions it is difficult to provide work for prisoners. Idleness is nowhere more deplorable than in Gaols. When prisoners are permitted to idle away their time day after day in the corridors the results of such associations and lack of occupation are harmful in the extreme. A Gaoler who is faithful and conscientious in the discharge of his duty will always endeavour to discourage idleness among his prisoners. Work of some kind can generally be provided. In this Province where there is such a demand for material for road-making all prisoners, while in custody in Gaols, might profitably be kept employed and the results of their labours in contributing material for good roads would be appreciated by the public and probably little criticism made for having labour so engaged.

Indeterminate Sentence and Probation.

The records each year indicate the need in Canada for the system of indeterminate sentence and probation, which have long been advocated in these Annual Reports. The success of such systems in other countries has demonstrated the fact that reformation can be attained in a much larger proportion of cases than under the old methods where punishment and not reformation is aimed at. At the Canadian Conference of Charities and Correction this year the subject of the need for prison reform received very earnest attention. An interesting address by Dr. J. A. Leonard, Superintendent of the Ohio State Reformatory at Mansfield, was full of interesting facts, showing the advantages to society of adopting the methods of dealing with prisoners which have proved successful in England and several of the United States. He urged that when an accused person is found guilty of a crime, the Court, instead of *punishing the crime*, should proceed to inquire who is the criminal, and what are his character and antecedents and circumstances; and that upon the result of that inquiry he should be dealt with in whatever way the interests of the public demand. The effect would be that some offenders who now go to prison would be committed to the guardianship and care of a probation officer and be at once placed into some employment, and that others who give proof that they live by preying upon the community would be permanently deprived of the liberty which they abuse and be sentenced to prison for an indeterminate term and only released on probation when the Judge or Magistrate is satisfied that reformation has been established.

Gaols and Lock-ups in New Ontario.

During the past year a new district Gaol has been satisfactorily completed at Fort Francis, in Rainy River District. On account of railway construction bringing to some of the districts a large foreign population, the Gaols at Kenora, Port Arthur, Sudbury and North Bay have been at times greatly overcrowded. Under the conditions which have existed it has been quite impossible to maintain some of the Gaols in a sanitary condition, and on account of the great distance to Toronto it has been found impossible to relieve the overcrowding by removing the prisoners to the Central Prison. Careful consideration of the question leads to the conclusion that it would be of great advantage to establish a Gaol farm on the north shore of Lake Superior, to which all prisoners sentenced for more than one month might

be transferred. The labour of prisoners could be utilized to erect whatever buildings would be required to clear the land, build roads and establish an Industrial Farm, where all prison labour might profitably be employed on public work. Such a farm would probably in time become a valuable asset to the Province.

Toronto Gaol.

Notwithstanding the fact that the report of the special Commissioner appointed last year to inquire into conditions at Toronto Gaol called attention to the necessity of more accommodation being provided, no addition has been made. The number of prisoners is frequently in excess of the cell accommodation, and under such deplorable conditions proper classification of prisoners is impossible. Removal to a large farm in the country adjacent to the city seems to be the only rational solution to the difficulty. The attention of the city council has repeatedly been called to the absolute necessity for providing proper accommodation.

R. W. Bruce Smith,
Inspector.

COMMON GAOLS.

The following table shows the number of prisoners committed to the Common Gaols in the Province in each year, from the 1st October, 1869, to 30th September, 1908.

Date of Commitment.	Men over 16 years of age.	Boys under 16 years of age.	Women over 16 years of age.	Girls under 16 years of age.	Total.
Commitments for the year ending 30th September, 1869	3,599	294	1,680	82	5,655
" " 1870	4,215	319	1,737	108	6,379
" " 1871	4,586	329	1,642	58	6,615
" " 1872	5,006	281	1,615	56	6,958
" " 1873	5,745	323	1,735	74	7,877
" " 1874	7,298	377	1,746	67	9,488
" " 1875	8,048	389	1,566	70	10,073
" " 1876	9,005	434	1,727	70	11,236
" " 1877	11,653	542	1,824	62	13,481
" " 1878	9,537	480	1,959	54	12,030
" " 1879	8,995	416	1,756	53	11,220
" " 1880	8,229	549	1,863	59	11,300
" " 1881	7,007	468	1,681	73	9,229
" " 1882	7,286	522	1,750	62	9,620
" " 1883	7,858	423	1,551	48	9,880
" " 1884	9,858	458	1,719	46	12,081
" " 1885	9,419	450	1,507	50	11,426
" " 1886	8,831	352	1,424	38	10,655
" " 1887	8,996	409	1,574	38	11,017
" " 1888	10,060	551	1,778	65	12,454
" " 1889	10,349	451	1,685	46	12,531
" " 1890	9,622	461	1,677	50	11,810
" " 1891	8,469	421	1,501	32	10,423
" " 1892	7,177	446	1,335	53	9,011
" " 1893	6,798	388	1,399	34	8,619
" " 1894	7,785	278	1,350	37	9,450
" " 1895	7,912	284	1,154	30	9,380
" " 1896	7,622	265	1,147	24	9,058
" " 1897	7,533	235	1,069	47	8,884
" " 1898	6,974	284	969	29	8,256
" " 1899	6,846	267	1,057	33	8,203
" " 1900	7,063	298	1,291	42	8,694
" " 1901	7,059	262	1,198	27	8,546
" " 1902	6,850	216	1,199	15	8,280
" " 1903	7,815	225	1,200	21	9,261
" " 1904	8,810	156	1,165	15	10,146
" " 1905	9,668	113	1,232	22	11,035
" " 1906	9,541	136	1,124	9	10,810
" " 1907	10,489	87	1,217	11	11,804
" " 1908	11,670	76	1,323	14	13,083

The next table shews the number of prisoners (male and female) committed to each gaol during 1907 and 1908, and the increase and decrease in the commitments of the latter year compared with the former.

Name of gaol.	Number of prisoners committed in the year ended Sept. 30th, 1907.			Number of prisoners committed in the year ended Sept. 30th, 1908.			Increase.			Decrease.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Barrie	218	3	221	191	6	197	.....	3	3	27	.....	27
Berlin	122	13	135	135	8	143	13	.....	13	.....	5	5
Belleville	182	11	193	250	16	266	68	5	73	.....	.....	.....
Brantford	362	19	381	371	11	382	9	.....	9	.....	8	8
Brampton	55	1	56	29	2	31	.....	1	1	26	.....	26
Brockville	144	14	158	143	4	147	.....	.....	.....	1	10	11
Bracebridge	35	1	36	46	2	48	11	1	12	.....	.....	.....
Cayuga	48	4	52	56	5	61	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....
Cornwall	55	.....	55	67	2	69	12	2	14	.....	.....	.....
Cobourg	111	11	122	91	2	93	.....	.....	.....	20	9	29
Chatham	131	9	140	150	15	165	19	6	25	.....	.....	.....
Goderich	45	.....	45	50	3	53	5	3	8	.....	.....	.....
Guelph	51	6	57	64	3	67	13	.....	13	.....	3	3
Gore Bay	6	.....	6	22	3	25	16	3	19	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	837	47	884	864	67	931	27	20	47	.....	.....	.....
Kingston	104	5	109	135	15	150	31	10	41	.....	.....	.....
Kenora	258	1	259	252	6	258	.....	5	5	6	.....	6
London	492	51	543	667	37	704	175	.....	175	.....	14	14
Lindsay	28	3	31	51	5	56	23	2	25	.....	.....	.....
L'Orignal	15	1	16	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Milton	105	2	107	140	3	143	35	1	36	.....	.....	.....
Napanee	37	2	39	48	.....	48	11	.....	11	.....	2	2
North Bay	380	5	385	238	11	249	.....	6	6	142	.....	142
Ottawa	580	117	697	816	134	950	236	17	253	.....	.....	.....
Owen Sound	98	3	101	104	8	112	6	5	11	.....	.....	.....
Orangeville	29	2	31	40	3	43	11	1	12	.....	.....	.....
Perth	115	5	120	107	6	113	.....	1	1	8	.....	8
Picton	32	.....	32	52	.....	52	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Pembroke	43	5	48	57	1	58	14	.....	14	.....	4	4
Peterborough	190	17	207	215	13	228	25	.....	25	.....	4	4
Port Arthur	379	11	390	455	24	479	76	13	89	.....	.....	.....
Parry Sound	198	6	204	116	8	124	.....	2	2	82	.....	82
Simcoe	52	4	56	80	10	90	28	6	34	.....	.....	.....
St. Catharines	77	3	80	69	10	79	.....	7	7	8	.....	8
Sarnia	171	8	179	162	9	171	.....	1	1	9	.....	9
Stratford	139	7	146	170	9	179	31	2	33	.....	.....	.....
Sandwich	136	7	143	205	7	212	69	.....	69	.....	.....	.....
St. Thomas	85	3	88	92	6	98	7	3	10	.....	.....	.....
Sault Ste. Marie	160	20	180	220	21	241	60	1	61	.....	.....	.....
Sudbury	487	2	489	480	20	500	.....	18	18	7	.....	7
Toronto	3,140	770	3,910	3,554	788	4,342	414	18	432	.....	.....	.....
Walkerton	60	3	63	75	5	80	15	2	17	.....	.....	.....
Woodstock	96	2	98	142	10	152	46	8	54	.....	.....	.....
Welland	161	5	166	175	3	178	14	.....	14	.....	2	2
Whitby	69	2	71	81	5	86	12	3	15	.....	.....	.....
Lockups:												
Atikokan	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Burk's Falls	26	7	33	24	1	25	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8
Byng Inlet	2	.....	2	5	.....	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Cobalt	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23
Fort Frances	37	1	38	65	.....	65	28	.....	28	.....	1	1
French River	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Killarney	10	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitowaning	17	.....	17	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Mattawa	4	.....	4	3	1	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Nepigon	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
Sturgeon Falls	64	4	68	50	9	59	.....	5	5	14	.....	14
Webbwood	72	4	76	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	40	4	44
Total	10,576	1,228	11,804	11,746	1,337	13,083	1,594	183	1,777	424	74	498

The number of commitments in five-year periods for the past thirty-two years is shewn in the subjoined tables divided into five classes :

1. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON.

Nature of crime.	1877 to 1881.	1882 to 1886.	1887 to 1891.	1892 to 1896.	1897 to 1901.	1902 to 1906.	1907.	1908.
Assault, common	3,093	2,907	2,452	1,912	1,766	1,729	416	422
Assault, felonious	530	716	884	626	686	883	241	213
Cutting and wounding, stabbing and shooting with intent	328	315	532	422	258	350	84	81
Rape and assault with intent	201	253	222	247	267	245	46	60
Murder	153	161	135	137	94	130	23	34
Manslaughter	47	59	81	36	42	60	19	10
Attempt at suicide	41	43	42	41	61	85	24	34
Miscellaneous	210	208	116	73	186	14	15	20
Total	4,603	4,662	4,464	3,494	3,360	3,496	868	874

2. CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY.

Nature of crime.	1877 to 1881.	1882 to 1886.	1887 to 1891.	1892 to 1896.	1897 to 1901.	1902 to 1906.	1907.	1908.
Arson and incendiarism	184	172	183	211	200	156	29	33
Burglary	387	292	329	379	352	279	35	70
Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money	82	36	62	50	38	31	12	2
Destroying and injuring property	576	544	423	344	345	333	50	66
Embezzlement	121	138	129	68	16	28	4	5
Forgery	223	211	211	165	193	233	88	112
Fraud and obtaining money or goods under false pretences	602	592	560	595	603	627	154	174
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing	383	335	353	361	308	253	45	43
Housebreaking and robbery	385	554	766	1,115	730	723	135	216
Larceny	8,546	7,406	7,762	7,433	7,542	7,257	1,977	2,264
Receiving stolen goods	208	197	190	170	190	138	56	51
Trespass	533	885	1,459	1,550	1,327	1,928	351	510
Miscellaneous	265	406	302	100	885	.....	.....	.....
Total	12,495	11,768	12,729	12,541	12,729	11,986	2,936	3,546

3. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC MORALS AND DECENCY.

Nature of crime.	1877 to 1881.	1882 to 1886.	1887 to 1891.	1892 to 1896.	1897 to 1901.	1902 to 1906.	1907.	1908.
Bigamy	46	49	68	70	70	106	25	26
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame	930	863	827	609	620	769	142	180
Keeping houses of ill-fame	534	529	475	400	397	443	98	130
Perjury	124	59	81	92	107	103	29	32
Seduction	6	3	67	102	146	106	18	27
Indecent assault and exposure	186	213	323	348	363	455	119	124
Miscellaneous	448	226	202	283	314	210	26	25
Total	2,274	1,942	2,043	1,906	2,017	2,192	457	544

4. OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER AND PEACE.

Nature of crime.	1877 to 1881.	1882 to 1886.	1887 to 1891.	1892 to 1896.	1897 to 1901.	1902 to 1906.	1907.	1908.
Abusive and obscene language	406	312	280	268	205	172	45	34
Breaches of peace, breaches of by-laws, escapes from and obstructing constables	555	637	786	664	644	841	190	203
Carrying unlawful weapons	166	193	169	125	122	207	50	76
Deserting employment	103	86	21	25	53	333	15	29
Drunk and disorderly	18,521	19,293	21,545	11,806	10,217	17,624	4,774	4,763
Selling liquor without license, and selling or giving it to Indians	633	360	691	273	185	188	54	96
Threatening and seditious language	237	197	190	185	129	106	27	43
Vagrancy	12,738	9,831	10,492	10,154	9,707	7,900	1,604	1,912
Miscellaneous	989	912	1,126	1,211	563	698	74	41
Total	34,348	31,821	35,300	24,711	21,828	28,069	6,833	7,187

5. OTHER CAUSES FOR WHICH PERSONS WERE DETAINED AS PRISONERS.

Nature of crime.	1877 to 1881.	1882 to 1886.	1887 to 1891.	1892 to 1896.	1897 to 1901.	1902 to 1906.	1907.	1908.
Contempt of Court	722	513	630	561	386	345	57	56
Debtors	331	283	374	169	101	53	9	12
Detained as witnesses	95	94	141	88	74	73	17	26
Lunatics and persons dangerous to be at large	1,666	2,113	2,273	1,888	1,953	1,897	272	275
Non-payment of fines and costs	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Want of sureties to keep the peace	646	456	281	160	138	119	37	61
Other offences, not classified in foregoing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,292	318	502
Total	3,540	3,459	3,699	2,866	2,652	3,779	710	932
Total number of persons committed for the respective years	57,260	53,652	58,235	45,518	42,586	49,532	11,804	13,083

A table showing the number of commitments to each gaol for drunkenness during the 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908. The figures for

Name of gaol	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.
Barrie	31	35	16	28	46	34	34	19	10	21	9	24
Berlin	7	4	8	12	20	17	13	4	6	7	7	16
Belleville	45	34	51	67	39	49	34	18	24	25	19	16
Brantford	28	91	112	147	218	182	112	89	120	125	124	106
Brampton	24	8	10	24	28	30	17	.....	9	9	11	6
Brockville	80	36	24	31	52	58	44	44	77	86	70	43
Bracebridge	67	7	7	3	25	15	19	5	5	5	4	4
Cayuga	18	15	17	24	25	15	22	7	.....	5	6	6
Cornwall	3	1	4	7	29	25	14	22	27	10	24	9
Cobourg	26	15	6	12	28	38	22	25	11	19	18	16
Chatham	13	14	7	9	61	71	47	26	28	22	67	9
Goderich	3	4	.....	4	2	5	5	2	3	3	.....	.....
Guelph	32	12	22	21	10	10	4	14	9	23	17	7
Hamilton	368	335	373	429	401	418	251	142	148	55	36	60
Kingston	74	58	108	107	139	120	125	87	102	72	89	49
London	277	338	404	408	540	332	213	150	218	219	187	177
Lindsay	30	1	1	4	3	5	1	5	2	5	2	5
L'Orignal	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	1	2	1	3	2
Milton	9	13	5	19	13	9	9	6	4	8	3	8
Napanee	6	3	8	7	4	22	23	12	9	20	8	6
Ottawa	205	280	286	297	276	326	204	182	105	111	157	152
Owen Sound	36	20	21	29	37	17	13	14	11	6	.....	8
Orangeville	1	3	3	1	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth	6	4	9	4	2	5	5	3	2	3	6	2
Picton	41	54	20	45	38	33	19	11	11	21	11	22
Pembroke	11	2	2	.....	4	1	.....	5	7	4	7	3
Peterborough	27	13	11	26	20	45	24	22	16	15	13	10
Port Arthur	66	30	28	16	18	12	4	3	4	1	3	5
Parry Sound	.....	.....	1	1	16	9	.....	2	4	5	7	2
Kenora	37	53	56	73	74	66	66	81	75	65	31	76
Simcoe	4	6	5	3	17	3	10	5	3	11	17	6
St. Catharines	29	21	21	28	33	24	12	9	21	17	26	23
Sarnia	130	72	38	64	99	108	95	27	36	69	116	57
Stratford	17	15	12	9	16	14	4	7	9	15	7	10
Sandwich	47	31	25	46	47	35	57	38	11	19	39	16
St. Thomas	57	30	25	29	23	20	32	12	15	19	22	13
Sault Ste. Marie	2	1	74	103	30	12	10	12	8	5	2	12
Toronto	1,707	1,705	2,166	2,098	2,096	2,085	1,783	1,444	1,207	960	918	790
Walkerton	.....	2	6	22	8	6	7	3	13	8	21	5
Woodstock	21	28	50	64	55	51	34	24	38	21	29	37
Welland	3	40	32	12	21	16	7	13	12	11	19	17
Whitby	4	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	1	2	1	2	.....
Lock-ups:												
Gore Bay	.....	.....	4	3	1	4	1	2	1	2	3	.....
Little Current	7	3	2	2	14	19	22	19	9	12	9	2
Manitowaning	3	13	5	11	18	33	33	22	16	5	16	4
Mattawa	6	13	6	5	8	7	3	9	22	40	32	.....
Minden	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	4	1	.....
Sudbury	.....	2	8	27	45	55	77	5	119	38	42	25
Huntsville	17	1	.....	2	1	3	.....	2	5	.....	4	4
Fort William	.....	36	64	59	43	47	50	51	30	30	10	24
Burk's Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
North Bay	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	35	16	14	15	7	10	5
Massey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Webbwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Sturgeon Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Frances	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rainy River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blind River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bonfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Byng Inlet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atikokan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Killarney	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cutler	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chelmsford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chapleau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nepigon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	3,693	3,555	4,130	4,451	4,777	4,573	3,614	2,736	2,652	2,274	2,237	1,907

years 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1907 and 1908 are compared, and the increase or decrease in each place is shewn.

1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	Increase, 1908.	Decrease, 1908.
21	11	10	16	12	21	14	16	27	46	58	39	.....	19
12	10	7	4	4	11	15	10	17	19	9	12	3	.....
12	13	16	12	11	20	6	12	6	15	34	67	33	.....
115	85	64	88	74	82	136	162	143	153	239	178	.....	61
2	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	8	10	5	1	.....	4
48	49	45	41	58	66	55	50	50	91	86	63	.....	23
3	2	3	.....	5	5	9	8	13	7	3	9	6	.....
9	10	13	10	19	12	5	11	10	13	7	4	.....	3
11	28	21	19	12	15	18	17	14	7	7	12	5	.....
12	15	20	10	16	14	12	12	7	18	21	16	.....	5
13	13	15	18	18	11	9	8	16	16	27	28	1	.....
2	1	2	5	5	1	2	8	14	3	1	3	2	.....
9	9	3	13	4	13	4	6	12	7	6	4	.....	2
56	60	66	96	108	97	188	229	287	290	394	360	.....	34
51	50	48	31	47	40	58	62	59	54	66	64	.....	2
139	163	172	137	137	250	157	262	249	248	218	328	110	.....
4	5	6	7	8	8	8	10	10	2	6	11	5	.....
2	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	3	4	2	.....	1	1	.....
3	4	2	4	4	4	8	12	7	11	6	6	.....	.....
5	13	4	7	4	7	3	5	8	13	12	19	7	.....
165	137	135	224	293	221	267	247	338	257	338	425	87	.....
6	11	7	8	12	16	13	10	5	6	10	13	3	.....
.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	7	9	7	12	17	34	20	2	20	24	27	3	.....
31	23	30	35	19	21	18	18	28	28	21	42	21	.....
5	5	.....	1	4	1	7	1	6	7	8	11	3	.....
11	11	10	6	12	9	14	23	13	24	33	22	.....	11
12	4	2	9	8	7	50	25	27	67	164	183	19	.....
3	3	5	8	4	5	25	10	35	153	68	26	.....	42
26	111	110	23	34	36	37	21	19	19	88	92	4	.....
6	16	10	11	6	12	11	15	12	13	28	50	22	.....
5	17	10	15	33	21	28	20	33	20	20	25	5	.....
62	49	61	48	45	70	57	69	67	73	69	59	.....	10
15	5	1	9	12	8	15	19	46	35	21	42	21	.....
23	20	16	27	18	31	42	29	19	32	29	38	9	.....
12	8	17	23	9	6	5	8	2	4	3	12	9	.....
9	8	7	7	21	16	79	15	38	18	32	47	15	.....
569	592	796	1,031	1,022	1,107	1,286	1,575	1,832	1,923	2,016	2,003	.....	13
3	1	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	5	8	4	.....	4
35	32	31	21	39	36	41	31	22	17	24	34	10	.....
16	14	19	20	24	23	24	87	32	24	23	28	5	.....
1	4	5	2	3	5	2	11	10	29	12	8	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	6	2	7	5	.....
6	5	4	13	38	31	43	26	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	4	5	7	10	12	3	6	21	.....	9	9	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	1	1	3	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	34	54	197	222	172	49	164	117	253	281	223	.....	58
6	3	4	10	11	6	.....	10	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	20	11	49	15	25	24	50	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	4	4	3	5	2	.....	3
.....	4	.....	3	12	5	73	99	171	73	103	46	.....	57
.....	6	2	10	7	1	9	8	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	6	2	9	17	48	17	14	16	18	56	8	.....	48
.....	.....	1	12	2	4	8	13	29	55	24	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	42	.....	15	15	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	26	.....	.....	15	15	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	10	10	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	23	.....	.....	23
1,716	1,707	1,892	2,377	2,522	2,674	2,987	3,590	4,157	4,216	4 774	4,753	431	452

The disposition made of the persons committed to the gaols of the Province is set forth in the table printed below :

Acquitted on being brought to trial and discharged	3,080
Discharged without trial by order of judges, magistrates and courts, including remand cases	1,270
Detained for want of securities to keep the peace	64
Detained as witnesses	28
Detained as fraudulent debtors	18
Detained as lunatics, idiots and persons unsafe to be at large	266
Died before trial	1
Detained by civil processes other than above	39
Waiting trial and otherwise detained on 30th September, 1908	107
Found guilty and sentenced	7,804
Discharged under suspended sentence	406
Total number of commitments	13,083

The places of confinement to which the convicted persons were sentenced are set forth in the following statement, and similar information is given as regards the sentenced prisoners of the previous year :

	1907.	1908.
Sentenced to Kingston Penetentiary	146	196
do to the Industrial School	23	27
do direct to Central Prison	776	714
do to the Common Gaols and subsequently transferred to the Central Prison	46	117
do direct to the Reformatory for Females	84	121
do to Common Gaols and subsequently transferred to the Reformatory for Females	5	16
do to the Common Gaols and there detained until the expiration of sentence	5,964	6,601
Died while undergoing sentence	15	12
Total	7,059	7,804

The summaries given below shew the nature of the offence committed by the convicted persons :

1. *Crimes against the Person.*

	Total commitments for the year.	Number found guilty and sentenced.
Assault, common	422	207
Assault, felonious	213	95
Cutting and wounding, stabbing and shooting with intent	81	40
Rape, and assault with intent	60	18
Murder	34	4
Manslaughter	10	3
Attempted suicide	34	15
Miscellaneous	20	8
Total	874	390

2. Crimes against Property.

	Total commitments for the year.	Number found guilty and sentenced.
Arson and incendiarism	33	8
Burglary	70	42
Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money	2	..
Destroying and injuring property	66	43
Embezzlement	5	2
Forgery	112	67
Fraud and obtaining money and goods under false pretenses	174	68
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing	43	20
Housebreaking and robbery	216	125
Larceny	2,264	1,328
Receiving stolen goods	51	19
Trespass	510	392
Miscellaneous	...	...
Total	3,546	2,114

3. Crimes against Public Morals and Decency.

Bigamy	26	18
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame	180	70
Keeping houses of ill-fame	130	74
Perjury	32	12
Seduction	27	6
Indecent assault and exposure	124	70
Miscellaneous	25	21
Total	544	271

4. Offences against Public Order and Peace.

Abusive and obscene language	34	26
Breaches of peace, breaches of by-laws, escapes from and obstructing constables	203	148
Carrying unlawful weapons	76	53
Deserting employment, etc	29	25
Drunk and disorderly	4,753	3,122
Selling liquor without a license and selling or giving it to Indians	96	88
Threatening and seditious language	43	12
Vagrancy	1,912	1,260
Miscellaneous	41	19
Total	7,187	4,753
Contempt of court, lunatics, etc	331	56
Other offences, not classified in foregoing	601	220
Grand Total	13,083	7,804

The following tables shew the period of sentence passed on the convicted prisoners and the sex, social conditions, habits, etc., of the total number of prisoners committed.

Periods of Sentence.

	1907.	1908.
For periods under thirty days	2,480	2,749
For thirty days and up to sixty days, or two months, not including the last term	2,241	2,349

Periods of Sentence.—Continued.	1907.	1908.
For sixty days, or two months	571	544
Over two months to three months	405	495
Over three months to four months	192	220
Over four months to five months	84	99
Over five months to six months	569	717
Over six months to nine months	101	111
Over nine months up to one year, inclusive	104	156
Over one year and up to two years	148	156
Over two years and up to three years in the Penitentiary	71	94
Over three years in the Penitentiary	62	85
For periods of any length in the Industrial Schools	27	21
Sentenced to death and executed	..	2
Sentenced to death and commuted to imprisonment	1	2
Sentenced to imprisonment with corporal punishment	3	10
	7,059	7,804
Sex.		
Male	10,576	11,746
Female	1,228	1,337
	11,804	13,083
Social Condition.		
Married	4,295	4,729
Unmarried	7,509	8,354
	11,804	13,083
Habits.		
Temperate	2,889	3,462
Intemperate	8,915	9,621
	11,804	13,083
Educational Status.		
Could read and write	10,193	11,230
Could neither read nor write	1,611	1,853
	11,804	13,083

Nationality		*Religious Denomination.*	
Canadian	7,393	Roman Catholic	4,980
English	1,994	English Church	3,318
Irish	1,016	Presbyterian	1,757
Scotch	726	Methodist	1,804
United States	896	Other Denominations	1,224
Other Countries	1,058		
	13,083		13,083

The number of prisoners confined in the various custodial institutions of the Province at the close of the past official year, and the year preceding, is exhibited in the following summary:—

	1907.	1908.
In the Common Gaols	689	751
In the Central Prison, Toronto	411	411
In the Reformatory for Females and Refuge for Girls, Toronto	46	74
In the Dominion Penitentiary, Kingston	455	531
	1,601	1,767

Gaol Expenditures.

The usual table is appended shewing the cost of maintaining the Common Gaols during the past thirty-one years, under the heading of rations, clothing, fuel, salaries and wages and repairs.

Year.	Total number of prisoners in custody each year.	Cost of rations, clothing, fuel, etc., each year.	Cost of salaries and wages of gaol officials each year.	Cost of repairs.	Total gaol expenditure.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1878.....	12,030	60,217 83	63,591 11	7,307 06	131,116 60
1879.....	11,229	58,856 24	63,914 40	5,583 44	122,355 08
1880.....	11,300	49,037 14	64,084 34	3,504 96	116,626 44
1881.....	9,229	45,001 05	63,502 00	3,410 12	111,915 15
1882.....	9,620	44,768 92	63,794 30	4,665 52	113,228 75
1883.....	9,880	44,783 50	64,935 96	4,706 20	114,425 66
1884.....	12,081	61,909 89	68,446 88	7,125 50	127,482 27
1885.....	11,426	54,321 35	70,344 96	5,081 55	129,747 86
1886.....	10,645	53,300 43	71,690 76	8,753 07	133,744 26
1887.....	11,017	48,650 27	71,291 58	6,146 71	126,088 56
1888.....	12,454	53,961 25	73,633 11	6,509 13	134,143 49
1889.....	12,531	55,002 89	77,677 84	3,313 20	135,983 93
1890.....	11,810	51,446 99	79,394 49	9,171 01	140,012 49
1891.....	10,423	58,110 73	79,741 59	12,183 02	150,035 34
1892.....	9,011	51,505 57	75,564 83	4,635 65	135,706 05
1893.....	8,619	49,762 40	79,639 81	8,083 50	137,485 71
1894.....	9,450	45,115 58	79,790 80	6,728 04	131,634 42
1895.....	9,380	50,591 40	79,677 17	6,304 58	136,573 15
1896.....	9,058	49,107 73	80,940 04	6,778 50	135,826 27
1897.....	8,884	51,066 56	80,863 60	10,248 93	142,179 09
1898.....	8,256	50,412 91	80,915 05	5,982 56	137,310 52
1899.....	8,203	50,362 88	82,047 97	4,206 66	136,617 50
1900.....	8,694	50,353 75	82,144 05	4,944 21	137,442 10
1901.....	8,546	48,977 86	82,305 15	6,065 44	137,348 45
1902.....	8,280	49,125 35	85,350 04	6,515 40	140,990 79
1903.....	9,261	57,252 84	86,081 95	7,122 23	150,457 02
1904.....	10,146	59,916 13	89,164 98	5,413 09	154,494 20
1905.....	11,035	64,948 78	91,232 56	7,087 09	163,268 43
1906.....	10,810	59,874 67	91,663 85	6,635 49	158,174 01
1907.....	11,804	61,995 01	95,321 24	7,536 14	164,852 39
1908.....	13,083	68,468 72	98,651 71	8,708 79	175,829 20

A summary is given below shewing the days' stay respectively of those prisoners whose maintenance was chargeable to the Province and of those who were a charge on the Municipalities:—

		Days' stay.
4,647	Criminal prisoners remained in gaol.....	147,613
8,436	Municipal " " "	144,564
13,083	Prisoners in all " "	292,177

Statistical Tables.

Following this portion of the report will be found the tables named in the list given hereunder:

Table No. 2, shewing the total number of prisoners in the several gaols on the 30th September, 1908, and the nature of their imprisonment.

Table No. 3, shewing the number of prisoners over and under 16 years of age, the number of recommittals, the number of persons acquitted on being brought to trial, and the number of persons committed under civil processes.

Table No. 4, shewing the offences for which prisoners were sentenced.

Table No. 5, shewing the number of prisoners, male and female, sentenced under each offence during the year.

Table No. 6, shewing the social status and habits of the prisoners committed during the year.

Table No. 7, shewing the number of prisoners upon whom sentence was passed, the nature of the sentences, and the operation of the County Judges' Criminal Courts.

Table No. 8, shewing how the prisoners committed during the year were maintained, the cost thereof, and the salaries of officials.

Table No. 9, shewing the number of escapes and deaths, the revenue derived from prison labor, the cost of diet, accommodations of the gaols, and the highest and lowest number of prisoners in custody in each gaol during the year.

Table No. 10, shewing the daily cost per prisoner in each of the gaols of the Province for the year ending 30th September, 1908.

Table No. 11, shewing the number of prisoners, male and female, sentenced during the year ending 30th September, 1908, and a comparison of the same with the previous year.

TABLE No. 2.

Shewing the total number of prisoners who were in the several gaols of the Province on the evening of 30th September, 1908, and the nature of their imprisonment.

Name of gaol.	Classification.				Nature of imprisonment.						Total number of persons who remained in custody 30th September, 1908.
	Men.	Women.	Boys under 16 years.	Girls under 16 years.	Waiting trial.	Under sentence for periods of 2 months and under.	Under sentence for periods over 2 months.	In default of sureties to keep the peace.	Insane, idiotic or imbecile persons.	Otherwise detained.	
Barrie	10	1	....	....	1	5	4	.....	1	....	11
Berlin	14	....	....	....	1	6	7	.....	.....	....	14
Belleville	13	....	....	....	3	3	7	.....	.....	....	13
Brantford	8	....	....	....	1	3	4	.....	.....	....	8
Brampton	2	....	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Brockville	5	....	....	....	1	2	2	.....	.....	....	5
Bracebridge	6	....	....	....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	....	6
Cayuga	3	....	....	....	....	.....	3	.....	.....	....	3
Cornwall	5	1	....	....	1	2	3	.....	.....	....	6
Cobourg	8	....	....	....	....	2	6	.....	.....	....	8
Chatham	6	....	....	....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	....	6
Goderich	6	....	....	....	....	2	4	.....	.....	....	6
Guelph	4	....	....	....	1	2	1	.....	.....	....	4
Gore Bay	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	.....	.....	....	2
Hamilton	43	1	....	....	4	16	23	.....	1	....	44
Kingston	14	2	....	....	3	6	7	.....	.....	....	16
Kenora	14	....	....	....	3	8	3	.....	.....	....	14
London	33	2	....	....	3	19	12	1	.....	....	35
Lindsay	4	....	2	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	6
L'Orignal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milton	10	....	....	....	4	5	1	.....	.....	...	10
Napanee	8	....	....	....	2	3	3	.....	.....	....	8
North Bay	21	1	....	....	5	5	12	.....	.....	....	22
Ottawa	38	6	....	....	5	14	25	.....	.....	....	44
Owen Sound	16	....	....	....	1	3	10	.....	2	....	16
Orangeville	10	1	....	....	....	1	10	.....	.....	....	11
Perth	8	....	....	....	....	7	1	.....	.....	....	8
Picton	2	....	....	....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	....	2
Pembroke	9	1	....	....	....	.....	2	8	.....	....	10
Peterborough	15	....	....	....	1	6	8	.....	.....	....	15
Port Arthur	32	....	2	....	1	21	11	.....	1	....	34
Parry Sound	2	....	....	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	2
Simcoe	2	1	....	....	....	.....	3	.....	.....	....	3
St. Catherines	9	1	....	....	....	7	1	.....	2	....	10
Sarnia	8	....	....	....	....	4	4	.....	.....	....	8
Stratford	6	1	....	....	5	1	1	.....	.....	....	7
Sandwich	19	1	....	....	4	1	15	.....	.....	...	20
St. Thomas	14	....	....	....	3	5	6	.....	.....	....	14
Sault Ste. Marie	15	....	....	....	4	8	3	.....	.....	....	15
Sudbury	7	2	....	....	1	4	4	.....	.....	....	9
Toronto	185	56	....	....	30	144	61	.....	6	....	241
Walkerton	5	....	....	....	1	1	3	.....	.....	....	5
Woodstock	14	....	....	....	....	3	11	.....	.....	....	14
Welland	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	3
Whitby	8	1	....	....	1	1	7	.....	.....	....	9
Lockups :											
Atikokan	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Burk's Falls	....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Byng Inlet	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Fort Frances	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
French River	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Killarney	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Manitowaning	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Mattawa	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Nepigon	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Sturgeon Falls	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Webbwood	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
Total	667	80	4	....	103	326	298	9	13	2	751

TABLE

Shewing the number of persons committed, the number over and under sixteen years of age, the sound mind, number acquitted on trial, number discharged without trial, number

Name of Gaol.	Total number committed during the year.			Number under 16 years of age.			Number over 16 years of age.			For the first time.	For the second time.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Barrie	191	6	197	.....	.....	.....	191	6	197	166	17
Berlin	135	8	143	1	.....	1	134	8	142	92	19
Belleville	250	16	266	1	.....	1	249	16	265	230	14
Brantford	371	11	382	2	.....	2	369	11	380	220	49
Brampton	29	2	31	1	.....	1	28	2	30	28	1
Brockville	143	4	147	.....	.....	.....	143	4	147	77	26
Bracebridge	46	2	48	.....	1	1	46	1	47	48	.....
Cayuga	56	5	61	.....	.....	.....	56	5	61	32	7
Cornwall	67	2	69	.....	.....	.....	67	2	69	64	3
Cobourg	91	2	93	3	.....	3	88	2	90	53	11
Chatham	150	15	165	3	3	6	147	12	159	132	19
Goderich	50	3	53	.....	.....	.....	50	3	53	39	8
Guelph	64	3	67	1	.....	1	63	3	66	45	7
Gore Bay	22	3	25	.....	.....	.....	22	3	25	23	2
Hamilton	864	67	931	3	.....	3	861	67	928	426	112
Kingston	135	15	150	.....	.....	.....	135	15	150	132	15
Kenora	252	6	258	.....	.....	.....	252	6	258	241	14
London	667	37	704	6	.....	6	661	37	698	371	91
Lindsay	51	5	56	2	.....	2	49	5	54	51	5
L'Orignal	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	14	1
Milton	140	3	143	.....	.....	.....	140	3	143	124	12
Napanee	48	.....	48	1	.....	1	47	.....	47	31	7
North Bay	238	11	249	.....	.....	.....	238	11	249	211	28
Ottawa	816	134	950	2	.....	2	814	134	948	849	69
Owen Sound	104	8	112	.....	.....	.....	104	8	112	68	19
Orangeville	40	3	43	1	.....	1	39	3	42	31	11
Perth	107	6	113	.....	.....	.....	107	6	113	102	7
Picton	52	.....	52	2	.....	2	50	.....	50	23	9
Pembroke	57	1	58	.....	.....	.....	57	1	58	54	.....
Peterborough	215	13	228	1	.....	1	214	13	227	135	48
Port Arthur	455	24	479	5	.....	5	450	24	474	461	8
Parry Sound	116	8	124	2	.....	2	114	8	122	104	10
Simcoe	80	10	90	2	3	5	78	7	85	41	24
St. Catherines	69	10	79	.....	.....	.....	69	10	79	41	15
Sarnia	162	9	171	5	2	7	157	7	164	130	12
Stratford	170	9	179	6	.....	6	164	9	173	126	30
Sandwich	205	7	212	9	.....	9	196	7	203	161	28
St. Thomas	92	6	98	.....	.....	.....	92	6	98	66	21
Sault Ste. Marie	220	21	241	1	1	2	219	20	239	214	17
Sudbury	480	20	500	3	1	4	477	19	496	496	3
Toronto	3,554	788	4,342	6	1	7	3,548	787	4,335	2,375	808
Walkerton	75	5	80	2	.....	2	73	5	78	54	11
Woodstock	142	10	152	....	1	1	142	9	151	90	32
Welland	175	3	178	.....	.....	.....	175	3	178	133	16
Whitby	81	5	86	4	.....	4	77	5	82	41	31
Lockups :											
Atikokan	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	
Burk's Falls	24	1	25	.....	.....	.....	24	1	25	24	1
Byng Inlet	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	5	.....
Fort Frances	65	.....	65	1	.....	1	64	.....	64	51	7
French River	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....
Killarney	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	10	.....
Manitowaning	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	2	1
Mattawa	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	2	2
Nepigon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sturgeon Falls	50	9	59	.....	1	1	50	8	58	44	10
Webbwood	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32	32	.....
	11,746	1,337	13,083	76	14	90	11,670	1,323	12,993	8,818	1,718

No. 3

number of re-committals, the number for want of securities to keep the peace, number of unwaiting trial, number sentenced, and number committed under civil process.

For the third time.	For more than the third time.	For want of sureties to keep the peace.	Witnesses.	Lunatics and idiots.	Fraudulent debtors.	Under civil process.	Acquitted on trial and discharged.	Discharged without trial.	Discharged under suspended sentence.	Died before trial.	Waiting trial.	Sentenced for any period.
11	3	.....	1	8	.....	.....	15	21	9	.....	1	142
11	21	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	7	43	14	.....	1	73
5	17	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4	137	9	.....	3	110
19	94	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	192	.....	2	.....	2	185
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	5	4	.....	2	15
9	35	.....	1	2	.....	.....	38	5	11	.....	1	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	4	4	.....	2	30
9	13	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	12	2	5	.....	.....	40
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	1	49
9	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	21	1	.....	.....	66
4	10	.....	1	3	3	.....	79	.....	2	.....	3	74
3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	41
5	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	15	12	.....	1	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	16
55	338	23	.....	15	.....	.....	22	204	12	.....	4	651
2	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	7	10	4	.....	3	123
3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	30	.....	4	.....	3	216
58	184	2	.....	11	1	.....	183	98	.....	.....	8	401
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	13	2	5	.....	2	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
3	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	10	77	5	.....	4	44
4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	38
8	2	.....	.....	5	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	5	229
25	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	353	6	.....	1	5	583
11	14	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	32	1	1	.....	1	71
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	36
3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	8	4	.....	.....	94
3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	3	.....	.....	16
3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	51
25	20	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	33	93	4	.....	1	93
5	5	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	28	.....	5	.....	1	432
6	4	1	1	5	.....	.....	41	.....	4	.....	1	71
9	16	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	6	.....	14	.....	.....	67
5	18	.....	.....	7	1	.....	16	.....	6	.....	.....	49
9	20	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	37	.....	2	.....	.....	124
6	17	.....	1	4	1	.....	5	81	2	.....	5	80
12	11	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	68	16	2	.....	4	114
5	6	.....	1	3	4	.....	21	.....	4	.....	.....	65
.....	10	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	37	59	2	.....	6	131
1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	35	209	60	.....	1	188
372	787	4	15	95	1	.....	1,589	62	139	.....	30	2,407
3	12	1	.....	6	.....	.....	14	4	8	.....	1	46
14	16	.....	.....	3	2	1	34	.....	15	.....	1	96
6	23	.....	.....	2	1	.....	7	47	.....	.....	1	120
6	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	2	3	.....	1	71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
3	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	1	5	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	33	.....	1	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	2	.....	1	.....	.....	15
758	1,789	64	28	266	18	39	3,080	1,270	406	1	107	7,804

TABLE

Shewing the offences for which prisoners were sentenced

Name of gaols.	Abortion.	Abusive and obscene language.	Arson.	Assault.	Assault, felonious.	Attempted suicide.	Abduction.	Bigamy.	Breaches of the peace.	Breaches of by-laws.	Burglary.
Barrie				11					1		
Berlin				2						1	3
Belleville		1		3	2					1	
Brantford				10	1					1	
Brampton											1
Brockville		3			4	4					
Bracebridge				1							
Cayuga				1							
Cornwall	1	2		4	1					5	
Cobourg			1	1	1						
Chatham		1	1	4					1	1	
Goderich		1		3					1		
Guelph									2	1	3
Gore Bay				2		1					
Hamilton		2		14				1			10
Kingston				7				3			
Kenora				9				2			
London		2	1	10	1			1			
Lindsay				1	1						
L'Orignal											
Milton				1							
Napanee				2							
North Bay				7	3						
Ottawa		3		25	2	1	1	2	24	4	
Owen Sound				1	3			1		2	
Orangeville				1		1					
Perth		1		1			1		1		
Picton				2							
Pembroke				3				1			
Peterborough		1		4							
Port Arthur		4	1	8	7	1				2	
Parry Sound				2						1	
Simcoe				4							
St. Catharines		1		3	1		1				
Sarnia				8							
Stratford		1	1		2						5
Sandwich				6	2			2			1
St. Thomas											
Sault Ste. Marie				6	2	1			1		1
Sudbury		1		2							1
Toronto		1		26	52	1	4	4		5	13
Walkerton				4		1		1			
Woodstock		1							1	2	
Welland				3	5						2
Whitby					2	4					
Lockups:											
Atikokan											1
Burk's Falls											
Byng Inlet				4							
Fort Frances					3					17	
French River											
Killarney											
Manitowaning											
Mattawa				1							
Nepigon											
Sturgeon Falls											
Webbwood											1
Totals	1	26	5	207	95	15	7	18	32	43	42

No. 4.
during the year ended 30th September, 1908.

Contempt of Court.	Carrying unlawful weapons.	Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money.	Cruelty to animals.	Cutting, wounding and attempting same.	Deserting employment.	Destroying and injuring property.	Drunk and disorderly.	Embezzlement	Escaping from and obstructing constables	Escaping from prison.	Forgery.	Fraud or obtaining money under false pretences.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37	.....	1	1	1	2
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	4	.....	1	1
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	4	1	1	1
2	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	2	1
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	1	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	1	2	.....	4	342	.....	4	.....	2	4
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	92	.....	3	1	4	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	213	.....	.....	.....	1	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	1	5	.....
10	7	.....	2	7	.....	4	271	.....	.....	.....	2	9
1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	12	183	.....	4	.....	10	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	24	.....	2	.....	2	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	3	1
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	1	2	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	3
4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	2	1
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	3	3	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	19	.....	2	10	.....	9	1,127	1	17	2	15	27
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	53	.....	15	23	25	43	3,122	2	44	18	67	68

TABLE

Showing offences for which prisoners were sentenced

Names of gaols.	Gambling.	Giving liquor to Indians.	Horse, cattle and sheep stealing.	Housebreaking and robbery.	Incendiarism.	Indecent assault and exposure.	Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame.	Keeping house of ill-fame.	Larceny.	Manslaughter.	Misdemeanour.	Murder.	Perjury.
Barrie	....	....	1	6	1	.....	1	1	20	....	....	....	....
Berlin	....	....	.....	2	....	2	.....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Belleville	....	1	.....	3	....	1	1	....	21	....	....	....	....
Brantford	....	3	.....	1	....	.....	.....	1	21	....	....	....	....
Brampton	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Brockville	....	....	.....	4	....	.....	.....	1	9	....	....	....	....
Bracebridge	....	....	.....	4	....	.....	.....	....	7	....	....	....	1
Cayuga	....	....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	4	....	....	....	1
Cornwall	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	....	11	....	....	....	....
Cobourg	....	....	3	1	....	.....	.....	....	14	....	....	....	1
Chatham	5	3	.....	1	....	3	4	1	14	....	....	....	....
Goderich	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Guelph	....	....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Gore Bay	....	5	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Hamilton	2	....	1	8	....	5	....	2	72	....	....	1	1
Kingston	....	....	.....	1	....	1	2	1	13	....	....	....	....
Kenora	1	3	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	38	....	....	1	1
London	....	1	1	1	....	.....	4	2	71	1	....	....	....
Lindsay	....	....	.....	2	....	1	.....	....	5	....	....	....	....
L'Orignal	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Milton	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	1
Napanee	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	11	....	....	....	....
North Bay	....	1	.....	7	....	5	1	8	50	1	....	....	1
Ottawa	....	....	2	10	....	2	11	13	84	....	....	....	....
Owen Sound	....	....	1	1	....	.....	2	1	12	....	....	....	....
Orangeville	....	....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Perth	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Picton	....	....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
Pembroke	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	13	....	....	....	....
Peterborough	....	....	.....	6	....	1	1	1	14	....	....	....	....
Port Arthur	....	2	.....	10	....	21	3	....	63	....	....	....	....
Parry Sound	....	2	.....	3	....	1	2	2	9	....	....	....	....
Simcoe	....	....	1	2	....	.....	.....	1	2	....	....	....	....
St. Catharines	....	....	.....	.....	....	2	.....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Sarnia	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Stratford	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Sandwich	....	....	.....	3	....	.....	.....	....	32	....	....	....	....
St. Thomas	....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	6	1	17	....	1	....	....
Sault Ste. Marie	....	....	.....	2	....	.....	3	2	24	1	....	....	....
Sudbury	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	....	70	....	....	....	1
Toronto	3	1	4	40	....	22	28	36	479	....	....	1	4
Walkerton	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Woodstock	....	1	2	2	....	.....	.....	....	22	....	....	....	....
Welland	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	10	....	....	....	....
Whitby	....	....	1	2	....	.....	.....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Lockups:													
Atikokan	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
Burk's Falls	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Byng Inlet	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
Fort Frances	....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
French River	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
Killarney	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
Manitowaning	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
Mattawa	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
Nepigon	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
Sturgeon Falls	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....
Webbwood	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	9	....	....	....	....
	11	26	20	125	3	70	70	74	1,328	3	1	4	12

No. 4.—*Continued*

during the year ended 30th September, 1908.

Prostitution.	Rape and assault with intent.	Refusing bail.	Receiving stolen goods.	Seduction.	Selling liquor without a license.	Shooting with intent.	Stabbing.	Threatening and seditious language.	Unlawful shooting.	Trespass.	Vagrancy.	Other offences not enumerated.	Totals.
.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	19	.....	142
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	22	5	73
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	11	110
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	19	10	185
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	.....	66
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	3	74
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	35
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	16
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	3	.....	2	.....	38	102	21	651
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	15	2	123
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	23	216
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	46	10	401
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	10
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	1	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	38
3	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	9	35	40	229
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	56	12	583
1	.....	.....	.....	1	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	48	3	94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	13	.....	51
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	30	10	93
3	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	69	4	432
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	11	71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	20	28	2	124
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	2	114
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....	65
3	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	34	1	131
4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	19	21	11	188
.....	7	.....	6	.....	13	3	2	.....	1	165	249	8	2,407
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	22	.....	46
1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	.....	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	55	.....	120
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	3	71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	3	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	15
21	18	.....	19	6	62	9	8	12	3	392	1,260	220	7,804

TABLE No. 5.

Shewing the total number of prisoners, male and female, sentenced under each offence, during the year ending 30th September, 1908.

Offences.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abortion	1		1
Abusive and obscene language	23	3	26
Arson	5		5
Assault	201	6	207
Assault, felonious	95		95
Attempted suicide	14	1	15
Abduction	7		7
Bigamy	16	2	18
Breaches of the peace	31	1	32
" of by-laws	43		43
Burglary	42		42
Contempt of court	56		56
Carrying unlawful weapons	53		53
Counterfeiting and passing counterfeit money			
Cruelty to animals	15		15
Cutting, wounding and attempting same	23		23
Deserting employment	25		25
Destroying and injuring property	42	1	43
Drunk and and disorderly	2,712	410	3,122
Embezzlement	2		2
Escaping or obstructing constables	44		44
Escaping from prison	18		18
Forgery	65	2	67
Fraud and obtaining money or goods under false pretences	67	1	68
Gambling	11		11
Giving liquor to Indians	25	1	26
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing	20		20
Housebreaking and robbery	125		125
Incendiarism	3		3
Indecent assault and exposure	61	9	70
Inmates and frequenters of houses of ill-fame	21	49	70
Keeping houses of ill-fame	25	49	74
Larceny	1,274	54	1,328
Manslaughter	3		3
Misdemeanour	1		1
Murder	4		4
Perjury	11	1	12
Prostitution		21	21
Rape and assault with intent	18		18
Refusing bail			
Receiving stolen property	15	4	19
Seduction	6		6
Selling liquor without license	60	2	62
Shooting with intent	9		9
Stabbing	8		8
Threatening and seditious language	12		12
Trespass	384	8	392
Unlawful shooting	3		3
Vagrancy	1,155	105	1,260
Other offences not enumerated	210	10	220
Totals	7,064	740	7,804

TABLE No. 6.

Shewing the social status and habits of the prisoners committed during the year ending 30th September, 1908.

Name of gaol.	Married.	Unmarried.	Neither read nor write.	Temperate	Intemperate.	Total committed to gaol.
Barrie	53	144	13	92	105	197
Berlin	47	96	4	73	70	143
Belleville	107	159	69	131	135	266
Brantford	134	248	69	115	267	382
Brampton	9	22	.....	18	13	31
Brockville	54	93	25	26	121	147
Bracebridge	27	21	5	25	23	48
Cayuga	12	49	11	17	44	61
Cornwall	26	43	27	23	46	69
Cobourg	23	70	11	44	49	93
Chatham	46	119	30	115	50	165
Goderich	16	37	1	27	26	53
Guelph	25	42	8	41	26	67
Gore Bay	15	10	11	8	17	25
Hamilton	315	616	110	140	791	931
Kingston	41	109	14	38	112	150
Kenora	46	212	28	38	220	258
London	241	463	46	165	539	704
Lindsay	25	31	4	17	39	56
L'Orignal	5	10	6	6	9	15
Milton	27	116	16	70	73	143
Napanee	17	31	12	14	34	48
North Bay	65	184	69	46	203	249
Ottawa	442	508	205	174	776	950
Owen Sound	40	72	32	28	84	112
Orangeville	7	36	14	16	27	43
Perth	28	85	11	32	81	113
Picton	19	33	12	5	47	52
Pembroke	20	38	15	27	31	58
Peterborough	90	138	22	138	90	228
Port Arthur	119	360	69	81	398	479
Parry Sound	41	83	31	29	95	124
Simcoe	43	47	21	21	69	90
St. Catherines	26	53	18	31	48	79
Sarnia	38	133	18	70	101	171
Stratford	78	101	22	74	105	179
Sandwich	71	141	34	87	125	212
St. Thomas	33	65	8	66	32	98
Sault Ste. Marie	53	188	21	53	188	241
Sudbury	117	383	93	63	437	500
Toronto	1,853	2,489	497	954	3,388	4,342
Walkerton	32	48	12	36	44	80
Woodstock	46	106	14	66	86	152
Welland	53	125	15	54	124	178
Whitby	28	58	10	28	58	86
Lockups:						
Atikokan	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Burk's Falls	13	12	.....	10	15	25
Byng Inlet	1	4	3	1	4	5
Fort Frances	25	40	40	13	52	65
French River	1	1	.....	.....	2	2
Killarney	1	9	.....	1	9	10
Manitowaning	9	3	5	7	5	12
Mattawa	3	1	.....	1	3	4
Nepigon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sturgeon Fall	20	39	12	1	58	59
Webbwood	3	29	10	6	26	32
Totals	4,729	8,354	1,853	3,462	9,621	13,083

TABLE

Showing the number of prisoners upon whom sentences were passed, the nature of such Court during the year ending

Name of gaol.	Total number of prisoners sentenced during the year.			Where sentenced to.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	To gaol and afterwards transferred to the Central Prison.	To Central Prison direct.	To gaol and afterwards to Female Reformatory.	To Female Reformatory direct.	To Provincial Penitentiary.	To Industrial Schools.
Barrie	138	4	142	1	18	.....	2	6	1
Berlin	70	3	73	.....	17	.....	1	4	1
Belleville	107	3	110	.....	9	.....	2	7	.....
Brantford	183	2	185	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	1
Brampton	15	.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brockville	87	2	89	.....	11	.....	.....	7	.....
Bracebridge	30	.....	30	2	6	.....	.....	2	.....
Cayuga	36	4	40	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....
Cornwall	49	.....	49	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Cobourg	64	2	66	2	5	.....	.....	3	.....
Chatham	64	10	74	.....	14	.....	6	5	3
Goderich	41	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guelph	34	1	35	2	5	.....	1	3	.....
Gore Bay	16	.....	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	604	47	651	.....	83	1	4	18	.....
Kingston	113	10	123	1	6	.....	2	.....	.....
Kenora	212	4	216	1	34	.....	3	3	.....
London	384	17	401	.....	77	.....	7	14	2
Lindsay	30	.....	30	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1
L'Orignal	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milton	44	.....	44	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Napanee	38	.....	38	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Bay	218	11	229	13	32	3	2	.....	.....
Ottawa	502	81	583	3	32	11	.....	13	.....
Owen Sound	68	3	71	.....	4	.....	3	3	.....
Orangeville	33	3	36	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Perth	92	2	94	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....
Picton	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pembroke	50	1	51	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....
Peterborough	89	4	93	.....	9	.....	3	3	1
Port Arthur	409	23	432	.....	70	.....	10	7	4
Parry Sound	67	4	71	2	9	.....	3	3	.....
Simcoe	60	7	67	2	7	.....	1	.....	5
St. Catharines	44	5	49	.....	3	.....	3	3	1
Sarnia	120	4	124	.....	7	.....	1	5	1
Stratford	79	1	80	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....
Sandwich	113	1	114	.....	41	.....	.....	2	1
St. Thomas	61	4	65	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....
Sault Ste. Marie	118	13	131	3	11	.....	4	12	.....
Sudbury	180	8	188	63	.....	.....	8	6	.....
Toronto	1,966	441	2,407	1	111	.....	55	26	.....
Walkerton	43	3	46	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Woodstock	90	6	96	.....	11	1	.....	11	.....
Welland	119	1	120	.....	12	.....	.....	4	.....
Whitby	68	3	71	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4
Lockups:									
Atikokan	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burk's Falls	19	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Byng Inlet	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Frances	47	.....	47	11	5	.....	.....	.....	1
French River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Killarney	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitowaning	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mattawa	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nepigon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sturgeon Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webbwood	15	.....	15	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals	7,064	740	7,804	117	714	16	121	196	27

No. 7.

sentences, and the disposal of those who elected to be tried at the County Judge's Criminal 30th September, 1908.

Died while undergoing sentence.	To gaol and there detained until expiration of sentence or payment of fine.	Capital and corporal sentences.			County Judge's criminal court.		
		Number of prisoners sentenced to death and executed.	Number of prisoners sentenced to death and commuted to imprisonment.	Number of prisoners sentenced to corporal punishment with imprisonment.	Acquitted on trial and discharged from custody.	Found guilty and sentenced.	Total number who elected to be tried.
.....	114	.....	.....	1	12	6	18
.....	50	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7
.....	92	.....	.....	2	9	9	18
.....	167	.....	.....	.....	6	5	11
.....	14	.....	1	.....	4	5	9
.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
.....	35	.....	.....	.....	8	16	24
.....	39	.....	.....	.....	18	49	67
.....	56	.....	.....	.....	4	7	11
.....	46	.....	.....	.....	12	18	30
1	40	.....	.....	.....	4	17	21
.....	24	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5
.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	545	.....	1	2	15	41	56
.....	114	.....	.....	.....	2	6	8
1	174	1	.....	.....	4	26	30
.....	301	.....	.....	.....	5	4	9
.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7
.....	42	.....	.....	.....	4	6	10
.....	31	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5
.....	179	.....	.....	.....	6	8	14
.....	524	.....	.....	1	4	10	14
.....	61	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8
1	31	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5
.....	87	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
.....	77	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8
3	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
.....	54	.....	.....	.....	6	4	10
.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	39	.....	.....	.....	3	6	9
.....	110	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8
.....	71	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6
.....	70	.....	.....	.....	15	11	26
.....	60	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
4	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
2	2,212	1	.....	4	34	14	48
.....	42	.....	.....	.....	13	10	23
.....	73	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6
.....	104	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7
.....	64	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
12	6,601	2	2	10	229	354	583

TABLE

Shewing the number of prisoners, how maintained, cost of maintenance, and

Name of gaol.	Name of gaoler.	How maintained.				
		Total number of prisoners committed during the year.	Number of prisoners whose maintenance was defrayed by the Province.	Number of prisoners whose maintenance was defrayed by the municipalities.	Number of days' custody of Government prisoners.	Number of days' custody of municipal prisoners.
Barrie	Jonathan Sissons	197	129	68	3,574	1,789
Berlin	Jonathan Cook	143	45	98	1,757	2,915
Belleville	Tom. Ketcheson	266	159	107	3,114	1,776
Brantford	J. N. Brown	382	93	289	1,558	4,297
Brampton	W. Lewis Wilson	31	16	15	810	439
Brockville	A. D. McDougall	147	55	92	1,129	1,845
Bracebridge	Richard Mills	48	48	.....	1,624	.....
Cayuga	Andrew Williamson	61	26	35	604	2,560
Cornwall	D. Eager	69	36	33	1,938	1,194
Cobourg	H. J. Snelgrove, M.A.	93	46	47	2,138	2,413
Chatham	John Davidson	165	83	82	2,259	1,618
Goderich	Joseph Griffin	53	21	32	1,139	1,458
Guelph	John McNab	67	29	38	979	668
Gore Bay	Alexander Thorburn	25	25	.....	380	.....
Hamilton	James Ogilvie	931	185	746	5,799	10,391
Kingston	C. H. Corbett	150	38	112	1,967	4,012
Kenora	D. G. McKinnon	258	258	.....	6,850	.....
London	James Carter	704	175	529	4,387	6,198
Lindsay	Andrew Jackson	56	21	35	477	1,548
L'Orignal	John D. Cameron	15	8	7	331	136
Milton	Archd. McGibbon	143	17	126	245	468
Napanee	A. McN. Downey	48	25	23	514	669
North Bay	Wm. J. Bailey	249	242	7	7,580	49
Ottawa	Wm. Kehoe	950	140	810	6,245	11,003
Owen Sound	John Miller	112	39	73	2,331	3,360
Orangeville	Charles Bowles	43	13	30	1,041	3,268
Perth	W. H. Grant	113	23	90	897	4,353
Picton	Abram Huyck	52	6	46	87	366
Pembroke	Wm. Brown	58	19	39	1,083	716
Peterborough	Henderson Nesbitt	228	37	191	1,612	4,188
Port Arthur	Thomas Penfold	479	479	.....	14,075	.....
Parry Sound	James Manson	124	124	.....	2,366	.....
Simcoe	Oliver Robertson	90	31	59	642	1,223
St. Catharines	G. Bush	79	35	44	1,463	632
Sarnia	R. G. MacArthur	171	27	144	1,225	3,430
Stratford	Hugh Nichol	179	70	109	1,704	2,521
Sandwich	John Harmon	212	138	74	3,504	1,726
St. Thomas	Nelson W. Moore	98	33	65	2,050	2,117
Sault Ste. Marie	John Hearst	241	241	.....	8,172	.....
Sudbury	Terence Keaney	500	265	235	2,862	1,524
Toronto	A. B. Chambers	4,342	877	3,465	38,539	48,899
Walkerton	Donald McKechnie	80	45	35	1,318	1,547
Woodstock	Charles Wilson	152	8	144	354	1,116
Welland	John Coulson	178	63	115	1,865	3,348
Whitby	John E. Schiller	86	34	52	1,535	2,535
Lock-ups						
Atikokan	Hugh McDonald	1	1	.....	5	.....
Burk's Falls	Thomas Daniels	25	25	.....	615	.....
Byng Inlet	Chas. H. Knight	5	5	.....	2	.....
Fort Frances	Wilford Lowe	65	45	20	786	84
French River	John Moore	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Killarney	Dominic de Lamorandiere	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Manitowaning	Samuel Walker	12	6	6	41	12
Mattawa	John McMeekin	4	4	.....	41	.....
Nepigon	M. H. Bagley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sturgeon Falls	Joseph Rivet	59	.....	59	.....	59
Webbwood	A. E. Storie	32	22	10	.....	94
	Totals	13,083	4,647	8,436	147,613	144,564

No. 8.

salaries of various gaol officials for the year ended 30th September, 1908.

Expenditure.					Salaries.			
Cost of food, fuel and clothing.	Cost of official salaries.	Cost of repairs.	Total gaol expenditure for the year.	Average cost per prisoner for entire gaol expenditure.	Gaolers.	Turnkeys.	Matrons.	Gaol surgeons.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
2,078 36	2,144 34	472 20	4,694 90	23 83	800 00	937 17	200 00	207 17
1,230 34	1,442 00	41 50	2,713 84	18 98	610 00	552 00	155 00	125 00
1,500 00	1,550 00	250 00	3,300 00	12 65	600 00	450 00	300 00	200 00
1,101 60	1,850 00	48 59	3,000 19	7 88	800 00	600 00	250 00	200 00
493 02	1,200 00	24 77	1,717 79	55 41	500 00	400 00	250 00	50 00
1,205 30	1,500 00	51 31	2,756 61	18 75	800 00	450 00	150 00	100 00
325 35	750 00	3 94	1,079 29	22 48	500 00	.....	100 00	150 00
947 00	1,225 00	72 00	2,244 00	36 78	600 00	365 00	120 00	140 00
898 51	1,315 00	.....	2,213 51	32 08	740 00	350 00	125 00	100 00
2,098 55	1,783 00	124 40	4,005 95	43 07	800 00	708 00	200 00	75 00
687 75	2,001 75	169 01	2,858 51	17 32	800 00	808 00	200 00	193 75
769 23	1,520 00	196 63	2,485 86	46 90	700 00	500 00	200 00	120 00
1,208 64	1,600 00	28 80	2,837 44	41 95	687 50	562 50	250 00	100 00
236 73	421 00	.....	657 73	26 31	300 00	21 00	100 00	.....
2,605 55	3,341 94	982 28	6,929 77	74 30	1,000 00	1,841 94	350 00	150 00
1,751 23	2,586 50	254 00	4,591 73	30 61	1,000 00	1,146 50	240 00	200 00
1,643 02	2,670 00	228 03	4,541 05	17 61	600 00	1,670 00	200 00	200 00
1,863 48	3,866 50	433 57	6,163 55	87 55	787 50	2,079 00	650 00	350 00
653 78	1,350 00	35 91	2,039 69	36 42	550 00	500 00	200 00	100 00
232 82	1,283 50	1 70	1,518 02	101 20	600 00	458 50	150 00	75 00
625 24	1,150 00	67 10	1,842 34	13 88	550 00	450 00	100 00	50 00
722 09	1,175 00	79 00	1,976 09	41 77	600 00	400 00	100 00	75 00
1,937 35	2,300 50	149 18	4,387 03	17 61	600 00	1,354 50	196 00	150 00
3,800 82	3,706 00	370 00	7,876 82	82 91	800 00	2,342 00	364 00	200 00
1,450 00	1,900 00	50 00	3,400 00	30 32	800 00	550 00	300 00	250 00
1,091 68	1,400 00	109 60	2,601 28	41 92	650 00	550 00	200 00	100 00
1,200 75	1,550 00	30 00	2,780 75	24 60	800 00	450 00	200 00	100 00
176 14	948 00	.....	1,124 14	21 62	400 00	373 00	100 00	75 00
647 64	1,526 00	.....	2,173 64	37 13	750 00	526 00	150 00	100 00
1,060 57	1,400 00	18 20	2,478 77	10 87	650 00	450 00	150 00	150 00
2,838 97	2,585 00	52 19	5,476 16	11 43	800 00	1,460 00	175 00	150 00
588 45	1,350 00	57 37	1,995 82	16 63	600 00	500 00	100 00	150 00
555 85	1,175 00	.....	1,730 85	19 23	450 00	450 00	200 00	75 00
219 73	1,530 00	.....	1,749 73	22 15	750 00	480 00	200 00	100 00
550 00	1,899 50	25 00	2,474 50	14 46	675 00	824 50	200 00	200 00
1,320 89	1,694 23	124 17	3,139 29	17 53	775 00	519 23	250 00	150 00
1,790 17	2,100 00	95 00	3,985 17	9 46	600 00	1,050 00	250 00	200 00
363 99	1,987 00	.....	2,350 99	23 99	600 00	1,037 00	200 00	150 00
2,365 39	2,136 50	.....	4,501 89	18 68	600 00	1,136 50	200 00	200 00
1,000 00	1,438 75	.....	2,438 75	40 88	500 00	688 75	150 00	150 00
15,417 36	19,312 31	3,594 36	38,324 03	8 82	2,000 00	14,902 31	1,210 00	1,200 00
775 45	1,400 00	155 00	2,330 45	29 13	650 00	400 00	250 00	100 00
1,000 00	1,750 00	.....	2,750 00	18 09	800 00	600 00	250 00	100 00
1,300 00	2,025 00	175 00	3,500 00	19 89	725 00	1,000 00	200 00	100 00
906 59	1,437 39	62 86	2,406 84	25 08	700 00	487 39	150 00	100 00
4 25	150 00	.....	154 25	.....	150 00	.....	.....	.....
347 60	300 00	18 35	665 95	26 64	250 00	.....	50 00	.....
1 75	300 00	.....	301 75	60 35	300 00	.....	.....	.....
408 05	450 00	15 75	873 80	13 44	450 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	75 00	.....	75 00	37 50	75 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	100 00	.....	100 00	10 00	100 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	250 00	.....	250 00	20 83	250 00	.....	.....	.....
247 90	500 00	32 00	779 90	194 98	300 00	.....	100 00	100 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
223 79	100 00	10 00	333 79	5 66	100 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	150 00	.....	150 00	46 87	150 00	.....	.....	.....
68,468 72	98,651 71	8,708 79	175,829 20	13 29	33,725 00	47,230 79	10,385 00	7,310 92

TABLE No. 9.

Shewing the number of escapes and deaths, the Revenue derived from prison labor, the cost of diet, the accommodation of the various gaols and the highest and lowest number of prisoners in custody during the year ending 30th September, 1908.

Name of gaol.	Prisoners who escaped and evaded recapture.	Prisoners who escaped and were recaptured.	Prisoners who died.	Number of cells in each gaol.	Greatest number of prisoners confined in gaol at any time during the year.	Lowest number of prisoners confined in gaol at any time during the year.	Actual cash revenue derived from prison labor.	Cost of daily rations for prisoners.
							$ c.	Cents.
Barrie	.....	2	.....	24	25	4	.....	13.00
Berlin	.....	.....	.....	20	22	5	.....	10.52
Belleville	.....	.....	.....	38	23	7	.....	9.35
Brantford	1	.....	.....	24	27	4	.....	7.10
Brampton	.....	1	.....	25	10	1	.....	11.20
Brockville	.....	.....	.....	34	16	4	.....	8.40
Bracebridge	.....	.....	.....	10	10	1	.....	12.50
Cayuga	.....	.....	.....	14	27	.....	.....	9.25
Cornwall	.....	.....	.....	17	14	5	.....	14.75
Cobourg	.....	.....	.....	20	18	8	.....	10.00
Chatham	.....	.....	.....	38	22	5	.....	9.10
Goderich	.....	1	1	12	13	3	.....	8.75
Guelph	.....	.....	.....	35	9	1	.....	9.95
Gore Bay	.....	.....	.....	12	5	1	.....	40.00
Hamilton	.....	.....	.....	60	61	31	.....	7.20
Kingston	.....	.....	.....	49	26	10	.....	11.00
Kenora	3	2	1	11	28	6	.....	8.00
London	.....	.....	.....	57	50	18	.....	6.70
Lindsay	.....	.....	.....	24	11	2	.....	8.00
L'Orignal	.....	.....	.....	18	4	1	.....	9.75
Milton	.....	.....	.....	22	23	3	.....	8 05
Napanee	.....	.....	.....	18	14	1	.....	8.70
North Bay	.....	.....	.....	19	38	11	.....	10.00
Ottawa	.....	.....	1	93	77	35	.....	9.50
Owen Sound	.....	.....	.....	32	22	9	.....	13.20
Orangeville	.....	.....	1	23	15	8	.....	10.50
Perth	.....	.....	.....	18	34	1	43 12	8.33
Picton	.....	.....	.....	18	6	.....	.....	12.70
Pembroke	.....	.....	.....	24	11	1	.....	7.95
Peterborough	.....	.....	.....	20	22	9	.....	9.62
Port Arthur	.....	.....	3	40	76	18	50 00	10.00
Parry Sound	1	2	.....	27	14	1	.....	15.98
Simcoe	.....	1	.....	18	14	1	.....	10.67
St. Catharines	.....	.....	.....	38	12	2	.....	10.25
Sarnia	1	.....	.....	23	20	6	.....	9.25
Stratford	.....	.....	.....	30	23	3	.....	9.39
Sandwich	.....	.....	.....	46	26	2	.....	10.90
St. Thomas	.....	.....	.....	16	18	6	.....	8.12
Sault Ste. Marie	3	1	4	34	45	7	.....	12.00
Sudbury	2	.....	.....	12	38	3	.....	.....
Toronto	6	4	2	270	286	180	.....	7.75
Walkerton	.....	.....	.....	24	17	4	.....	7.00
Woodstock	1	.....	.....	32	30	9	.....	.....
Welland	.....	.....	.....	50	34	3	.....	8.50
Whitby	.....	.....	.....	22	21	24	.....	7.90
Lock-ups:								
Atikokan	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	75.00
Burk's Falls	.....	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	40.00
Byng Inlet	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	25.00
Fort Frances	2	4	.....	5	10	.....	.....	40.00
French River	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	40.00
Killarney	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.00
Manitowaning	.....	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....	40.00
Mattawa	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	40.00
Nepigon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sturgeon Falls	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	40.00
Webbwood	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	40.00
Total	20	18	13	1,565	.....	.....	93 12	.....

TABLE No. 10.

Shewing the daily cost per prisoner in each of the gaols, excluding the District Lock-ups, for the year ending 30th September, 1908.

Name of gaol.	Number of prisoners committed during the year.	Total days' stay of prisoners during the year.	Cost of fuel, food and clothing.	Average cost per day for each prisoner.
			$ c.	Cents.
Barrie	197	5,363	2,078 36	.39
Berlin	143	4,672	1,230 34	.26
Belleville	266	4,890	1,500 00	.31
Brantford	382	5,855	1,101 60	.19
Brampton	31	1,249	493 02	.39
Brockville	147	2,974	1,205 30	.40
Bracebridge	48	1,624	325 35	.20
Cayuga	61	3,164	947 00	.30
Cornwall	69	3,132	898 51	.29
Cobourg	93	4,551	2,098 55	.46
Chatham	165	3,877	687 75	.19
Goderich	53	2,597	769 23	.29
Guelph	67	1,647	1,208 64	.73
Gore Bay	25	380	236 73	.62
Hamilton	931	16,190	2,605 55	.17
Kingston	150	5,979	1,751 23	.29
Kenora	258	6,850	1,643 02	.24
London	704	10,585	1,863 48	.19
Lindsay	56	2,025	653 78	.32
L'Orignal	15	467	232 82	.50
Milton	143	713	625 24	.88
Napanee	48	1,183	722 09	.61
North Bay	249	7,629	1,937 35	.25
Ottawa	950	17,248	3,800 82	.22
Owen Sound	112	5,691	1,450 00	.26
Orangeville	43	4,309	1,091 68	.25
Perth	113	5,250	1,200 75	.23
Picton	52	453	176 14	.38
Pembroke	58	1,799	647 64	.37
Peterborough	228	5,800	1,060 57	.19
Port Arthur	479	14,075	2,838 97	.20
Parry Sound	124	2,366	588 45	.26
Simcoe	90	1,865	555 85	.30
St. Catherines	79	2,095	219 73	.11
Sarnia	171	4,655	550 00	.12
Stratford	179	4,225	1,320 89	.31
Sandwich	212	5,230	1,790 17	.85
St. Thomas	98	4,167	363 99	.9
Sault Ste. Marie	241	8,172	2,365 89	.29
Sudbury	500	4,386	1,000 00	.23
Toronto	4,342	87,438	15,417 36	.18
Walkerton	80	2,865	775 45	.27
Woodstock	152	1,470	1,000 00	.67
Welland	178	5,213	1,300 00	.25
Whitby	86	4,070	906 59	.22
Totals	12,868	290,438	67,245 38	.23

TABLE No. 11

Shewing the number of prisoners, male and female, *sentenced* during the year ending 30th September, 1907, and a comparison of the same with the current year.

Name of gaol.	No. of Prisoners *sentenced* in the year ending 30th September, 1907.			No. of Prisoners *sentenced* in the year ending 30th September, 1908.			Increase.			Decrease.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Barrie	179	2	181	138	4	142	.....	2	2	41	.....	41
Berlin	69	3	72	70	3	73	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Belleville	68	3	71	107	3	110	39	.....	39	.....	.....	.....
Brantford	156	7	163	183	2	185	27	.....	27	.....	5	5
Brampton	22	.....	22	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Brockville	113	9	122	87	2	89	.....	.....	.....	26	7	33
Bracebridge	26	1	27	30	.....	30	4	.....	4	.....	1	1
Cayuga	33	2	35	36	4	40	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....
Cornwall	33	.....	33	49	.....	49	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Coburg	89	10	99	64	2	66	.....	.....	.....	25	8	33
Chatham	67	4	71	64	10	74	.....	6	6	3	.....	3
Goderich	29	.....	29	41	.....	41	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Guelph	31	3	34	34	1	35	3	.....	3	.....	2	2
Gore Bay	4	.....	4	16	.....	16	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	598	36	634	604	47	651	6	11	17	.....	.....	.....
Kingston	86	4	90	113	10	123	27	6	33	.....	.....	.....
Kenora	203	.....	203	212	4	216	9	4	13	.....	.....	.....
London	280	28	308	384	17	401	104	.....	104	.....	11	11
Lindsay	20	2	22	30	.....	30	10	.....	10	.....	2	2
L'Original	12	1	13	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
Milton	28	1	29	44	.....	44	16	.....	16	.....	1	1
Napanee	34	2	36	38	.....	38	4	.....	4	.....	2	2
North Bay	354	4	358	218	11	229	.....	7	7	136	.....	136
Ottawa	255	61	316	502	81	583	247	20	267	.....	.....	.....
Owen Sound	52	1	53	68	3	71	16	2	18	.....	.....	.....
Orangeville	23	2	25	33	3	36	10	1	11	.....	.....	.....
Perth	92	4	96	92	2	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Picton	8	.....	8	16	.....	16	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Pembroke	34	2	36	50	1	51	16	.....	16	.....	1	1
Peterborough	84	8	92	89	4	93	5	.....	5	.....	4	4
Port Arthur	336	8	344	409	23	432	73	15	88	.....	.....	.....
Parry Sound	161	1	162	67	4	71	.....	3	3	94	.....	94
Simcoe	45	3	48	60	7	67	15	4	19	.....	.....	.....
St. Catharines	41	1	42	44	5	49	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....
Sarnia	114	4	118	120	4	124	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Stratford	71	1	72	79	1	80	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Sandwich	90	4	94	113	1	114	23	.....	23	.....	3	3
St. Thomas	48	1	49	61	4	65	13	3	16	.....	.....	.....
Sault Ste. Marie	97	13	110	118	13	131	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
Sudbury	345	1	346	180	8	188	.....	7	7	165	.....	165
Toronto	1,605	471	2,076	1,966	441	2,407	361	.....	361	.....	30	30
Walkerton	43	2	45	43	3	46	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Woodstock	36	2	38	90	6	96	54	4	58	.....	.....	.....
Welland	96	2	98	119	1	120	23	.....	23	.....	1	1
Whitby	52	.....	52	68	3	71	16	3	19	.....	.....	.....
Lock-ups:												
Atikokan	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Burk's Falls	22	7	29	19	1	20	.....	.....	.....	3	6	9
Byng Inlet	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Fort Frances	25	1	26	47	.....	47	22	.....	22	.....	1	1
French River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Killarney	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitowaning	14	.....	14	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
Mattawa	3	.....	3	2	1	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Nepigon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sturgeon Falls	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
Webbwood	3	.....	3	15	.....	15	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Totals	6,337	722	7,059	7,064	740	7,804	1,251	106	1,357	524	88	612

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF

Prisons and Reformatories

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

BEING FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER

1908

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

TORONTO:
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1909.

TORONTO, January 31st, 1909.

To His Honour JOHN MORISON GIBSON, *a Colonel in the Militia of Canada, etc, etc., etc., Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I beg to submit herewith the Forty-first Annual Report upon the Prisons and Reformatories, being for the year ending 31st December, 1908.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's most obedient servant,

W. J. HANNA,

Provincial Secretary.

Toronto, January 31st, 1909.

Sir,—

I have the honour to submit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the the Lieutenant-Governor, the Forty-first Annual Report upon the Prisons and Reformatories of the Province of Ontario, being for the year ending 31st December, 1908.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

EDWIN R. ROGERS,
Inspector

The Honourable W. J. Hanna, M.P.P.,
Secretary of the Province of Ontario,
Toronto.

CENTRAL PRISON.

INTRODUCTION.

During 1908, the number of commitments to the Central Prison was very large, and the smallness of the Prison would not allow the admission of nearly 120 prisoners who were sentenced direct, and who would have to remain in confinement in the County Gaols.

The removal of the Central Prison to a large farm outside the city limits, and the erection of larger buildings, will, in some measure, relieve the overcrowded condition of the present prison. The different locations suggested for these new buildings have been examined, and the buildings themselves will be commenced before the summer closes.

With the erection of the new buildings, proper classification of the different prisoners sentenced will be made, and the general behaviour and work of the prisoner while under sentence will assist very materially in his own advancement to what is known as a "trusty," and under the further improvement of the Parole System and the Indeterminate Sentence it is to be hoped that when the prisoner leaves the institution he will not carry with him the stigma that in the past has always rested on those who have been confined within prison walls.

The continued increase in the cost of provisions has slightly increased the cost per capita to the end of the year.

The industries still continue to be a great benefit in the employment and reformation of the prisoners who are able to assist in the different works.

I wish to express the thanks of the Department to all the Christian Workers who have devoted their time and talents to the good work of trying to elevate the morals of those confined within prison walls, and also to those whose arms are open to receive the discharged, and in many cases find for him employment, and care for the unfortunate family who have been deprived of the bread winner during his confinement.

I wish to thank the Warden and staff for their attention and care throughout the past year.

EDWIN R. ROGERS,
Inspector.

CENTRAL PRISON INDUSTRIES—Profit and Loss Account for Year 1908.

	Carpenter shop.	Machine shop.	Shoe shop.	Tailor shop.	Woollen mill.	Cordage mill.	North shop.	Total industries.	Green house.	General gain.
Manufacturing account.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
To raw material on hand 31st Dec., 1907.	1,020 42	13,034 91	437 48	1,240 57	4,585 64	.....	.....	20,319 02	.....	.....
" purchases raw material.....	692 14	5,918 47	2,907 69	5,088 55	10,683 77	.....	.....	25,290 62	.....	.....
Total debit	.....	18,953 38	3,345 17	6,329 12	15,269 41	.....	.....	45,609 64	.....	.....
By sales raw material	.....	362 40	29 15	209 60	378 13	.....	.....	979 28	.....	.....
" production to trading account.....	.....	8,402 65	2,959 97	4,665 35	12,482 24	.....	.....	28,510 21	.....	.....
" raw material on hand 31st Dec., 1908.	.....	10,188 33	356 05	1,454 17	2,409 04	.....	.....	14,407 59	.....	.....
Total credit.....	.....	18,953 38	3,345 17	6,329 12	15,269 41	.....	.....	43,897 08	.....	.....
Trading account.										
To finished stock on hand 31st Dec., 1907	.....	2,706 70	1,687 92	1,621 11	4,050 54	.....	.....	10,066 27	.....	.....
" purchases finished material.....	.....	3 33	673 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	676 38	1,356 41	.....
" production from manufacturing acc't.	.....	8,402 65	2,959 97	4,665 35	12,482 24	.....	.....	28,510 21	.....	.....
" sundry expenses, repairs, etc.	49 36	364 17	103 96	102 94	185 26	812 66	1,294 98	2,913 33	656 16	.....
" proportion of general expenses.....	500 23	1,400 43	400 20	800 29	1,700 66	3,201 06	800 40	8,803 27	1,200 55	.....
" wages	.....	2,350 00	800 00	800 00	1,050 00	3,302 00	500 00	8,802 00	2,820 00	.....
" proportion of general salaries.....	197 50	553 00	158 00	316 00	671 50	1,264 00	316 00	3,476 00	474 00	.....
Total debit.....	2,459 65	15,780 28	6,783 10	8,305 69	20,140 20	8,579 72	2,911 38	63,247 46	6,507 12	.....
By sales	998 77	11,048 46	5,380 78	7,918 76	19,435 66	7,873 35	13,842 79	66,498 57	68 40	45 95
" finished stock on hand 31st Dec , 1908	979 82	4,051 07	1,229 66	958 45	4,911 41	1,687 26	.....	13,817 67	.....	.....
Total credit.....	1,978 59	15,099 53	6,610 44	8,877 21	24,347 07	9,560 61	13,842 79	80,316 24	.....	.....
Net gain in year's operation.....	.....	.....	.....	571 52	4,206 87	980 89	10,931 41	.....	.....	45 95
" loss " "	481 06	680 75	172 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,438 72	.....

TORONTO, 15th January, 1909.

MR. EDWIN R. ROGERS,
Inspector of Prisons, etc.,
Toronto.

SIR,—In submitting the Annual Report of the Central Prison of Ontario for the year 1908 there is not much that is new to record. The prison capacity has been taxed to its utmost throughout the entire year, and for the greater part of the year there were from one hundred to two hundred prisoners sentenced to the Central Prison who were kept in the County Jails as there was not room in the prison for them.

It is worthy of note and suggestive, that one-third of the men admitted to the prison during 1908 came from New Ontario. The transportation of so great a number these long distances is costly. One reason of New Ontario furnishing such a large proportion of the prison population is the fact that the adventurous element seek the mining regions and districts where railways are under construction.

The Central Prison Industries have been conducted economically and successfully throughout the yaer. A considerable number of men who entered the Central Prison little better than hoboes have learned useful trades, and have been able to secure positions on their discharge at remunerative wages. This condition is the basis of reformation. In this age of keen competition and specialization, unless a man is taught modern methods and the use of modern machinery he is seriously handicapped in the labor market. Skilled mechanics very seldom enter prison. The young man who spends his early years in learning a good trade seldom turns to crime. One of the greatest causes of crime is defective early environment, and properly conducted prison industries do much to repair this defect.

The Prisoners' Aid Association, the Salvation Army, and the Rev. Father Walsh have been unremitting in their efforts to benefit Central Prison inmates both spiritually and temporally. Mr. Hamilton Cassels, K. C., Superintendent of the Central Prison Sunday School is never weary in his work of faith, and labor of love. Mr. Cassels' twenty-eight years of service here has not made him skeptical of successful effort among the criminal class.

Throughout the year we have had the loyal and efficient assistance of the Central Prison Staff.

I wish to thank the Honourable, the Provincial Secretary, and yourself for your cordial support in all matters relating to the management of this institution

I have the honour te be, Sir.

Your obedient Servant,

J. T. GILMOUR,
Warden.

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

On Maintenance Account at the Central Prison, For the Year ending December 31st, 1908.

Service.	Total expenditure for year ending 31st Dec., 1907.	Yearly cost per head	Total expenditure for year ending Dec. 31st, 1908.	Yearly cost per head
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Medicines and medical comforts	587 51	1 48	547 59	1 34
Groceries and provisions	15,611 96	39 22	17,251 40	42 28
Heating and lighting	4,557 72	11 45	4,488 73	11 00
Clothing	*5,051 78	12 69	5,058 32	12 39
Laundry, soap and cleaning	*2,172 41	5 46	1,913 81	4 69
Repairs and replacements	1,812 76	4 56	1,943 50	4 76
Office expense	733 51	1 84	692 63	1 69
Farm and garden expenses	990 31	2 49	830 84	2 04
Miscellaneous (including water)	2,433 87	6 11	2,260 38	5 54
Salaries	30,092 03	75 61	31,377 60	76 90
Total	64,043 86	160 91	66,364 80	162 63

Total days' stay 1907, 145,350 ; average 398.
Total days' stay 1908, 149,429 ; average 408.
* 15 months expenditure.

The first table shows the committals and discharges during the past three years :

	1906.	1907.	1908.
In custody at commencement of year (1st January)	400	400	409
Committed during the year	639	693	605
Total number in custody during the year	1,039	1,093	1,014
Discharged on expiration of sentence	582	587	507
Discharged on payment of fine	1	4	2
Discharged by remission of sentence	18	12	23
Transferred to common gaols as unfit for labor	....	....	4
Died in prison hospital	1	2	....
Transferred to lunatic asylum	....	5	2
Ticket of leave	39	72	62
Escaped	1	....	1
Conviction quashed	2	2	2
Remaining in custody	395	409	411
Total discharges, deaths, etc	1,039	1,093	1,014

The number of prisoners sentenced direct to the prison, and of those sentenced to the gaols and afterwards removed to the Central Prison, is shown in the following summary :

	1906.	1907.	1908.
Sentenced direct	574	645	592
Transferred from common goals	65	48	13
Total	639	693	605

Social condition.	Committed during the year.	Total commitments.
Married	154	6,627
Single	451	16,497
	605	23,124

Habits.	Committed during the year.	Total commitments.
Temperate	191	5,619
Intemperate	414	17,505
	605	23,124
Educational status.		
Could read and write	516	18,617
Could read only	3	1,292
Could neither read or write	86	3,215
	605	23,124

The prisoners received during the year who were reported to be of temperate habits represented 31.57 per cent. of the commitments; in 1907 the percentage was 29.73.

The total uneducated men represented 14.22 per cent. of the commitments of the year, as compared with 10.33 per cent. in 1907.

The table annexed shows how the prisoners were employed, and the number of days' work which was performed by them at the different industries:

	1907.	1908.
In the woodenware shop	39,985 days.	46,948 days.
In the tailoring shop	3,873 "	4.113 "
In the shoe shop	1,942 "	1,753 "
In the machine shop, including blacksmith, tinsmith and engineer's shop	13,303 "	14,036 "
In the south shop, woollen mill	6,497 "	7,506 "
In the cordage shop	20,727 "	16,364 "
In permanent improvements and work on the garden and grounds	5,090 "	5,016 "
Carpenter shop	931 "	765 "
Number of days of productive labor	92,348	96,501
Number of days of domestic work	16,971	17,587
Total number of days worked	109,319	114,088

The proportion which the number of days of productive labor bears to the total stay of the prisoners during the two years will be seen in the following summary:

1907.

Total stay of prisoners	145,350 days.
Number of days' productive labor	92,348 "
Proportion	63.53 per cent.

1908.

Total stay of prisoners	149,429 days.
Number of days' productive labor	96,501 "
Proportion	64.58 per cent.

ANNUAL RETURN

OF THE CENTRAL PRISON OF ONTARIO FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

Remaining in prison Dec. 31, 1907	409	Escape	1
Committed during the year	605	Remaining in prison Dec. 31, 1908	411
	1,014		1,014
Discharged on expiration of sentence	507	*Nature of Sentences.*	
" " remission	23	Sentenced direct to Central Prison or to Common Jails:	
" " ticket of leave	62	To Central Prison	592
" " payment of fine	2	" Common Jails	13
Convictions quashed	2		605
Transferred to asylum for insane	2		
" " county jails	4		

Number of times prisoners have been sentenced to Central Prison:	
First term	476
Second term	71
Third term	30
Fourth "	15
Fifth "	5
Sixth "	4
Seventh "	1
Eighth "	1
Tenth "	1
Fourteenth term	1
	605

Habits.

Abstainer	6
Temperate	185
Intemperare	414
	605

Nationalities

Canada	331
England	87
Ireland	35
Scotland	26
United States	61
Germany	3
Italy	18
Norway	5
Russia	4
Poland	3
Austria	4
West Indies	2
Galicia	10
Holland	1
India	1
Newfoundland	2
Denmark	2
Hungary	2
Roumania	1
France	1
Finland	5
Mexico	1
	605

Religious Denominations.

Church of England	157
Roman Catholic	206
Methodist	98
Presbyterian	95
Baptist	18
Congregational	3
Lutheran	13
Hebrew	8
Salvation Army	6
Greek Catholic	1
	605

Occupations.

Agent	5
Auctioneer	1
Baker	4
Barber	8
Basket maker	2
Bell boy	1
Blacksmith	10
Boiler maker	2
Bookbinder	1
Brakeman	3
Bricklayer	7
Broom maker	1
Butcher	9
Candy maker	1
Carpenter	18
Cigar maker	2
Civil engineer	1
Clerk	24
Commercial Traveller	4
Cook	21
Driller	1
Dentist	1
Drover	1
Electrician	2
Engine Driver	6
Farmer	3
Firemen	28
Groom	6
Glassblower	3
Hostler	1
Harness maker	1
Laborer	269
Lather	2
Machinist	13
Merchant	2
Millwright	1
Miner	10
Moulder	9
Optician	1
Organ builder	1
Painter	22
Photographer	1
Plumber	1
Plasterer	2
Polisher	1
Porter	2
Printer	10
Promoter	1
Rope maker	3
Raftsman	1
Sailor	9
Soldier	1
Shoemaker	10
Spinner	1
Steamfitter	7
Stone cutter	1
Stone mason	3
Tailor	10
Teacher	1
Teamster	11
Telegraph operator	2
Tinsmith	3
Upholsterer	3
Waiter	12
Weaver	1
	605

Social Conditions.

Married	154
Single	451
	605

Education.

None	86
Read only	3
Read and write	516
	605

Ages.

Under 18 years	15
From 18 to 20 years	97
" 20 " 30 "	272
" 30 " 40 "	130
" 40 " 50 "	62
" 50 " 60 "	25
" 60 " 70 "	4
	605

Counties and Districts.

Algoma	14
Brant	7
Carleton	40
Elgin	5
Essex	19
Frontenac	7
Grey	3
Haldimand	1
Halton	4
Hastings	6
Kent	14
Lambton	5
Lanark	3
Leeds & Grenville	4
Lennox & Addington	1
Lincoln	6
Manitoulin	2
Middlesex	41
Muskoka	6
Nipissing	88
Norfolk	2
Northumberland and Durham	12
Ontario	1
Oxford	1
Parry Sound	4
Perth	3
Peterborough	6
Rainy River	38
Simcoe	16
Stormont and Glengarry	7
Thunder Bay	50
Victoria	1
Waterloo	8
Welland	9
Wellington	13
Wentworth	39
York	119
	605

Crimes.

Abduction	1
Aggravated assault	2
Arson	2
Assault	14
Assault and robbery	4
Assisting prisoner to escape	1
Attempted bigamy	1
Attempted rape	1
Attempt to shoot	2
Attempted theft	3
Attempted sodomy	1
Bigamy	8
Breaking into bonded car	1
Burglary	4
Carnal knowledge	11
Carrying dangerous weapons	1
Conspiracy to defraud	2
Damaging railway property	3
Deserting H. M. service	3
Drunk and disorderly	5
Escape from custody	3
False pretences	4
Frequenting disorderly house	2
Forgery	31
Giving intoxicant to an Indian	2
Gross indecency	2
Horse stealing	3
House breaking	2
House breaking and larceny	22
House breaking and theft	9
Indecent assault	10
Indecent exposure	7
Keeping house of ill-fame	4
Kindling fire in freight car	6
Larceny	117
Malicious injury to property	4
Manslaughter	2
Non-support of wife	4
Obstructing railway	1
Obtaining goods by false pretences	1
Obtaining money by false pretences	9
Perjury	4
Posting indecent matter	1
Receiving stolen goods	7
Resisting arrest	5
Robbery	5
Selling liquor without license	1
Shop breaking and larceny	20
Shop breaking and theft	2
Sodomy	2
Theft	68
Theft from person	21
Threatening an officer	1
Vagrancy	81
Wounding	18
	605

Sentences.

3 months	8
4 "	12
5 "	20
6 "	258
7 "	3
8 "	8
9 "	63
10 "	1
11 "	2
12 "	121
13 "	1
14 "	3
15 "	16
16 "	3
17 "	1
18 "	37
20 "	1
23 "	19
24 "	28
	605

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

Return showing the number of days' work rendered for the year commencing January 1st, 1908, and ending December 31st, 1908.

North shop	46,948
Carpenter shop	765
Woolen mill	7,506
Machine shop	8,063
Engineers and steamfitters	5,973
Cordage mill	16,364
Tailor shop	4,113
Shoe shop	1,753
Garden and grounds	4,229
Repairs and permanent improvements	787
	96,501

DOMESTIC AND KITCHEN DEPARTMENT.

Kitchen (cooks, bakers, etc.)	4,758
Domestics (cleaners, etc.)	12,829
	17,587

Return showing the number of days prisoners were in hospital, sick in cells, under punishment and confined through insufficient work, from January 1st, 1908 to December 31st, 1908.

Hospital	1,153
Sick in cells	694
Under punishment	427
Insufficient work	8,187
	10,461

Return showing the daily population of the Central Prison during the year from January 1st, 1908, to December 31st, 1908.

Total population for the year	149,429
Highest any one month	10,696
Highest any one day	422
Lowest any one month	9,530
Lowest any one day	373
Average per month	12,452
Average per day	408

General summary of distribution of prisoners in the Central Prison from January 1st, 1908, to December 31st, 1908.

Industrial department	96,501
Domestic and kitchen	17,587
Sick in hospital	1,153
Sick in cells	694
Under punishment	427
Insufficient work	8,187
Sundays and holidays	24,880
	149,429

SURGEON'S REPORT.

TORONTO, Jan., 1909.

E. R. ROGERS, ESQ.,
Inspector of Prisons, etc.,
Toronto.

SIR,—I have to report that the Central Prison may fairly claim exemption from serious epidemic or contagious diseases during the past year. There have been no deaths.

We had three cases of typhoid fever, but recovery was satisfactory. There have been many cases of influenza, but none of a serious character.

We have had more than our usual share of minor surgery, requiring care and attention, and necessitating some increase in our expenditure for surgical dressings.

We have continued to vaccinate all prisoners requiring it upon admission.

There have been no complaints as to the quantity or quality of the food during the past year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. SLOAN,
Surgeon.

CENTRAL PRISON HOSPITAL REPORT, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

Total number of patients in hospital	82
Total number of days in hospital	1,302
Average number of days for each	15-87
No Deaths during the year.	
Total number of calls at Surgery	6,131

I. WEBB,
Hospital Guard.

SALVATION ARMY PRISONERS' AID WORK.

SALVATION ARMY HEADQUARTERS.

INSPECTOR OF PRISONS, ETC.

SIR,—I regard the Ex-Prisoner as a man. Whatever his past may have been and however far he may have gone into sin and crime, he is still a man and well worth an effort to save. An authority has said "A man is not to be helped because he is a prisoner, but because he is a man and in a needy condition."

The work of reforming a criminal, to get destroyed in him the desire to commit crime, transforming him from a dangerous to a useful member of society, is a very difficult undertaking, still there is a good percentage who, if little trouble is taken with them, can be lead into a better way of living. The day of the prisoner's discharge is a most critical time so much depends upon how he starts life again. The attitude of society towards the released prisoner often hinders those who are trying to save him and make his lot hard. I do not excuse the wrong, but plead for such to have a chance. What impresses me with regard to these men is not that they are resentful and vicious, but that they are as helpless as babes, powerless to help themselves. What the discharged prisoner needs is a real friend who will give him the opportunity to rise and do better on the causeway of redemption, meeting him at the Prison doors,

arranging a helpful environment and providing him with some employment of some kind, for "Satan finds some mischief still for idle hands to do."

The Salvation Army is endeavoring to do this kind of work in connection with the Police Courts, Prisons and Jails of Ontario, as the following statistics will show :—

Prisoners met and dealt with on their discharge	1,457
Prisoners for whom employment has been found	655
Prisoners interviewed at Police Courts	1,958
Interceded on behalf of prisoners	921

Of these 630 were let go on remanded sentence or discharged. In addition thousands of meals, lodgings and articles of clothing have been given ex-prisoners and a number assisted with fares to the country.

Commissioner Coombs, who has charge of all Army operations in the Dominion, with myself, appreciates the kindness and consideration shown to our workers by all Prison Officials, and you may always depend upon our best efforts being put forth for the reformation of those who have fallen in the battle of life. I am, dear sir,

Yours for God and humanity,

JOSEPH S. PUGMIRE,
Men's Social and Prison Secretary.

PRISONERS' AID ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.

Report of the Board of Managers.

The Association has completed thirty-four years in the various departments of its work, and it is interesting to note the development of its usefulness. It began its work in a very small way, and its success is due to many who have labored in the interests of the class it aims to assist.

The spiritual welfare of prisoners constituted the original scope of effort. Later came the aiding of discharged prisoners, and their families, and this in turn was followed by the establisment of an evening school in the Central Prison.

Within the last ten years we have opened a "Home for Girls" in order to rescue as many as possible of those who appear in the Police Court, Jail and Reformatory for Women. This "Home" has done good work in the past and is open to women and girls who find few to extend them a helping hand.

Our most recent extension of work is the evening school in the Andrew Mercer Reformatory for Women. This, as well as the one in the Central Prison, is doing excellent work on behalf of the illiterate class who find themselves as inmates to these institutions.

By reference to the several reports herein contained and by consulting the summary of practical work shown on page 12, anyone interested can gather for himself a fairly good idea of the character and far-reaching effect of our work, as it touches the lives of so many persons.

As we enter upon the duties and privileges of another year we feel grateful to those who have in any way assisted us in our undertakings, or who have contributed of their means toward the support of our work.

We are very thankful to the officials of the several institutions for their usual courtesy, sympathy and co-operation, and the press and Ministerial Association for assistance.

Signed on behalf of the Board,

Hamilton Cassels,
President.

SUMMARY OF PRACTICAL WORK DONE.

Year Ending September 30th, 1908.

No.	Discharged Prisoners aided by meals, clothing, lodging, loans, employment etc....	1,219
"	benefitted by evening school in Central Prison.....159	
"	benefitted by evening school in Mercer Reformatory..... 52	
	——	211
"	meals given to discharged prisoners	10,471
"	lodgings given to discharged prisoners.....	2,813
"	articles of clothing given to discharged prisoners	727
"	grocery orders for families of prisoners.....	19
"	for whom rent was paid.....	15
"	cash loans	1
"	supplied with tools	15
"	discharged prisoners placed in employment.....	152
"	railway fares supplied or supplemented.....	44
"	visits to city prisons.....	523
"	visits to Police Court	254
"	calls made in the interests of the work	4,403
"	class received.....	3,341
"	visits to hospitals and homes.....	223
"	personal interviews in connection with the work	10,937
"	letters written	1,041
"	letters received.....	1,007
"	services held in the three prisons weekly is 12, making	624

Report of the Central Prison Sunday School.

The year covered by this report has furnished no new features to record. The attendance of both men and teachers has been quite regular, there being scarcely any change from the preceding year. The average number of men in the school was 222, and of teachers 28.

We regret to announce the death of two of our teachers, Mr. H. Best and Prof. Jos. H. Shepard. Their presence and help will be missed in the school very much, and we trust their places will be taken by others equally faithful and efficient.

The usual courtesy and interest of the Warden, Officers and Guards have contributed towards the harmony and pleasure of the work under our supervision.

The teachers on our staff, at the close of the year, were as follows:—

Josiah Ablett, H. A. Boyd, W. B. Clark, W. A. Cameron, Wm. Jas. Christie, Alex. Chisholm, Joseph Dunlop, Henry Eymann, Kenneth Easson, Osborne A. Graham, P. A. Grandjean, A. A. Hewstone, Thomas Hitch, Robert G. Hunter, Andrew Johnston, Charles Johnston, W. C. Johnston, Martin Libby, James Longley, John McAllister, W. H. MacCormack, J. E. McCorquodale, Arthur H. McGreer, Archibald McIntyre, E. J. Mothersill, J. A. Mundell, Lawrence Newton, Fred Nicholson, Arnott S. Orton, L. V. Redman, George Roberts, Wm. Ruddy, Wm. Stephens, Horace G. Smith, Arthur W. Strickland, Seymour Tackaberry, John A. Tuer, Hubert Warner, Robert Warner, George Wakefield, A. H. Wilby, David W. White and George Williams.

Hamilton Cassels, *Superintendent.*

Report of the Central Prison Night School.

Year Ending Sept. 30th, 1908.

The work in connection with the evening classes in the Prison has been carried on four nights a week during the school year. The men, with few exceptions, continue to take interest in their work and have endeavored to learn as much as possible during the time at their disposal for secular education.

There has been an increase of over twenty per cent. in the attendance during the year, and also an increase in the number of foreigners in the school The latter are chiefly Italians, Swedes and Finlanders, who all appear to be anxious to learn to speak and write English. They comprise nearly thirty per cent. of the school.

One hundred and fifty nine were registered during the year. Sixty could neither read nor write, and in many cases even the alphabet had to be learned. Forty-two knew the alphabet and could read but little in the first reader, while fifty-one could read in part second and in the second reader.

Fifty-three were under twenty-one years of age; eighty were from twenty-one to thirty-five years old, while the remainder were over thirty-five.

The subjects taught are reading, writing, arithmetic and correspondence. Current topics of the day are sometimes referred to in a brief way just at the close of the session.

The total aggregate of school hours amounted to 8,539, or an average of 54 hours per man in the school room.

Warden Gilmour and his staff have at all times been most kind and sympathetic in their support of the school, and, as a result, have contributed in making "the schools of letters" a pleasant and profitable department of the institution

FINLAY SPENCER, *Teacher.*

MERCER REFORMATORY.

INTRODUCTION.

The increased population at the Mercer Reformatory is to be regretted, and the additional inmates during the past year have made an increase of nearly fifty per cent. To keep these prisoners employed is an undertaking, with such limited industries. The work in the laundry is the principal industry, and the capacity in this respect has been almost doubled, and discharged prisoners have found employment at this work remunerative outside the prison walls.

The net cost per capita has veen very much reduced during the past year.

The thanks of the department are due to the many Christian Workers who have done such valuable work in carrying on their labours for the good of the unfortunate souls who have been confined in prison.

The work of the Superintendent and her staff has been faithfully carried out during the past year.

EDWIN R. ROGERS,
Inspector.

TORONTO, March 9th. 1909.

EDWIN R. ROGERS, ESQ.,
Inspector of Prisons, etc.,
Toronto.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the report of the Andrew Mercer Ontario Reformatory for females, for the year ending December 31st, 1908.

The statistical tables appended show the population, the condition of life, the work engaged in before entering the Reformatory and the industry followed by the inmates within the Reformatory.

It is greatly to be desired that the industries carried on in the Reformatory should be a distinct account as the materials used there and the skilled help employed to carry on the industries are heavy charges upon the maintenance appropriation.

I have nothing to add to the recommendations made in former reports regarding the futility of short sentences, the desirability of supervision over discharged prisoners, the great need of completing the separation within the institution of the three classes of first offenders, habitual offenders and keepers of houses, and the pressing necessity of a sufficient number of isolated cells for refractory women.

I would again urge that a teacher of letters be added to the staff.

I wish to acknowledge the devoted work of Miss Mary Kelly among the women confined here and also her continued interest in them when released from the institution.

As in past years the Ministers of the different denominations have conducted services for the women not only on Sunday but during the week; while the Salvation Army and the Prisoners' Aid Association have been unremitting in their attendance.

The Reverend Father Walsh has been unwearied in his care for the Catholic population of the institution.

To these and many kind friends who have remembered the institution on holiday occasions my thanks are earnestly tendered.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

EMMA O'SULLIVAN,

Superintendent.

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT AT THE MERCER REFORMATORY FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

Service.	Total expenditure for year ending Dec. 31st, 1907.	Yearly cost per head.	Total expenditure for year ending Dec. 31st, 1908.	Yearly cost per head.
Medicines and medical comforts	125 99	2 52	119 87	1 66
Groceries and provisions	3,020 03	60 40	3,763 34	52 27
Heating and lighting	2,303 37	46 06	2,413 50	33 52
Clothing	752 92	15 06	761 15	10 57
Laundry soap and cleaning	696 92	13 94	753 95	10 47
Repairs and replacements	571 47	11 43	454 00	6 31
Office expense	430 54	8 61	323 47	4 49
Farm and garden expense	391 01	7 82	402 89	5 60
Miscellaneous (including water)	1,487 11	29 74	1,063 34	14 77
Salaries	11,205 00	224 10	10,915 24	151 60
Totals	20,984 36	419 69	20,970 75	291 26
Less revenue	4,702 37	94 04	3,626 41	50 37
Total net cost	16,281 99	325 65	17,344 34	240 89

	1907.	1908.
Number of days' stay—Reformatory	18,256	26,025
Infants	75	388
Totals	18,331	26,413
Average daily population	50	72

ANNUAL RETURN OF THE ANDREW MERCER ONTARIO REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

Statistical.

	1907.	1908.
Number of inmates at beginning of year	55	72
Number of inmates since admitted	109	106
	164	178
Discharged by Expiration of sentence	75	91
Discharged on Payment of Fine	9	2
Discharged on Ticket-of-Leave	3	7
Discharged by order of His Excellency, Governor-General	...	1
Discharged by order of the Inspector	5	2
Discharged by order of the Department	...	1
Escaped	...	1
Transferred to St. Mary's Industrial School	...	3
Transferred to Toronto Asylum	...	1
	92	109
Recaptured	...	1
	92	108
In custody at close of year (December 31st)	72	70

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE ANDREW MERCER ONTARIO REFORMATORY FOR FEMALES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908.

Number of inmates, January 1st, 1908	72
Number of inmates since received	106
	178
Discharged by Expiration of sentence	91
Discharged by Ticket-of-Leave	7
Discharged by order of His Excellency, Governor-General	1
Discharged by order of the Inspector	2
Discharged by order of Department	1
Discharged on payment of fine	2
Transferred to St. Mary's Industrial School	3
Transferred to Toronto Asylum	1
Remaining in custody, December 31st, 1908	70
	178

Nature of Sentence

Sentenced direct to the Reformatory	94
Sentenced to common gaol	12
	106

Social Condition.

Married	46
Single	44
Widow	16
	106

Temperate or Intemperate.

Temperate	46
Intemperate	60
	106

Education.

Read and write	75
Read only	9
No education	22
	106

Ages.

Under 18 years	8
From 18 to 20 years	11
From 20 to 30 years	38
From 30 to 40 years	23
From 40 to 50 years	17
From 50 to 60 years	6
Over 60 years	3
	106

Sentences.

For three months	1
For six months	75
For nine months	4
For one year	18
For twenty-three months	3
For two years less one day	3
For an indefinite period	2
	106

Occupations.

Charwoman	10
Clerk	1
Chorus girl	1
Domestics	48
Housekeepers	17
Laundress	5
None	12
Peddlar	1
Prostitute	4
Spinner	1
Seamstress	2
Tailoress	4
	106

Crimes.

Abandonment of child	1
Aggravated assault	1
Causing disturbance, etc.	1
Disorderly	2
Drunkenness	16
False pretences	1
Frequenting house of ill-fame	2
Incorrigible	1
Inmate disorderly house	3
Inmate house of ill-fame	6
Keeping disorderly house	3
Keeping house of ill-fame	12
Loose, idle, disorderly person	2
Prostitution	8
Prostitution and drunkenness	1
Prostitution and vagrancy	9
Receiving stolen goods	2
Theft	18
Theft and receiving	1
Vagrancy	16
	106

Nationality.

Canadian	68
England	12
Ireland	8
Norway	2
Roumania	1
Scotland	3
United States	12
	106

Religion.

Baptist	2
Catholics	47
Church of England	25
Congregationalist	1
Jewish	1
Lutheran	2
Methodist	17
None	1
Presbyterian	9
Salvation Army	1
	106

Number of Terms served in the Reformatory.

First term	67
Second term	12
Third term	4
Fourth term	5
Fifth term	4
Sixth term	5
Eighth term	2
Ninth term	2
Tenth term	3
Twelfth term	1
Seventeenth term	1
	106

Counties.	Sentenced direct to Reformatory.	Sentenced to Common Gaol and transferred to the Reformatory.
Algoma, District of	1	
Carleton	1	7
Frontenac	4	
Grey	3	
Guelph	1	
Hastings	2	
Kent	4	
Lambton	1	
Lincoln	1	
Middlesex	6	
Nipissing, District of	7	1
Oxford		1
Peterboro	3	
Parry Sound	2	
Rainy River, District of	3	
Simcoe	1	1
Sudbury, District of	6	
Thunder Bay, District of	2	
Waterloo	1	
Wentworth	5	1
York	40	1
Total	94	12—106

NUMBER OF DAYS' WORK DONE BY THE INMATES DURING THE YEAR.

Industrial Department.

	Days.
Knitting to fill order	1,430½
Laundry (city)	2,307¾
Sewing to fill orders	83¼
	3,821¾

Domestic Labour.

Cooking, baking and dining room	2,729
Cleaning	4,834½
Laundry (inmates and staff)	313¼
Learning to wash and iron	1,299¾
Learning to sew	310
Learning to knit	2,493
Nursery and hospital	362
Sewing, mending and knitting for Reformatory	2,610½
	14,952

WORK ACCOMPLISHED BY INMATES DURING THE YEAR.

Laundry Department.

	Pieces.
Number of articles laundered	240,074

Sewing Department.

Number of articles manufactured	1,362
Number of articles repaired	11,248

Knitting Department.

	Pairs.
Number of mitts, socks and stockings knitted	2,087
Number of stockings footed	278

REPORT OF THE ANDREW MERCER REFORMATORY NIGHT SCHOOL.

The month of September, 1908, brings to a close another year's work in the history of this school, which was established in February, 1902, by the Prisoners' Aid Association of Canada, and we have nothing new to report either in method or management.

At first, every inmate who wished to do so, was allowed to enter our evening classes. But, after experimenting for four years, we were reluctantly compelled, in the interest of the illiterate, to exclude all who could make out ordinary household accounts and conduct their own correspondence.

We have adhered to this decision throughout the present year, and the result has more than justified us. The teacher was able to devote her attention to those who needed assistance, and in many instances has been delighted with the progress of her pupils.

Fifty-two women have been enrolled during the year. Of these sixteen were almost totally illiterate, yet all now in the school, with one exception, are ready for Part II. Reader.

Such results are easily tabulated. But watch these weary women plodding at their books like the dullest of our little children, or with their poor stiffened fingers laboriously trying to form letters; and estimate, if you can, the moral effects.

The hour of pleasant, healthful asociations, the anxiety of these women to profit by it, the acquisition of new ideas, the habits of concentration acquired by them, and their joy in accomplishing a hitheto hopeless task, with the posibility this suggests of conquest in other directions, must all be taken into consideration in estimating the value of the School your Association has established in this Institution.

In view of the fact that younger girls are now sent to the Reformatory than formerly, I take the liberty of recommending that you extend your good work and endeavour to have a permanent Day School established here in charge of a properly qualified teacher.

As in the past, the kindness of Mrs. O'Sullivan, the superintendent, Mrs. Coad, the assistant superintendent, and all the attendants has been unfailing, and has done much to make the work agreeable and successful.

Respectfuly submitted,
S. McKenzie.

REPORT OF THE ANDREW MERCER REFORMATORY SABBATH SCHOOL.

Year Ending 30th September, 1908.

The year of work has passed and judgment rendered as to the nature of the work done and the good accomplished.

We have to report that 52 sessions were held. During the first part of the year the attendance was low, but the latter half the population of the Institution increased, and thus the school was much added to; the average of the year when compared with the previous year, shows an increase of over 30 per cent., it being 38 for the year.

The interest of the pupils does not seem to flag at all; the women and girls are all very attentive and appreciative.

The teachers have been regular in their attendance and attentive to their work. We have great reason to render thanks for the blessings that have attended our efforts to extend the Kingdom of our Lord.

The teachers are strongly impressed with the opinion that the Government should give more attention to the secular training of the women. Instead of one teacher, as now employed, there should be two, so that all the women and girls who are desirous of availing themselves of this great opportunity of improving their very limited knowledge may be obtainable.

As it is now, only the very illiterate can be, and are, attended to in the way of instruction, and indeed this section of the inmates' need heretofore was made in their favour.

It was found impracticable and impossible in the time allotted or set apart by the Institution to overtake any more than this class of those who are anxious to receive such instruction as will improve and help them when their term of solitude has elapsed and they return again to society better fitted to take their places as citizens of the State.

If two teachers were employed—one to take the more advanced and the other to take the illiterates—for one hour each day for five days each week, as at present, the result accomplished would greatly compensate the State in return for the small financial outlay necessary to be assumed by the Province.

In this path, along with the knowledge of the Word of God, the State should exercise its efforts to raise and elevate the fallen of our race who are brothers and sisters, included in the covenant of God's grace with his Son Jesus Christ.

The teaching staff consists of the following: Misses McKenzie, Howell, Wallace, Wilcox, Wordell, Mrs. Cullen Banks and Miss Hardy.

We feel deeply grateful to Mrs. O'Sullivan, the Superintendent, and her able staff, for the help and assistance they have in their many ways rendered during the year.

HUGH MACMATH,
Superintendent.

AGNES HOWELL,
Secretary pro tem.

TORONTO, February 1, 1909.

Time has brought us to a close of another year, and we gratefully acknowledge the goodness of God in permitting me to work for Him. It is impossible for one to be of any service in this work, unless our hearts are full of love and sympathy for our fallen sisters.

I also thank the Morality Department and the officers of each Institution I visit for their kindness to me in doing what they can for those who need our help.

Statistics for year ending December 31st, 1908.

Number of visits to Police Court	209
Number of visits to the Jail	89
Number of visits to Mercer Reformatory	86
Number of visits to the Hospitals	106
Number of visits to Haven and other Institutes	76
Number of calls made	1,505
Number of calls received	285
Number of letters written	685
Number of letters received	429

Respectfully submitted,
MARY KELLY.

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES

UPON THE

Hospitals and Charities, Etc.

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

BEING FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th SEPTEMBER,

1908

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1909

WARWICK BROS' & RUTTER, Limited, Printers,
TORONTO.

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,

TORONTO, DEC. 1ST, 1908.

To the Honourable JOHN MORISON GIBSON, *etc., etc., etc., Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I beg to submit herewith the Thirty-ninth Annual Report upon the Hospitals, Refuges, etc., of Ontario, being for the official year ending September 30th, 1908.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's obedient servant,

W. J. HANNA,

Provincial Secretary.

Office of the

Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities, Ontario.

Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Nov. 15th, 1908.

Sir,—I have the honour to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Thirty-ninth Annual Report upon the Hospitals Refuges, etc., for the official year ending September 30th, 1908.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. W. BRUCE SMITH,

Inspector.

The Honourable W. J. Hanna, M.P.P.

Secretary of the Province of Ontario,

Toronto.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
INTRODUCTION	9-18
Movements of patients, table showing	19
Collective and average stay of patients, table showing	20
Deductions to be made from aggregate stay of patients, table showing	21
Revenue of Hospitals, table of	22
Basis upon which statutory aid is granted	23
Maintenance, expenditure, table of	24
Proportion of maintenance of Hospitals paid by Government, table showing	25
Average cost per patient in each Hospital, 1900 to 1908	26
Grants earned by Sanatoria for Consumptives, table of	70

SEPARATE REPORTS UPON HOSPITALS:

General Hospital, Toronto	27
Grace Hospital, Toronto	27-28
Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto	28-29
St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto	29
Western Hospital, Toronto	29-30
The Orthopedic Hospital, Toronto	30
City Hospital, Hamilton	31
St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton	31-32
General Hospital, Kingston	32
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston	32-33
General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa	33-34
Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa	34
Misericordia Maternity Hospital, Ottawa	34-35
Maternity Hospital, Ottawa	35
St. Luke's General Hospital, Ottawa	36
General Hospital, London	36-37
St. Joseph's Hospital, London	37
General and Marine Hospital, St. Catharines	37-38
Galt Hospital, Galt	38-39
General Hospital, Guelph	39
St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph	39-40
General Hospital, Pembroke	40
The Cottage Hospital, Pembroke	41
General Hospital, Mattawa	41-42
J. H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford	42
St. Joseph's Hospital, Port Arthur	42-43
Belleville Hospital, Belleville	43
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital, Brockville	44
General Hospital, Brockville	44-45
General and Marine Hospital, Collingwood	45
Nicholl's Hospital, Peterborough	45-46
St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough	46-47
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Windsor	47
St. Joseph's Hospital, Chatham	47-48
General Hospital, Chatham	48
General Hospital, Stratford	49
Amasa Wood Hospital, St. Thomas	49-50

SEPARATE REPORTS UPON HOSPITALS.—*Continued.*

PAGE.

General and Marine Hospital, Owen Sound 50
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sudbury 50-51
Woodstock Hospital, Woodstock 51
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital, Berlin 52
General Hospital, Sarnia 52-53
Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie 53
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Cornwall 53-54
General Hospital, Cornwall 54-55
National Sanatorium, Gravenhurst 55
Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives, Gravenhurst 56
The General Hospital, Kenora 57
St. Joseph's Hospital, Kenora 57-58
General Hospital, Sault Ste. Marie 58
Victoria General Hospital, Renfrew 58-59
Victorian General Hospital, Thessalon 59
Ross Memorial Hospital, Lindsay 60
John McKellar Memorial Hospital, Fort William 60-61
General Hospital, Walkerton 61
Queen Victoria Hospital, North Bay 61-62
General Hospital, Midland 62
St. Francis' Hospital, Smith's Falls 63
Free Hospital for Consumptives, Weston 63-64
King Edward Sanatorium, Weston 69-70
Mountain Sanatorium, Hamilton 64
Victorian Hospital, Almonte 65
General Hospital, Niagara Falls 65-66
General Hospital, Wingham 66
General and Marine Hospital, Goderich 66-67
Lady Minto Hospital, New Liskeard 67
Royal Alexandra Hospital, Fergus 68
General Hospital, Parry Sound 68-69
General Hospital, Orillia 69

SCHEDULE "B."

HOUSES OF REFUGE 71-96

Sex of inmates and their former residence 71
Table showing names and operations of Refuges 72
Aggregate and average stay of inmates 73
Table of amounts expended for maintenance 74
Grants to Refuges for 1908, table showing 75

SEPARATE REPORTS UPON REFUGES 76-96

House of Industry, Toronto 76
House of Providence, Toronto 76
Home for Incurables, Toronto 77
St. John's Hospital, Toronto 77
Convalescent Home, Toronto 78
The Church Home, Toronto 78
The Haven, Toronto 79
Old Folk's Home, Toronto 79
Good Shepherd Female Home, Toronto 80

SEPARATE REPORTS UPON REFUGES.—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Aged Men's Home, Toronto	80
Aged Women's Home, Toronto	81
Industrial Refuge, Toronto	81
Victor Home for Young Women, Toronto	82
Salvation Army Rescue Home for Women, Toronto	82
House of Refuge, Hamilton	83
Home for Aged Women, Hamilton	83
St. Peter's Home, Hamilton	84
House of Industry, Kingston	84
House of Providence, Kingston	85
Home for Friendless Women and Infants, Kingston	85
Roman Catholic House of Refuge, London	86
Home for Aged People, London	86
Convalescent Home, London	87
Home for Incurables, London	87
St. Patrick's Refuge, Ottawa	88
St. Charles' Hospice, Ottawa	88
Home for the Aged, Ottawa	89
Refuge Branch, Orphan's Home, Ottawa	89
The Home for Friendless Women, Ottawa	90
The Refuge of Our Lady of Charity, Ottawa	90
Home for Incurables, Ottawa	91
House of Providence, Guelph	91
The Elliott Home, Guelph	92
The Thomas Williams Home, St. Thomas	92
House of Providence, Dundas	93
Home for the Friendless, Chatham	93
The Widows' Home, Brantford	94
The Home for the Friendless, Belleville	94
The Protestant Home, Peterborough	95
Home for the Friendless, Windsor	95
St. Paul's Home for Aged, Cornwall	96

SCHEDULE "C."

ORPHAN ASYLUMS	97-111
Sex, previous residence, etc., of the children	97
Total number maintained	98
Cost of maintaining Asylums, table of	99
Aggregate stay of inmates	99
Grants to Orphan Asylums for 1908, table of	100
SEPARATE REPORTS UPON ORPHAN ASYLUMS	101-111
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Toronto	101
Protestant Orphan's Home, Toronto	101
Girls' Home, Toronto	101
Boys' Home, Toronto	102
The Working Boys' Home, Toronto	102
Infants' Home, Toronto	102
St. Nicholas Home, Toronto	103
Salvation Army Children's Shelter, Toronto	103
Home for Incurable Children, Toronto	103

Separate Reports upon Orphan Asylums.—*Continued.*

PAGE.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Hamilton 104
Protestant Orphan Asylum, Hamilton 104
Boys' Home, Hamilton 104
Girls' Home, Hamilton 105
Home for the Friendless, Hamilton 105
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Hamilton 105
Orphan's Home, Kingston 106
House of Providence Orphanage, Kingston 106
Hotel Dieu Orphanage, Kingston 106
Orphan's Home, Ottawa 107
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Ottawa 107
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Ottawa 107
Salvation Army Rescue Home and Children's Shelter, Ottawa 108
Roman Catholic Orphan's Home, London 108
Protestant Orphan's Home, London 108
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home, London 109
Salvation Army Rescue Home for Women, London 109
Protestant Home, Orphanage Branch, St. Catharines 109
St. Agatha Orphan Asylum, St. Agatha 110
Orphan's Home, Fort William 110
Berlin Orphanage, Berlin 110
Loyal True Blue Orphanage, Picton 111

County Houses of Refuge 111-121

County of Brant House of Refuge 111
" Bruce " 112
" Elgin " 112
" Essex " 112
" Grey " 113
" Hastings " 113
" Huron " 113
" Kent " 114
" Lambton " 114
" Lanark " 115
" Leeds and Grenville House of Refuge 115
" Lincoln " 115
" Middlesex " 116
" Norfolk " 116
" Northumberland and Durham " 117
" Ontario " 117
" Oxford " 117
" Peel " 118
" Perth " 118
" Peterborough " 119
" Prescott and Russell " 119
" Prince Edward " 119
" Simcoe " 120
" Victoria " 120
" Waterloo " 121
" Welland " 121
" Wellington " 122
" York " 122

Hospitals, Refuges and Orphanages.

In presenting the thirty-ninth annual report on the Public Hospitals, Refuges and Orphanages for the year ending September 30th, 1908, I beg to state that there are at present in Ontario:—

69 Hospitals.
34 Refuges.
30 Orphanages.
3 Homes for Incurables.
2 Convalescent Homes.
2 Magdalen Asylums.
28 County Houses of Refuge.

They have received official visits of inspection during the year and those entitled to Government aid in accordance with the terms of the Charity Aid Act have shared in the grants voted by the Legislature for Hospitals and Charities.

The Hospitals.

The records of the year indicate the continued success and progress of the Hospitals of Ontario.

Number of patients in the hospitals, October 1st, 1907	2,935
Number of patients admitted during the year	41,696
Number of births in the hospitals during the year	2,340
Total number under treatment during the year	46,971

The above figures do not include those who received medicine and treatment as outdoor patients.

Number of deaths during the year	2,748
Percentage of deaths to number under treatment	5.85
Total number of days' stay in the hospitals	1,034,591
Provincial grant to hospitals	$146,268 08
Amount received from all sources	1,278,000 16
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	140,600 69
Total expenditure for hospitals (including account $1,508,-138.74)	2,721,524 28
Average cost for each patient per day	$1 21
Percentage of Provincial grant to total maintenance expenditure	.1388

The above summary affords evidence of progress and indicates a growth of the hospital spirit that is very satisfactory. The large expenditures for hospital maintenance and on capital account are larger than during any previous year. The total number under treatment during the year was larger

than ever before. In 1898 the total expenditure of the hospitals of Ontario for maintenance was $437,034, and the total number under treatment in that year was 21,828. During the past few years a spirit of liberality has been manifested and has brought about results that are highly satisfactory. The total expenditure for the hospitals of Ontario during the past year was $2,721,524.28 and 46,971 patients were under treatment. The executive of every hospital in Ontario has during the past year felt the increased cost of maintenance. The daily cost of maintenance has been higher than ever before. The average daily cost per patient has been $1.21 per day and to meet this increased cost local philanthropy has contributed more liberally than ever before. The local hospital is year by year becoming recognized as a necessity to every large town. It is no longer necessary for a patient to undertake a railway journey to a distant city for a surgical operation, or medical treatment. The surgical and medical equipment of some of our town hospitals is superior to that found in some of our city institutions. The work that is done in some of the smaller hospitals of Ontario is equal to that of any of the metropolitan institutions anywhere. This is due largely to the well recognized fact that the establishment of a hospital in a community invariably encourages the introduction of the methods of research and treatment which modern science can suggest. The local hospital becomes a centre from which beneficial and uplifting influences radiate. No town in Ontario would permit the doors of its local hospital to be closed, although in many instances it has required no small amount of earnest, faithful work and practical benevolence to bring the financial receipts within speaking distance of the expenditures. In nearly every town and city there are local boards, the members of which have been most faithful and earnest in their efforts, and it is satisfactory to note that the results have shown that the work has not been in vain.

Provincial Aid to Hospitals.

1. A Provincial grant is made for all patients in a hospital during the first ten years of its existence at the rate of twenty cents per day, irrespective of what sum is contributed by the patients themselves.

2. After a hospital has been in existence for ten years the grant is paid only for patients for whose maintenance $4.90 per week or less is contributed.

3. In all cases the limit is 120 days and if patients remain in the hospital longer than that period the refuge rate of seven cents per day is allowed.

4. Children over one year and under twelve years are allowed for at the rate of seven cents per day.

5. No allowance is made for infants under one year of age.

6. The grant to Sanatoria for Consumptives will for the coming year be $3.00 per week for all patients for whose maintenance $4.90 per week or less is contributed.

Visit to Old Country Hospitals.

During the year an opportunity was afforded me of studying hospital methods and construction in the Old Country. A visit was paid to London, Birmingham, Edinborough, Glasgow, Belfast, and a number of the rural towns where smaller hospitals and sanatoria have been erected on modern plans. The visit was most interesting and instructive. During the past ten years marked progress has been made in hospital construction. The advances have had to keep pace with the improvements in aseptic and antiseptic methods in surgery and in the treatment of the sick generally. Much more

importance is attached to the details of sanitation than to the separation and isolation which are now deemed of secondary importance. The hospitals of Great Britain and Ireland are, particularly in the small cities, models unexcelled in the whole world. The progress made in hospital work and construction may be briefly stated to be:

1. In surgical equipment.

2. In the departments of the hospital devoted to casualties and out-patients.

3. In mechanical ventilation and the regulation of temperature.

It is most evident that an effort has been made by improvements in surgical equipment to keep pace with the immense advancement of recent years in surgery. The modern operating room and its accessories present a great contrast to such a room ten years ago. The great aim is to have as nearly aseptic conditions as can be secured. No provision is now made for a large crowd of students. Many of the best operating rooms only provide for six spectators who stand behind a glass screen. The modern operating room is smaller and its floors, walls, and ceiling are all in a condition to be closed down and steamed out daily, or even several times daily if necessary.

In the large city hospitals the improvements in the out-patient department for the sick poor are most marked, the latest development being the amalgamation of the out-patients and casualty departments in well lighted and properly ventilated quarters.

In hospital ventilation probably more careful work has been done by English architects than any other. Inspection of the different institutions and various methods of ventilation gives convincing evidence of the fact that the present period is one of transition. It, therefore, would seem very necessary for those contemplating hospital construction to watch carefully the interesting development now in progress in the matter of ventilation.

A visit was paid to several of the best hospitals for sick children, and although some were larger none was as well equipped as the Toronto institution.

All the modern hospitals are now being built in such a way as will provide abundant space by wide verandahs for open air treatment. No longer is a sofa or a bed on a balcony regarded as a special treat for a patient. The facilities for open air treatment are now regarded as an essential and valuable part of the treatment of every patient. In discussing hospital construction during the past year with a leading Superintendent in England the remark was made by him that no modern hospital was complete which did not furnish outdoor balcony accommodation for at least one-half its patients. The older hospitals in England I found were erecting balconies and fitting up roof gardens and solaria to provide for what is now recognized as essential. It is to be hoped that no new hospital will be erected in Ontario that will be without spacious balconies.

It is not necessary to make more extended reference to the many other improvements noted in hospital construction further than to express a sense of gratitude to Sir Henry Burdett, the great leader in hospital progress in England, and those Superintendents and Architects who generously gave their time and attention and supplied me with valuable plans to be kept for reference in the Department. These plans can be referred to by anyone interested in hospital construction at any time.

Toronto Hospitals.

Reference must again be called to the urgent need that exists in Toronto Hospitals for better accommodation for the sick poor. Many of the public wards are so crowded that it is impossible to satisfactorily carry on the work, and conditions are tolerated that would not be permitted elsewhere. It is not fair to the other public hospitals of Ontario which have been forced to maintain a proper standard of equipment in buildings in order to receive the annual government grant, that Toronto Hospitals are permitted to display the indifference which some manifest towards the need for improving the accommodations for the sick poor. Conditions as they are at present, and as they have been for some time, cannot be allowed to continue. There should be at the entrance to each public ward a card on the wall stating the number of cubic feet therein and the number of patients allowed in that ward. The number of cubic feet per patient should never be less than 1,500, with facilities provided for ventilation that will permit the air of the ward to be completely changed at least once each hour. The monthly return to the Department from each hospital should show whether the capacity had been exceeded: and the Government grant would be allowed only for the number of public ward patients that there was authorized capacity for. I recommend that such a regulation as the above be authorized and put in force at once for there is no reason whatever why the sick poor of Toronto should not be cared for in as sanitary surroundings as in the public hospitals in the other cities and towns of Ontario. Why should Toronto Hospitals not afford as good accommodation for its public ward patients as is provided at London, Ottawa, Brockville, Sarnia, Lindsay, Stratford, and scores of other places in the Province?

Relation of Municipality to the Hospital.

The contrast between municipal hospitals and those institutions which are controlled and directed by local boards is most marked. Fortunately in this country we have not the experience which has been so expensive in some of the American cities during the past year. There are only two or three what might be termed municipal hospitals in Ontario. Where these are located there is an absence of the hospital spirit among the people of the community. Local philanthropy is never exerted for the benefit of the hospital. It would, indeed, be a surprise for such a hospital to receive a contribution or become the object of a bequest. Not only is the hospital deprived of the contributions, and sympathy of the people of the community, but the greater privilege of giving is kept from those who would otherwise find comfort and delight in practical benevolence. There are one or two places in Ontario where the people would as soon think of making a donation to the City Hall or Street Railway as to the local hospital under municipal control and management. There is no room in Ontario for more hospitals solely under municipal control. The ideal plan is, as so largely prevails in this Province, local management under the direction of those who are actuated by a spirit of philanthropy coupled with civic pride, and are willing to administer the important trust committed to their care. These local boards, however, deserve and must receive municipal support. The Municipal Act of Ontario gives power to vote an annual grant each year for hospital support. Every city, town, village, township, and county council can exercise that power. Some of the municipalities make liberal grants towards the support of the hospitals in their midst. Unfortunately, there are many that will not take

advantage of the power they possess to vote hospital grants. Some municipalities decline to contribute anything towards paying for the hospital care and treatment their indigent patients receive. The time has come when municipalities should be awakened to a sense of the duty they owe to the local hospitals who care for their sick poor. An amendment to the Charity Aid Act might with great advantage be introduced giving hospital boards the power to collect from a municipality the actual cost of maintenance of a patient who is unable to pay for what the hospital has afforded him during his illness. The Municipal Act now gives the power for the municipality to make the grant: why not give hospitals the power to collect what the municipality owes for the care of its indigents? During the past year I have several times been appealed to by hospital boards, relating the circumstance of some poor man or woman being brought to the hospital from an adjoining municipality, but without any prospect of the hospital being paid for the patient's maintenance. When the hospital appealed to the municipality for aid no attention was paid and nothing could be done to enforce payment. This injustice should be remedied.

The Consumptive in General Hospitals.

Where no other provision is made in the community, it is wrong to refuse to admit tubercular cases to a General Hospital. With the knowledge that we now have of the life history and habits of the tubercle bacillus and with proper observance of simple precautions regarding the care of the sputum and excreta, the consumptive patient can safely be taken into a general hospital, without fear of the disease spreading. It is absolutely necessary that tubercular patients shall be kept in a separate ward, that the food left over after meals shall not be returned to the diet kitchen, and that the laundry of such patients shall be carefully sterilized before being sent out for washing. With the now well-understood precautions it would be perfectly proper for every hospital to set aside a well aired ward for the reception of tubercular cases. Any hospital which turns a poor consumptive from its doors, if there is no other place provided for him in the community, should be deprived forthwith of a share in the Government grant. The chronic cases should and must be cared for. Hitherto there has been altogether too much dread of the poor consumptive who, under discipline and management, is not by any means the menace that we have heard so much about. The only way in which consumption can be eradicated from Ontario is by local effort, and in such a movement the local hospital should be the leader. On nearly every hospital site in Ontario there is room for a shack with a wide verandah and such a building might be erected and made comfortable for the chronic cases now so often sadly neglected.

Hospitals for Consumptives.

During the past year 871 patients were admitted to the special hospitals, or sanatoria, established for the treatment and care of consumptives in Ontario. When the number admitted to these institutions is compared with the total number of cases which are known to exist it will be readily seen that only a small percentage of the number of tubercular patients in Ontario are receiving hospital care. The reason for this is largely due to the fact that the distance is often considered too great, and, therefore, the necessity is more apparent than ever for having local sanatoria established in different parts of the Province. The consumptives of each county, or group of counties,

should have separate provision made for them. The best methods of caring for tubercular patients have engaged public attention in several countries during the past year. The latest pronouncement comes in a report from a special commission appointed by the general assembly of the State of Connecticut last year. This commission has evidently made a careful study of the whole subject, and as the result of the investigations the report recommends that local sanatoria be established in the counties of the state, each county to furnish the site, and the state and county to divide the cost of buildings and maintenance. It has been found to be a mistake for a state to erect and maintain large institutions for the treatment of consumption. States which have taken that method have, after a few years' experience, realized this fact and that it would have been better to establish small local institutions than the more expensive and less useful larger ones. The report of the Connecticut Commission is a valuable contribution and may be taken as agreeing with the best thought of those who have made a special study of all the plans devised for fighting the white plague. It is remarkable how the report of the Connecticut Commission agrees with the plan agreed upon in Ontario and from which there should be little deviation. The Ontario Government grant to every municipality establishing a local sanatarium for the treatment of consumptives is $4,000, and afterwards it makes a liberal contribution towards each patient's maintenance. It seems strange that municipalities are slow in taking advantage of this liberal provision. The idea has prevailed that in establishing local sanatoria it would be necessary to copy the usual methods of hospital construction, and the question of expense has stood in the way. Expensive and ornate constructions should not be thought of in preparing plans for the housing of consumptive patients. The one aim should be to provide for a maximum amount of pure air at a minimum expense in architectural outlay. A frame building with wide verandahs and a few shacks comfortably fitted up would surely be an investment that every county in Ontario could profitably make. The many instances that we have in Ontario where consumption has been cured is assuring evidence that should justify the establishment of municipal sanatoria, especially when the Government grant is liberal. The districts in Germany, England and Scotland that have had sanatoria established for several years demonstrate the fact that these institutions are never a menace to the community where they are located On the other hand, it is clearly shown that there is less tuberculosis in the immediate neighborhood of the institutions than there was previous to their establishment. We know that Gravenhurst has not suffered in any sense by having the two hospitals for consumptives so convenient thereto. This country is gradually awakening to the proper methods of dealing with the white plague and the next decade will no doubt bring about greatly increased sanitarium facilities for the proper care of the consumptive individual. The establishment of these local institutions will not only effect a cure, or improvement, in patients under their shelter, but one of their great missions will be to teach a proper mode of life to the community in general and to the consumptive in particular. They will spread the gospel of a life in pure air as the only proper mode of life for every human being.

The example of the Hamilton Health Association shows what could be done in many other places in Ontario. The Mountain Sanitarium at Hamilton has had a most successful year, and the establishment was due to a few philanthropic citizens forming an Association and establishing a local sanitarium on a farm convenient to the city.

Education in Regard to Consumption.

During the past year there has been, at the suggestion of the Honorable the Provincial Secretary, a great forward movement in education in regard to consumption. Under the direction of the Provincial Board of Health an exhibit was prepared for the purpose of demonstrating the modern methods for the open air treatment of tuberculosis. This exhibit has been shown in many places in Ontario and the interest taken has clearly demonstrated the fact that the people greatly appreciated the effort made to demonstrate the means devised to combat the disease. An incalculable amount of good must come from these efforts to enlighten the public in regard to the nature and methods for the cure of consumption. If people were properly educated, not frightened, in regard to the disease a more rational view would be taken and the steps necessary for its prevention and cure would be better understood. The result would be seen in the disease being gradually but certainly exterminated from Ontario. There should be in at least twenty of the hospital centres of this Province a public dispensary established along lines similar to the tuberculosis clinic in connection with Toronto General Hospital, and the one under the direction of the Hamilton Health Association. No one can estimate the value of the work which a well conducted dispensary, with the visiting nurse attached thereto, can do not only in prescribing for the patients but in teaching them how to live. The visiting nurse going to the homes of the patients and seeing that the surroundings are made and kept right fills a mission of the highest importance. The distribution of cards and literature for the guidance of patients is also another method of teaching the public the simple but effective ways by which the disease may be prevented. The day will surely soon come when in Ontario we will have compulsory notification, not for publicity, but in order that the local health authorities may be able to locate every case and make sure, particularly among the poor, that the best methods are known and being followed to effect a cure and prevent, through neglect of the sputa, the danger of contagion.

The Undesirable Immigrant Class.

Attention must again be called to the fact that a large number of undesirable and unsuitable immigrants have been induced to come to Ontario and have, shortly after landing, become a public charge on our hospitals and charities. There are no more benevolent and patriotic people to be found anywhere than those who so generously support the charitable institutions of this Province. They have just reason to complain of the unreasonably large number of dependants and defectives that some designing agencies have induced to seek shelter here. The most kindly spirit has been displayed by our charitable organizations to provide for the needy and the sick, but when week after week cases are reported that should have been kept at home and apparently were only sent to Canada to be gotten rid of, it is little wonder that protests are made. Any system that permits Government, steamship, or any other agency to induce immigration, without proper discrimination, cannot be defended. During the past year it has cost the hospitals and public charities of this Province of Ontario many thousands of dollars to provide for people who should never have been allowed to embark for this country. The fault lies in the system that allows these poor people to have their little means taken from them on the other side of the Atlantic and told they will be well looked after in Canada. The time and place to check the undesirable immigrant is when proposing to leave his domicile in the Old Country. For example: in November last, a young man who was a well known epileptic in Newcastle-on-Tyne, and who had attacks of his disease, frequently, both before

and during his trip to this country, landed in Canada. He came to Toronto and went to work on a farm in the country, exactly four weeks from the date of his arrival. During an epileptic seizure he shot the farmer with whom he was living and after trial was sent to a public institution where he must remain in custody for the rest of his life. Such a case might, with little investigation, have been prevented from emigrating to Canada. In August I saw a poor consumptive being helped on board a steamship at Glasgow bound for Canada. He was so frail he could scarcely walk. Before landing at Quebec I protested to the ship's surgeon that such a man should not have been permitted to emigrate from the Old Country, and that he would certainly become at once a public charge in one of our hospitals. The poor fellow was not permitted to land and was returned on the same ship. The ship surgeon afterwards wrote me that this patient died on board before reaching his native land. The large expenditure that it costs the public charities in this country to care for the helpless consumptives, epileptics. etc., that come to Canada, might be in a large measure curtailed if a rigid system of investigation and inspection was established before allowing undesirable emigrants to embark for Canada.

City Refuges Receiving Government Aid.

There are 44 refuges and homes in Ontario receiving Government aid. The total population of these homes during the past year was 5,947. The total expenditure for their maintenance during the year was $351,877.86. Towards this expenditure the Government contributed $75,-572.30 to be divided among these institutions at the rate of seven cents per day, as provided for by the Charity Aid Act, according to the length of residence of inmates, the balance of the expenditure being contributed by subscriptions, bequests, municipal grants, etc. These refuges have all been visited and inspected, according to statute, and suggestions made in some instances for their improvement. Criticism has to be made too often in regard to the number of inmates being in excess of the accommodation. Overcrowding poorly ventilated dormitories has frequently to be complained of It is difficult to lay down a hard and fast rule in regard to the number of beds that should be permitted in each room; but there is a general regulation that in every dormitory there must be a space of at least two feet between each bed, and that each sleeping apartment must be properly ventilated. In visiting some of the refuges in Great Britain, during the year, I found that at the entrance to each dormitory there was a card stating the number of cubic feet that room contained, and below this the number of inmates allowed for that apartment. Each inmate must be allowed at least eight hundred cubic feet of air space, and the system of ventilation must provide a complete change of air throughout the room at least every hour. It would be an excellent regulation to introduce in the refuges of Ontario.

Attention has had to be called on the occasion of inspection, in some instances, to that clause in the statutes relating to refuges which states that no child between the ages of two and sixteen years shall be received or boarded in any House of Industry, House of Refuge, or other institution established for the reception and care of paupers or other dependent adults. This is a regulation that must be enforced and the Government grant should be withheld from any institution violating this statutory enactment.

While we are gratified with the evidences of philanthropy that provides homes for the aged and infirm, care must be taken that we do not fall into the mistake which has been created in some countries and build up a system that encourages thriftlessness and consequently pauperism. Only those

who are incapacitated by the infirmities of age should seek assistance. England to-day, is struggling under the tremendous burden of its work-house system, not so much on account of its enormous cost as on account of its undermining influence on British character, breeding as it does a population of spiritless paupers. Pauperism is a condition created by indiscriminate charity. This we must seek to avoid. The management of our city refuges have a great task in working out plans that will avoid creating conditions in this country that have proved harmful in Great Britain.

It is gratifying to note that there has been considerable improvement in the facilities for fire protection at these refuges. Too great caution cannot be taken to have constantly at hand not only simple and effective means for checking a fire, but also a recognized and well understood system for the quick removal of the inmates if danger should be threatened. Those in charge of these refuges have in nearly every instance cheerfully complied with the suggestions that have been given, and it is pleasing to record many observed incidents indicating faithful and conscientious devotion to duty in caring for the old and infirm committed to their care.

County Houses of Refuge.

There are now 28 County Houses of Refuge which, by the Act of Legislature of 1906, were brought under inspection of this department. The average number of inmates during the year was 1,533. The statute enacts that the Inspector shall make such recommendations and suggestions in relation to the management of these institutions as he may deem best. These recommendations, however, the county council may carry out or ignore, as it pleases. The majority of these municipal institutions are well conducted and afford comfortable homes for the indigent old people sent thereto. There are a few, however, that are not properly managed, and in these, on account of general neglect, there is not the comfort afforded that might be obtained under better conditions. In the Province of Ontario there are some Houses of Refuge that are not surpassed anywhere, and in some counties these institutions reflect the greatest credit on the liberal spirit that has provided such homes for their aged. There are some, fortunately only a few, that no amount of suggestions or recommendations seem to improve. In such the unfortunate inmates seemed to be left to take care of themselves and the sick were apparently neglected, and all because of the parsimony of the local authorities who were unwilling to provide sufficient help to care for the inmates properly. In one of the largest and most wealthy counties in the Province, with a House of Refuge having a male population of 57, one large room in the basement has to serve the purpose of a sitting room, a smoking room and a dining room. In such, unsanitary conditions might well be expected with evidence of neglect on every hand. On account of the beds being improperly looked after and no proper provision made for the care of clothing, vermin and other pests have apparently to be tolerated by the unfortunate inmates. No institution supported by public funds should be maintained in an unsanitary state. To remedy these conditions statutory authority should be given to enable the Department to prescribe a uniform system for the whole Province in the management of these homes. In the Hospitals for the Insane the Department prescribes the number of nurses and attendants for each institution in accordance with the number of patients being cared for. Until that is done it seems little improvement can be expected in the few counties in Ontario that have disregarded reasonable recommendations and suggestions for improvement. Statutory enactments might well be made to compel the counties to remove from the Hospitals for the Insane many of the harmless, quiet, old people who are not insane and would not

be permitted to remain in such institutions if they had not become poor and friendless. The County of Waterloo has generously taken some old people, who had for years been confined in the institutions for the insane, and given them the larger liberty of life in the country at the House of Refuge. Special mention is made of this, as an instance illustrating a spirit of benevolence that other counties might well adopt. The last report of the Inspector of the Hospitals for the Insane calls attention to the hundreds of quiet, harmless, old people who are kept in those institutions, who should be removed and cared for in the counties from which they were originally admitted. There is altogether too great a disposition to expect the Province to support those whose care and maintenance rightly belong to the counties. Only legislation will correct some of the anomalies that prevail.

Orphanages.

During the year 30 orphanages in Ontario have received Government aid. These institutions had a total population of 4,718 children. The total expenditure for the maintenance of these charities during the year was $157,592.01. The Government's grant to assist in meeting that expenditure was, at the rate of two cents per day, $17,388.05, the balance being contributed by private donations, municipal grants, etc. An official visit of inspection has been paid to each of these institutions. Each year attention has to be called to the overcrowding found in many of the orphanages; especially in the dormitories too many children are crowded together, and in some the lavatory facilities are found deficient and unsanitary. The number of children now in the orphanages of Ontario is larger than for several years. This is not a hopeful sign. The best institution is a poor substitute for the home. The Children's Aid Societies throughout Ontario have more applications for children for adoption than can be supplied, and it seems wrong that so many children should be kept in orphanages who might be adopted into comfortable homes. Nearly all the institutions for the care of children in Ontario are well managed, but at best the life of a child therein is deprived of that broadening development that comes from intercourse with outside children. The environment in childhood has a potent influence in moulding character. No matter how kindly cared for they may be in these institutions there is lacking many of the elements that make for rugged upbuilding of character. We are yearly providing in Canada comfortable homes for hundreds of children brought out from the orphanages of Great Britain, while keeping so many of our native born young Canadians housed in our own institutions. The majority of people taking old country children express a preference for the Canadian born, but for some reason their wishes cannot be complied with. The fault lies, I am convinced, not nearly so much with the people in charge of our orphanages as with the persons who commit children to these institutions with the expressed understanding that they must be kept there and not given out for adoption into private homes. I have expressed the opinion that the rules governing the admission of all inmates should be changed so as to compel the management of all our orphanages, after a child has remained a certain period, to provide for adoption into the homes now seeking such children. Just as soon as an orphanage becomes a boarding school the Government grant should be withdrawn. It will probably be necessary for some well defined regulations to be issued shortly that will correct the sentiment that keeps the children, who might be given out for adoption, shut up, instead of sending them to homes in the country where they would be well cared for.

R. W. Bruce Smith,
Inspector.

TABLE I.—Showing the general movements in each hospital separately,

Hospitals.	Location.	Dormitory capacity in beds.	Number remaining under treatment on 1st Oct., 1907.	Number admitted during the year ending 30th Sept., 1908.	Number of births in hospitals during the year.	Total No. under treatment during the year ending 30th Sept., 1908.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who died during the year.	Number remaining under treatment on 30th Sept., 1908.
General Hospital	Toronto	400	322	4,005	263	4,590	4,005	305	280
Grace Hospital	"	105	89	1,290	255	1,634	1,462	84	88
Hospital for Sick Children	"	200	118	1,127	.....	1,245	952	143	150
St. Michael's Hospital	"	275	183	2,579	205	2,967	2,594	202	171
Western Hospital	"	122	102	1,466	99	1,667	1,453	100	114
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	60	37	218	.....	255	219	4	32
City Hospital	Hamilton	250	145	2,382	106	2,633	2,296	199	138
St Joseph's Hospital	"	60	40	549	.....	589	531	24	34
General Hospital	Kingston	180	78	1,340	52	1,470	1,328	52	90
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	150	64	1,406	.....	1,470	1,357	48	65
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	125	69	1,568	6	1,643	1,474	84	85
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	196	73	1,776	.....	1,849	1,676	94	79
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	125	37	238	215	490	425	22	43
Maternity Hospital	"	11	21	177	164	362	342	10	10
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	85	54	1,227	.....	1,281	1,187	36	58
General Hospital	London	200	103	1,536	152	1,791	1,587	97	107
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	80	56	722	69	847	749	44	54
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	50	32	448	36	516	453	41	22
Galt Hospital	Galt	38	22	358	11	391	345	28	18
General Hospital	Guelph	95	58	755	72	885	789	38	58
St Joseph's Hospital	"	50	34	448	4	486	413	34	39
General Hospital	Pembroke	60	33	404	.....	437	385	19	33
The Cottage Hospital	"	30	20	205	11	236	213	6	17
General Hospital	Mattawa	40	17	207	.....	224	203	4	17
J. H. Stratford Hospital	Brantford	.....	37	463	37	537	447	43	47
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	100	52	989	26	1,067	953	54	60
Belleville Hospital	Belleville	50	28	467	19	514	474	21	19
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	91	64	827	2	893	826	28	39
General Hospital	"	55	31	427	45	503	439	31	33
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	50	25	335	.....	360	295	23	42
Nicholl's Hospital	Peterborough	50	27	543	20	590	540	23	27
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	60	17	331	.....	348	304	23	21
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	112	17	459	.....	476	417	31	28
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	77	29	554	69	652	583	29	40
General Hospital	"	80	22	443	43	508	437	33	38
General Hospital	Stratford	.....	18	361	33	412	350	32	30
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	40	21	290	42	353	306	20	27
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	50	21	284	15	320	280	25	15
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	125	22	525	3	550	507	23	20
Woodstock Hospital	Woodstock	35	21	335	18	374	319	27	28
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	30	21	272	26	319	278	28	13
General Hospital	Sarnia	50	26	343	45	414	364	22	28
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	201	34	316	27	377	316	35	26
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	105	35	512	.....	547	498	20	29
General Hospital	"	50	31	441	15	487	437	19	31
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	98	52	168	.....	220	170	2	48
Muskoka Free Hosp. for Consumptives	"	88	50	208	.....	258	199	9	50
The General Hospital	Kenora	50	48	653	4	705	595	48	62
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	100	60	571	8	639	521	29	89
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	164	48	606	13	667	572	38	57
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	11	8	159	3	170	150	10	10
Victorian General Hospital	Thessalon	11	5	174	6	185	168	14	3
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	23	18	210	4	232	202	16	14
John McKellar Memorial Hospital	Fort William	62	38	783	7	828	719	47	62
General Hospital	Walkerton	27	11	92	8	111	85	13	13
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	25	17	314	6	337	290	19	28
General Hospital	Midland	12	7	119	13	139	120	9	10
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	8	10	247	.....	257	239	11	7
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	25	6	54	.....	60	23	17	20
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	65	51	168	.....	219	79	78	62
Mountain Sanatorium	Hamilton	114	20	94	.....	114	79	3	32
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	14	2	107	17	126	114	5	7
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	18	12	224	6	242	214	18	10
General Hospital	Wingham	15	8	98	4	110	92	5	13
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	12	6	68	6	80	69	6	5
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	23	24	191	4	219	176	19	24
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	75	19	176	14	209	183	8	18
General Hospital	Parry Sound	32	9	179	9	197	175	13	9
General Hospital	Orillia	22	.....	85	3	88	76	3	9
Totals for 1908		.....	2,935	41,696	2,340	46,971	41,118	2,748	3,105
Totals for 1907		.....	3,016	40,626	1,909	45,551	39,849	2,799	2,903

TABLE II.—Showing the collective stay in days of the adult and infant patients; also the average length of time each patient was under treatment.

Hospitals.	Location.	Number of patients, including infants born.	Collective stay of infants under one year of age.	Collective stay of adult patients	Total collective stay of adults and infants.	Average stay of each patient, including infants.
General	Toronto	4,590	3,750	108,179	111,929	24.3
Grace	"	1,634	3,519	28,672	32,191	19.7
Hospital for Sick Children	"	1,245	3,705	47,547	51,252	41.1
St. Michael's	"	2,967	3,546	62,421	65,967	22.2
Western	"	1,667	1,386	30,705	32,091	19.2
The Orthopedic	"	255	21	7,617	7,638	29.9
City	Hamilton	2,633	1,984	49,819	51,803	19.6
St. Joseph's	"	589	.....	12,187	12,187	20.7
General	Kingston	1,470	409	27,013	27,422	18.6
Hotel Dieu	"	1,470	185	29,419	29,604	20.1
General Protestant	Ottawa	1,643	969	28,604	29,573	18.0
Roman Catholic	"	1,849	.....	29,410	29,410	15.9
Misericordia Maternity	"	490	2,987	16,879	19,866	40.5
Maternity	"	362	2,189	2,420	4,609	12.7
St. Luke's General	"	1,281	48	22,378	22,426	17.4
General	London	1,791	2,291	36,835	39,126	21.8
St. Joseph's	"	847	1,108	18,566	19,674	23.2
General and Marine	St. Catharines	516	794	10,100	10,894	21.1
Galt	Galt	391	248	7,284	7,532	19.2
General	Guelph	885	1,166	19,282	20,448	23.1
St Joseph's	"	486	48	10,071	10,119	20.8
General	Pembroke	437	.....	11,171	11,171	25.5
The Cottage	"	236	167	4,098	4,265	18.0
General	Mattawa	224	.....	4,607	4,607	20.5
J. H Stratford	Brantford	537	507	10,668	11,175	20.8
St. Joseph's	Port Arthur	1,067	345	17,444	17,789	16.6
Belleville	Belleville	514	296	9,158	9,454	18.4
St. Vincent de Paul	Brockville	893	81	16,339	16,420	18.3
General	"	503	692	11,056	11,748	23.3
General and Marine	Collingwood	360	401	8,400	8,801	23.3
Nicholl's	Peterborough	590	325	10,450	10,775	18.2
St. Joseph's	"	348	.....	6,202	6,202	17.8
Hotel Dieu	Windsor	476	1	8,872	8,873	18.6
St. Joseph's	Chatham	652	1,044	10,265	11,309	17.8
General	"	465	770	7,764	8,534	18.3
General	Stratford	412	446	7,739	8,185	19.8
Amasa Wood	St. Thomas	353	479	4,918	5,397	15.3
General and Marine	Owen Sound	320	216	5,504	5,720	17.9
St. Joseph's	Sudbury	550	66	9,224	9,290	16.9
Woodstock	Woodstock	374	181	6,829	7,010	18.7
Berlin and Waterloo	Berlin	319	480	5,876	6,356	19.9
General	Sarnia	414	548	7,004	7,552	18.2
Royal Victoria	Barrie	377	357	8,958	9,315	24.7
Hotel Dieu	Cornwall	517	1	11,382	11,385	20.8
General	"	487	153	9,053	9,206	18.9
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	220	.....	17,973	17,973	81.7
Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	258	.....	19,508	19,508	75.5
The General	Kenora	705	169	19,481	19,650	28.0
St. Joseph's	"	639	98	12,193	12,291	19.2
General	Sault Ste. Marie	667	182	12,580	12,762	19.1
Victoria General	Renfrew	170	48	3,142	3,190	18 8
Victorian General	Thessalon	185	90	2,076	2,166	11.7
Ross Memorial	Lindsay	232	82	5,103	5,185	22.3
John McKellar Memorial	Fort William	828	84	19,093	13,177	15.9
General	Walkerton	111	96	3,416	3,512	31.6
Queen Victoria	North Bay	337	88	5,400	5,488	16.2
General	Midland	139	114	1,956	2,070	14.9
St. Francis'	Smith's Falls	257	42	4,610	4,652	18.1
Free Hospital for Consumptives	Weston	219	.....	20,235	20,235	92.4
King Edward Sanatorium	"	60	.....	3,312	3,312	55.2
Mountain Sanatorium	Hamilton	114	.....	10,692	10,692	93.8
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	126	269	1,808	2,077	16.5
General	Niagara Falls	242	69	3,928	3,997	16.5
General	Wingham	110	75	2,243	2,318	21.0
General and Marine	Goderich	80	117	1,775	1,892	23.6
Lady Minto	New Liskeard	219	48	4,436	4,484	20.5
Royal Alexandra	Fergus	209	183	3,911	4,094	19.6
General	Parry Sound	197	90	2,386	2,476	12.5
General	Orillia	88	39	1,053	1,092	12.4
Totals for 1908		46,928	39,892	994,699	1,034,591	22.0
Totals for 1907		45,551	31,983	990,741	1,022,724	22.4

TABLE III.—Showing the deductions which have to be made from the collective stay of patients from the protracted residence of incurables, lying-in cases, etc. For persons coming within these classes only seven cents per day is allowed.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay, exclusive of infants under one year of age.	Deduct for incurables and lying-in cases, for which only Refuge rate is allowed, also deduct the days' stay of patients who paid over $4 90 per week.	No. of days' stay for which Hospital allowance is made.
General	Toronto	108,179	34,756	73,423
Grace	"	28,672	9,387	19,285
Hospital for Sick Children	"	51,146	771	50,375
St. Michael's	"	62,421	10,852	51,569
Western	"	30,705	13,816	16,889
The Orthopedic	"	7,617	3.139	4,478
City	Hamilton	49,819	12,976	36,843
St. Joseph's	"	12,187	3,840	8,347
General	Kingston	27,013	12,484	14,529
Hotel Dieu	"	29,419	2,443	26,976
General Protestant	Ottawa	28,604	15,621	12,983
Roman Catholic	"	29,410	12,430	16,980
Misericordia Maternity	"	16,879	10,750	6,129
Maternity	"	2,420	1,272	1,148
St. Luke's General	"	22,378	4,612	17,766
General	London	36,835	14,713	22,122
St. Joseph's	"	18,566	13,422	5,144
General and Marine	St. Catharines	10,100	4,387	5,713
Galt	Galt	7,284	3,569	3,715
General	Guelph	19,282	4,954	14,328
St. Joseph's	"	10,071	3,248	6,823
General	Pembroke	13,171	3,850	9,321
The Cottage	"	4,098	259	3,839
General	Mattawa	4,607	576	4,031
J. H. Stratford	Brantford	10,668	3,548	7,120
S. Joseph's	Port Arthur	17.444	9,468	7.976
Belleville	Belleville	9,158	2,684	6,474
St. Vincent de Paul	Brockville	16,339	6,775	9,564
General	"	11,056	7,055	4,001
General and Marine	Collingwood	8,400	3,448	4,952
Nicholl's	Peterborough	10,450	2,920	7,530
St. Joseph's	"	6,202	1,970	4,232
Hotel Dieu	Windsor	8,872	4,190	4,682
St. Joseph's	Chatham	10,265	3,950	6,315
General	"	7,764	4,344	3,420
General	Stratford	7,739	5,021	2,718
Amasa Wood	St. Thomas	4,918	2,470	2,448
General and Marine	Owen Sound	5,504	2,318	3,186
St. Joseph's	Sudbury	9,224	4,051	5,173
Woodstock	Woodstock	6,829	3,671	3,158
Berlin and Waterloo	Berlin	5,876	2,692	3,184
General	Sarnia	7,004	4,492	2,512
Royal Victoria	Barrie	8,958	5,096	3,862
Hotel Dieu	Cornwall	11,382	1,372	10,010
General	"	9,053	4,138	4,915
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	17.973	.....	17,973
Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	19.508	2,645	16,863
The General	Kenora	19,481	16,509	2,972
St. Joseph's	"	12.193	524	11,669
General	Sault Ste. Marie	12,580	114	12,466
Victoria General	Renfrew	3,142	43	3,099
Victorian General	Thessalon	2,076	123	1,953
Ross Memorial	Lindsay	5.103	210	4,893
John Mckellar Memorial	Fort William	13,093	10,010	12,083
General	Walkerton	3,416	829	2,587
Queen Victoria	North Bay	5 400	287	5,113
General	Midland	1,956	34	1,922
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	4,610	248	4,362
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	3,312	.....	3,312
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	20,236	2,043	18,193
Mountain Sanatorium	Hamilton	10,692	1,522	9,170
Victorian	Almonte	1,808	132	1,676
General	Niagara Falls	3,928	33	3,893
General	Wingham	2,243	254	1,989
General and Marine	Goderich	1,775	179	1,596
Lady Minto	New Liskeard	4.436	313	4,123
Royal Alexandra	Fergus	3,911	123	3,788
General	Parry Sound	2,386	166	2,220
General	Orillia	1,053	.....	1,005
Totals for 1908		1,000,299	311,141	689,158
Totals for 1907		1,003,908	308.929	695,769

TABLE IV.—Relative to Income of Hospitals.

Hospitals.	Location.	Amount received from municipalities as a grant and for patients' maintenance.	Amount received from patients for board.	Amount received as income from property or investments belonging to hospital.	Subscriptions and donations of private individuals and incidental receipts.	Total receipts from all sources other than the Government grant.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
General Hospital	Toronto	26,939 45	68,007 60	31,446 78	8,684 35	135,078 18
Grace Hospital	"	5,574 30	25,743 69	908 46	44 50	32,270 95
Hospital for Sick Children	"	18,657 00	6,795 86	1,602 80	19,274 61	46,330 27
St. Michael's Hospital	"	18,406 20	30,224 80		3,364 95	51,995 95
Western Hospital	"	6,089 50	25,805 63		337 23	32,232 36
Orthopedic Hospital	"		7,792 02	198 35	259 15	8,249 52
City Hospital	Hamilton	30,258 42	27,123 69			57,382 11
St. Joseph's Hospital	"		7,000 33		5 00	7,005 33
General Hospital	Kingston	4,765 00	12,294 65		2,360 35	19,420 00
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	1,785 00	6,424 03		5,054 95	13,263 98
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	8,788 00	23,386 09	386 05	6,841 86	39,402 00
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	9,947 15	12,354 73		5,827 43	28,129 31
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	250 00	2,894 05		5,062 03	8,206 08
Maternity Hospital	"	200 00	3,691 30		1,302 96	5,194 26
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	5,485 40	16,550 40	200 00	6,450 64	28,686 44
General Hospital	London	34,930 42	21,930 60	206 27	50 00	57,117 29
St. Joseph's Hospital	"		21,039 24		77 00	21,116 24
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	600 00	6,523 98	245 00	719 98	8,088 96
Galt Hospital	Galt	2,350 00	5,436 85		472 43	8,259 28
General Hospital	Guelph	1,335 00	14,683 89		1,771 56	17,790 45
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	1,550 00	8,477 29		100 00	10,127 29
General Hospital	Pembroke	200 00	3,536 61		2,656 18	6,392 79
The Cottage Hospital	"	200 00	2,368 00		1,070 00	3,638 00
General Hospital	Mattawa		595 50		2,320 91	2,916 41
J. H. Stratford Hospital	Brantford	8,125 00	6,401 14	76 50	150 65	14,753 29
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	1,600 00	12,517 98		3,303 37	17,421 35
Belleville Hospital	Belleville	1,347 45	6,705 91	310 00	872 15	9,235 51
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	905 00	9,344 04		3,763 68	14,012 72
General Hospital	"	990 00	9,561 95	1,761 90	2,025 47	14,339 32
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	1,000 00	6,255 22		478 61	7,733 83
Nicholl's Hospital	Peterborough		5,787 90	9,052 30		14,840 20
St. Joseph's Hospital	"		4,068 07		1,583 80	5,651 87
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	832 12	6,068 21		1,345 83	8,246 16
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	211 23	5,718 82		1,052 00	6,982 05
General Hospital	"	623 17	6,996 02		10 00	7,629 19
General Hospital	Stratford	1,300 00	6,417 29		712 94	8,430 23
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	4,000 00	4,344 55		114 60	8,459 15
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	1,825 00	3,702 78	10 00	1,245 51	6,783 29
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	234 60	5,745 52		1,965 90	7,946 02
Woodstock Hospital	Woodstock	2,000 00	6,352 97	598 49	172 07	9,123 53
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	3,325 00	4,039 05		1,827 32	9,191 37
General Hospital	Sarnia	1,700 00	6,800 66	180 00	1,031 78	9,712 44
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	825 00	5,870 70	62 50	434 32	7,192 52
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	650 00	1,648 27		3,271 64	5,569 91
General Hospital	"	810 00	3,331 63		2,282 04	6,423 67
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst		32,865 86		1,969 34	34,835 20
" Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	4,230 84	6,034 73	800 00	8,937 89	20,003 46
The General Hospital	Kenora	16,782 40	2,550 75		168 45	19,501 60
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	34 00	8,113 55		5,174 82	13,322 37
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	1,100 00	7,700 56		1,936 00	10,736 56
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	575 00	2,276 60		75 00	2,926 60
Victorian General Hospital	Thessalon	100 00	1,604 95		501 00	2,205 95
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	1,700 00	3,721 08	841 06	982 48	7,244 62
John McKellar Memorial Hospital	Fort William	1,050 00	12,451 28	538 50	432 61	14,472 39
General Hospital	Walkerton	1,620 00	2,261 36		826 04	4,707 40
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	1,250 00	2,679 23		2,399 56	6,328 79
General Hospital	Midland	850 00	1,561 02		1,094 95	3,505 97
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	275 00	1,784 88		405 35	2,465 23
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	231 71	4,498 95		34 00	4,764 66
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	10,166 41	2,468 02		8,785 35	21,419 78
Mountain Sanatorium	Hamilton	2,876 59	2,969 57		171 32	6,017 48
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	175 00	1,191 70	48 85	1,063 65	2,479 20
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	1,102 84	4,178 16		485 65	5,766 65
General Hospital	Wingham	400 00	2,718 08		490 49	3,608 57
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	1,005 00	1,566 17		301 61	2,872 78
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	698 00	3,275 68		1,009 90	4,983 58
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	700 00	4,826 75		77 73	5,604 48
General Hospital	Parry Sound	104 50	3,456 68		1,105 75	4,666 93
General Hospital	Orillia		930 60		420 00	1,350 60
Totals for 1908		257,641 70	606,045 72	49,473 81	140,600 69	1,053,761 92
Totals for 1907		193,877 35	602,967 29	47,102 86	152,384 92	996,332 42

TABLE V.—Showing the basis on which statutory aid is granted.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay upon which Hospital grants are based.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Refuge rate is based.	Computation of 7 cents per day, being Refuge rate for improper cases for Hospital treatment.	Amount of grant for proper Hospital cases.	Amount payable to each Hospital from appropriation by the Legislature.
General Hospital	Toronto	73,423	6,468	452 76	14,684 60	15,137 36
Grace Hospital	"	19,285	417	29 19	3,857 00	3,886 19
Hospital for Sick Children	"	50,375			10,075 00	
" " " arrears from last year	"				1,124 38	11,199 38
St. Michael's Hospital	"	51,569	2,585	180 95	10,313 80	10,494 75
Western Hospital	"	16,889	1,732	121 24	3,377 80	3,499 04
The Orthopedic Hospital	"	4,478	3,139	219 73	895 60	1,115 33
City Hospital	Hamilton	36,843	6,621	463 47	7,368 60	7,832 07
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	8,347	585	40 95	1,669 40	1,710 35
General Hospital	Kingston	14,529	6,856	479 92	2,905 80	3,385 72
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	26,976	1,259	88 13	5,395 20	5,483 33
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	12,983	2,333	163 31	2,596 60	2,759 91
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	16,980	2,358	165 06	3,396 00	3,561 06
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	6,129	8,328	582 96	1,225 80	1,808 76
Maternity Hospital	"	1,148	7	49	229 60	230 09
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	17,766	3,299	230 93	3,553 20	3,784 13
General Hospital	London	22,122	4,870	340 90	4,424 40	4,765 30
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	5,144	260	18 20	1,028 80	1,047 00
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	5,713	829	58 03	1,142 60	1,200 63
Galt Hospital	Galt	3,715	613	42 91	743 00	785 91
General Hospital	Guelph	14,328	884	61 88	2,865 60	2,927 48
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	6,823	698	48 86	1,364 60	1,413 46
General Hospital	Pembroke	9,321	209	14 63	1,864 20	1,878 83
The Cottage Hospital	"	3,839	259	18 13	767 80	785 93
General Hospital	Mattawa	4,031	69	4 83	806 20	811 03
J. H. Stratford Hospital	Brantford	7,120	1,353	94 71	1,424 00	1,518 71
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	7,976	1,311	91 77	1,594 20	1,685 97
General Hospital	Belleville	6,474	452	31 64	1,294 80	1,326 44
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	9,564	1,594	111 58	1,912 80	2,024 38
General Hospital	"	4,001	805	56 35	800 20	856 55
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	4,952	752	52 64	990 40	1,043 04
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	7,530	1,097	76 79	1,506 00	1,582 79
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	4,232	192	13 44	846 40	859 84
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	4,682	83	5 81	936 40	942 21
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	6,315	747	52 29	1,263 00	1,315 29
General Hospital	"	3,420	301	21 07	684 00	705 07
General Hospital	Stratford	2,718	506	35 42	543 60	579 02
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	2,448	110	7 70	489 60	497 30
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	3,186	422	29 54	637 20	666 74
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	5,173	107	7 49	1,034 60	1,042 09
Woodstock Hospital	Woodstock	3,158	198	13 86	631 60	645 46
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	3,184	345	24 15	636 80	660 95
General Hospital	Sarnia	2,512	379	26 53	502 40	528 93
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	3,862	2,224	155 68	772 40	928 08
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	10,010	374	26 18	2,002 00	2,028 18
General Hospital	"	4,915	1,131	79 17	983 00	1,062 17
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	17,973				
" Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	19,508				
General Hospital	Kenora	2,972			594 40	594 40
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	11,669	524	36 68	2,233 80	2,270 48
The General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	12,466	114	7 98	2,493 20	2,501 18
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	3,099	43	3 01	619 80	622 81
Victorian General Hospital	Thessalon	1,953	123	8 61	390 60	399 21
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	4,893	210	14 70	978 60	993 30
John McKellar Memorial Hospital	Fort William	12,083	1,010	70 70	2,416 60	2,487 30
General Hospital	Walkerton	2,587	829	58 03	517 40	575 43
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	5,113	287	20 09	1,022 60	1,042 69
General Hospital	Midland	1,922	34	2 38	384 40	386 78
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	4,362	248	17 36	872 40	889 76
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	3,312				
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	20,236				
Mountain Sanatorium	Hamilton	10,692				
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	1,676	132	9 24	325 20	334 44
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	3,895	33	2 31	778 60	780 91
General Hospital	Wingham	1,989	254	17 78	397 80	415 58
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	1,596	179	12 53	318 20	330 73
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	4,123	313	21 91	824 60	846 51
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	3,788	123	8 61	757 60	766 21
General Hospital	Parry Sound	2,220	166	11 62	444 00	455 62
General Hospital	Orillia	1,005	37	2 59	201 00	203 59
Totals for 1908		695,318	73,820	5,167 40	125,731 78	130,899 18
Totals for 1907		647,002	86,719	6,084 33	129,400 40	135,484 73

TABLE VI.—Showing the cost of maintaining the Hospitals, also the average daily cost per patient, etc.

Hospitals.	Location.	Collective days' stay, exclusive of infants under one year of age.	Cost of dietaries.	Salaries, fuel, light, medicine, bedding and all other expenditure on maintenance account.	Total expenditure for maintenance.	Average cost of each patient per day.
			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
General Hospital	Toronto	108,179	55,479 86	112,072 80	167,552 66	1 54
Grace Hospital	"	28,672	9,556 91	22,585 58	32,142 49	1 12
Hospital for Sick Children	"	51,917	15,518 48	54,822 50	70,340 98	1 35
St. Michael's Hospital	"	62,421	25,703 35	36,626 95	62,330 30	99
Western Hospital	"	30,705	10,597 22	23,989 33	34,586 55	1 12
The Orthopedic	"	7,617	3,010 14	6,748 85	9,758 99	1 28
City Hospital	Hamilton	49,819	23,140 35	44,519 63	67,659 98	1 35
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	12,187	4,176 88	4,665 65	8,842 53	73
General Hospital	Kingston	27,013	8,806 57	17,493 49	26,300 06	97
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	29,419	10,087 84	10,570 02	20 657 86	70
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	28,604	15,417 43	27,133 41	42,550 84	1 76
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	29,410	10,282 20	17,963 41	28,245 61	96
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	16,879	5,864 67	6,948 22	12,812 89	75
Maternity Hospital	"	2 420	1,570 59	3,368 17	4,938 76	2 04
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	22,378	9,928 39	19,931 79	29,860 18	1 33
General Hospital	London	36,835	16,448 83	45,201 36	61,650 19	1 67
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	18,566	7,114 39	11,890 95	19,005 34	1 02
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	10,100	3,687 68	6,432 96	10,120 64	1 00
Galt Hospital	Galt	7,284	2,525 97	6,311 81	8,837 78	1 21
General Hospital	Guelph	19,282	6,303 57	15,809 91	22,113 48	1 15
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	10,071	4,214 37	7,054 79	11,269 16	1 12
General Hospital	Pembroke	13,171	2,896 51	5,328 13	8,224 64	62
The Cottage Hospital	"	4,098	1,259 35	3,685 34	4,944 69	1 21
General Hospital	Mattawa	4,607	1,692 00	2,138 00	3,830 00	83
J. H. Stratford Hospital	Brantford	10,668	3,322 59	12,228 38	15,550 97	1 46
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthnr	17,444	7,090 16	12,256 74	19,346 90	1 11
Belleville Hospital	Belleville	9,158	2,613 81	6,996 37	9,610 18	1 05
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	16,339	5,368 09	10,241 87	15,609 96	95
General Hospital	"	11,056	4,574 04	10,539 79	15,113 83	1 38
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	8,400	2,766 31	5,460 93	8,227 24	98
Nicholls' Hospital	Peterborough	10,450	3,901 46	13,516 26	17,417 72	1 66
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	6,202	2,305 07	4,282 19	6,587 26	1 06
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	8,872	3,589 16	6,169 26	9,758 42	1 10
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	10,265	3,289 48	4,906 60	8,196 08	80
General Hospital	"	7,764	2,884 27	5,152 03	8,036 30	1 03
General Hospital	Stratford	7,739	2,931 06	6,857 58	9,788 64	1 26
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	4,918	2,677 36	6,028 20	8,705 56	1 77
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	5,504	1,862 32	5,538 83	7,401 15	1 34
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	9,224	3,777 04	5,889 11	9,666 15	1 05
Woodstock Hospital	Woodstock	6,829	2,913 09	5,475 90	8,388 99	1 21
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	5,876	2,103 59	7,979 30	10,082 89	1 71
General Hospital	Sarnia	7,004	2,509 70	7,454 40	9,964 10	1 42
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	8,958	3,459 45	5,251 21	8,710 66	97
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	11,382	3,778 32	4,011 90	7,790 22	68
General Hospital	"	9,053	3,385 89	5,740 43	9,126 32	1 01
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	17 973	14,324 38	23,736 61	38,060 99	2 12
Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	19,508	11,168 62	19,276 85	30,445 47	1 56
The General Hospital	Kenora	19,481	6,816 53	13,725 73	20,542 26	1 06
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	12,193	4,200 83	6,727 92	10,928 75	89
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	12,580	5,941 67	9,439 48	15,381 15	1 22
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	3,142	1,138 32	2,637 88	3,776 20	1 20
Victoria General Hospital	Thessalon	2,076	824 21	2,304 06	3,128 27	1 51
Victorian General Hospital	Lindsay	5,103	1,867 77	6,417 14	8,284 91	1 62
John McKellar Memorial Hospital	Fort William	13,093	4,283 88	12,038 89	16,322 77	1 24
General Hospital	Walkerton	3,416	1,460 64	3,432 02	4,892 66	1 43
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	5,400	1,572 76	4,406 29	5,979 05	1 11
General Hospital	Midland	1,956	1,078 36	2,357 35	3,435 71	1 70
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	4,610	1,480 99	1,978 75	3,459 74	75
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	3,312	3,050 76	8,817 17	11,867 93	3 58
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	20,236	8,981 59	16,869 74	25,851 33	1 27
Mountain Sanatorium	Hamilton	10,692	4,368 44	5,948 96	10,317 40	96
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	1,808	667 71	2,176 65	2,844 36	1 57
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	3,928	1,797 80	5,229 79	7,027 59	1 78
Gegeral Hospital	Wingham	2,243	780 43	2,558 95	3,339 38	1 48
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	1,775	468 67	1,798 26	2,266 93	1 28
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	4,436	1,611 35	4,033 34	5,644 69	1 27
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	3,911	2,157 92	4,021 40	6,179 32	1 58
General Hospital	Parry Sound	2,386	1,534 76	3,239 15	4,773 91	2 00
General Hospital	Orillia	1,053	440 64	2,389 32	2,829 96	2 68
Totals for 1908		1,001.070	399,423 25	813,962 29	1,239,236 87	1 21
Totals for 1907		990,875	385,116 21	764,758 94	1,149,875 18	1 16

TABLE VII.—Showing the proportion of maintenance of Hospitals paid by the Government.

Hospitals.	Location.	Revenues on maintenance account exclusive of Government grant.	Government grant in aid of maintenance.	Total revenue for maintenance.	Total expenditure for maintenance.	Percentage of Government grant to total expenditure for maintenance.
General Hospital	Toronto	135,078 18	15,194 86	150,273 04	167,552 66	9.1
Grace Hospital	"	32,270 95	3,567 61	35,838 56	32,142 49	11.1
Hospital for Sick Children	"	46,330 27	8,960 02	55,290 29	70,340 98	12.7
St. Michael's Hospital	"	51,995 95	10,362 66	62,358 61	62,330 30	16.6
Western Hospital	"	32,232 36	5,265 04	37,497 40	34,586 55	15.2
Orthopedic Hospital	"	8,249 52	1,255 31	9,504 83	9,758 99	12.8
City Hospital	Hamilton	57,382 11	6,547 57	57,382 11	67,659 98	9.7
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	7,005 33	1,827 60	8,832 93	8,842 53	20.6
General Hospital	Kingston	19,420 00	3,030 71	22,450 71	26,300 06	11.5
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	13,263 98	5,237 99	18,501 97	20,657 86	25.3
General Protestant Hospital	Ottawa	39,402 00	2,878 87	42,280 87	42,550 84	6.8
Roman Catholic Hospital	"	18,129 31	3,597 36	21,726 67	28,245 61	12.4
Misericordia Maternity Hospital	"	8,306 08	1,433 90	9,739 98	12,812 89	11.2
Maternity Hospital	"	5,194 26	213 68	5,407 94	4,938 76	4.3
St. Luke's General Hospital	"	28,686 44	3,928 08	32,614 52	29,860 18	13.1
General Hospital	London	57,117 29	4,533 94	61,651 23	61,650 19	7.3
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	21,116 24	1,041 12	22,157 36	19,005 34	5.4
General and Marine Hospital	St. Catharines	8,088 96	1,012 80	9,101 76	10,120 64	10.0
Galt Hospital	Galt	8,259 28	881 09	9,140 37	8,837 78	9.9
General Hospital	Guelph	17,790 45	3,142 52	20,932 97	22,113 48	14.2
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	10,127 29	1,217 28	11,344 57	11,269 16	10.8
General Hospital	Pembroke	6,392 79	2,031 27	8,424 06	8,224 64	24.6
The Cottage Hospital	"	3,638 00	1,076 71	4,714 71	4,944 69	21.7
General Hospital	Mattawa	2,916 41	1,240 60	4,157 01	3,830 00	32.3
J. H. Stratford Hospital	Brantford	14,753 29	2,109 75	16,863 04	15,550 97	13.5
St. Joseph's Hospital	Port Arthur	17,421 35	1,605 79	19,027 14	19,346 90	8.3
Belleville Hospital	Belleville	9,235 51	1,147 86	10,383 37	9,610 18	11.9
St. Vincent de Paul Hospital	Brockville	14,012 72	1,846 21	15,858 93	15,609 96	11.8
General Hospital	"	14,339 32	1,018 69	15,358 01	15,113 83	6.7
General and Marine Hospital	Collingwood	7,733 83	971 80	8,705 63	8,227 24	11.8
Nicholls Hospital	Peterborough	14,840 20	1,592 52	16,432 72	17,417 72	9.1
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	5,651 87	832 97	6,484 84	6,587 26	12.6
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Windsor	8,246 16	959 88	9,206 04	9,758 42	9.8
St. Joseph's Hospital	Chatham	6,982 05	1,225 07	8,207 12	8,196 08	14.9
General Hospital	"	7,629 19	514 02	8,143 21	8,036 30	6.4
General Hospital	Stratford	8,430 23	683 36	9,113 59	9,788 64	6.9
Amasa Wood Hospital	St. Thomas	8,459 15	606 20	9,065 35	8,705 56	6.9
General and Marine Hospital	Owen Sound	6,783 29	845 82	7,629 11	7,401 15	11.4
St. Joseph's Hospital	Sudbury	7,946 02	1,432 24	9,378 26	9,666 15	14.8
Woodstock Hospital	Woodstock	9,123 53	582 65	9,706 18	8,388 99	6.9
Berlin and Waterloo Hospital	Berlin	9,191 37	676 17	9,867 54	10,082 89	6.7
General Hospital	Sarnia	9,712 44	1,349 91	11,062 35	9,964 10	13.5
Royal Victoria Hospital	Barrie	7,192 52	1,373 38	8,565 90	8,710 66	15.7
Hotel Dieu Hospital	Cornwall	5,569 91	2,237 66	7,807 57	7,790 22	28.5
General Hospital	"	6,423 67	2,021 17	8,444 84	9,126 32	22.1
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	34,835 20	3,238 16	38,073 36	38,060 99	8.5
" Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	20,003 46	4,714 50	24,717 96	30,445 47	12.2
The General Hospital	Kenora	19,501 60	2,941 46	22,443 06	20,542 26	14.3
St. Joseph's Hospital	"	13,322 37	2,069 60	15,391 97	10,928 75	18 9
General Hospital	Sault Ste. Marie	10,736 56	3,164 75	13,901 31	15,381 15	20.6
Victoria General Hospital	Renfrew	2,926 60	659 87	3,586 47	3,776 20	17.5
Victorian General Hospital	Thessalon	2,205 95	308 40	2,514 35	3,128 27	9.8
Ross Memorial Hospital	Lindsay	7,244 62	1,082 07	8,326 69	8,284 91	13.1
John McKellar Memorial Hospital	Fort William	14,472 39	3,006 90	17,479 29	16,322 77	18.4
General Hospital	Walkerton	4,707 40	640 07	5,347 47	4,892 66	13.1
Queen Victoria Hospital	North Bay	6,328 79	1,167 20	7,495 99	5,979 05	19.5
General Hospital	Midland	3,505 97	437 80	3,943 77	3,435 71	12.7
St. Francis' Hospital	Smith's Falls	2,465 23	779 15	3,244 38	3,459 74	22.5
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	4,764 66	.....	4,764 66	11,867 93	.....
Free Hospital for Consumptives	"	21,419 78	4,276 07	25,695 85	25,851 33	16.5
Mountain Sanatorium	Hamilton	6,017 48	1,485 21	7,502 69	10,317 40	13.4
Victorian Hospital	Almonte	2,479 20	241 05	2,720 25	2,844 36	8.5
General Hospital	Niagara Falls	5,766 65	466 76	6,233 41	7,027 59	6.8
General Hospital	Wingham	3,608 57	158 22	3,766 79	3,339 38	4.7
General and Marine Hospital	Goderich	2,872 78	217 00	3,089 78	2,266 93	9.6
Lady Minto Hospital	New Liskeard	4,983 58	194 56	5,178 14	5,644 69	3.4
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Fergus	5,604 48	.....	5,604 48	6,179 32	.....
General Hospital	Parry Sound	4,666 93	.....	4,666 93	4,773 91	.....
General Hospital	Orillia	1,350 60	.....	1,350 60	2,829 96	.....
Totals for 1908	.....	1,043,861 92	146,360 51	1,190,222 43	1,239,236 87	11.8
Totals for 1907	.....	996,332 42	136,849 10	1,133,181 52	1,149,875 18	12.0

TABLE VIII.—Showing the comparative cost per patient daily in the different Hospitals in periods of five years.

Hospitals.	Location.	1900.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
		cents.	cents.	cents.	cents.	cents.
General	Toronto	.91	1.28	1.33	1.36	1 54
Grace	"	.71	1.00	1.00	1.07	1.12
Sick Children's	"	.82	1.25	1.37	1.36	1.35
St. Michael's	"	.66	.90¾	.88	.97	.99
Western	"	1.39	.92	1.02	.96	1.12
Orthopedic	"	1.16	1.10½	1 13	1.21	1.28
City	Hamilton	1.00	1.14	1.24	1.39	1.35
St. Joseph's	"	.58	.78	.71	.80	.73
General	Kingston	.61	.79	.84	1.04	97
Hotel Dieu	"	.43	.55	.70	.65	70
General Protestant	Ottawa	.83	1.29	1.09	1.22	1.76
Roman Catholic	"	.61	81	.65	.85	.96
Misericordia Maternity	"	.70	.70	.55	.63	.75
Maternity	"	1.97	2.03	1.71	2.12	2.04
St. Luke's General	"	.81	.87	1.32	1.35	1.33
General	London	.84	1.26	1.19	1.51	1.67
St. Joseph's	"	.98	1.23	1.06	1.04	1.02
General and Marine	St. Catharines	.82	1.08	.93	1.00	1.00
Galt	Galt	1.11	1.12½	1.22	1.25	1.21
General	Guelph	.69	1.16	.99	1.20	1.15
St. Joseph's	"	.91	.84	.83	.94	1.12
General	Pembroke	.19	.53	.59	.67	.62
The Cottage	"		.97	1.04	1.04	1.21
General	Mattawa	.45	.96	.83	.68	.83
J. H. Stratford	Brantford	.75	.78	1.14	1.23	1.46
St. Joseph's	Port Arthur	.39	1.09	1.16	1.03	1.11
Belleville	Belleville	.78	1.63	1.16	1.10	1.05
St. Vincent de Paul	Brockville	.59	.87	.91	1.04	.95
General	"	.66	1.39	1.23	1.09	1.38
General and Marine	Collingwood	1.14	.96	.94	.97	.98
Nicholls'	Peterborough	1.29	1.95	1.54	1.40	1.66
St. Joseph's	"	.72	.47	1.19	.91	1.06
Hotel Dieu	Windsor	.65	.76	.79	1.02	1.10
St. Joseph's	Chatham	.56	.72	.75	.77	.80
General	"	.53	.87	.85	1.00	1.03
General	Stratford	.95	1.17	1.28	1.17	1.26
Amasa Wood	St Thomas	1.24	1.92	1.33	1.56	1.77
General and Marine	Owen Sound	.63	.89	.79	1.06	1.34
St. Joseph's	Sudbury	1.05	1.08	.85	.81	1.05
Woodstock	Woodstock	1.23	1.87	1.05	1.15	1.21
Berlin and Waterloo	Berlin	1.13	1.64	1.97	2.02	1.71
General	Sarnia	1 05	1.63	1.43	1.41	1 42
Royal Victoria	Barrie	.84	.93	.93	1.19	.97
Hotel Dieu	Cornwall	.42	.53	.63	.65	.68
General	"	.71	.74	.79	1.02	1.01
Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium	Gravenhurst	1.29	2.05	1.61	2.24	2.12
Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives	"				1.36	1.56
General	Kenora	1.16	1.46	1.19	1.18	1.06
St. Joseph's	"		2.26	1.28	.97	.89
General	Sault Ste. Marie	.54	.90	.91	.84	1.22
Victoria	Renfrew		1.49	.92	1.02	1.20
Victorian	Thessalon		.72	1.38	1.10	1.51
Ross Memorial	Lindsay		1.89	1.45	1.46	1.62
John McKellar	Fort William		1.08	1.41	1.31	1.24
General	Walkerton		2.66	1.41	1.50	1.43
Queen Victoria	North Bay		1.33	.92	1.16	1.11
General	Midland		2.10	1.67	1.33	1.70
St. Francis'	Smith's Falls		.78	.75	.80	.75
Free Hospital for Consumptives	Weston		1.53	1.23	1.08	1.27
The Mountain Sanatorium	Hamilton			3.36	1.09	.96
Victorian	Almonte			2.02	1.83	1.57
General	Niagara Falls				1.80	1.78
General	Wingham				2.41	1.48
General and Marine	Goderich				1.18	1.28
General	New Liskeard				3.33	1.27
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston					3 58
Royal Alexandra	Fergus					1 58
General	Parry Sound					2.00
General	Orillia					2.68
Averages		83½	1.13	1.08	1.16	1.21

SEPARATE REPORTS

GENERAL HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment in all departments of the Hospital 1st October, 1907	322
Admitted	4,005
Births in the Hospital	263
Total number under treatment	4,590
Discharges, including infants	4,005
Died	305
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	280
Total	4,590

Of the 4,590 persons treated during the year, 274 males and 144 females were inmates of the Andrew Mercer Eye and Ear Infirmary, and 572 in the Burnside Lying-in branch. The latter number includes 141 male and 134 female children born in the Institution.

Sex.

Male	2,498
Female	2,092
	4,590

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$15,194 86
From the City of Toronto in payment of patient maintenance	25,992 60
From the County of York in payment of patients' maintenance	551 35
From other municipalities of the Province	395 50
From paying patients themselves	68,007 60
Income from property belonging to Hospital Trust	31,446 78
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	4,163 05
From all other sources not above enumerated	4,521 30
Total	$150,273 04

Expenditure.

Butchers' meat, poultry and fish	$13,802 91
Butter and eggs	11,405 92
Flour, bread and meal	2,794 43
Milk	8,803 33
Tea and coffee	1,088 24
Potatoes and other vegetables	7,649 68
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	9,935 35
Drugs and medicines	6,114 19
Medical and surgical appliances, bandages, etc.	12,521 01
Surgical instruments, ordinary	931 00
Beer, wine and spirits	393 86
Bedding, napery and general house furnishing	7,941 81
Brooms, brushes, mops, laundry, soap and cleansing appliances	8,953 21
Fuel	8,990 70
Light; gas, oil and candles	5,407 35
Water supply	597 00
Nurses' uniforms, badges, etc.	1,314 86
Clothing for patients	603 17
Ice supply	1,044 47
Salaries and wages	40,673 05
Legal expenses	147 34
Medical Salaries	2,032 98
Allowance to Dr. O'Reilly	1,000 00
Contingencies	540 47
Repairs, ordinary	7,407 95
Telephone	313 00
Interest on debt and insurance	2,043 35
Printing, postage, stationery etc.	2,947 09
Tuberculosis out-patient service	154 94
Total	$167,552 66
Government grant for 1908	$15,137 36

GRACE HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment in the Hospital, 1st. October, 1907	89
Admitted	1,290
Births in the Hospital	255
Total number under treatment	1,634

GRACE HOSPITAL, TORONTO.—*Continued.*

Discharges, including infants	1,462
Died	84
Under treatment, 30th September, 1908	88
	1,634

Sex.

Male	641
Female	993
	1,634

Revenue.

From the Government of Ontario	3,567 61
From the City of Toronto, in payment of patients' maintenance	5,329 30
From other municipalities	245 00
From paying patients themselves	25,743 69
Income from Endowments, etc.	908 46
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	26 50
From all sources not above enumerated	18 00
Total	$35,838 56

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	2,484 21
Butter	1,195 12
Flour, bread and meal	949 40
Milk	1,650 86
Tea and Coffee	290 33
Potatoes and other vegetables	829 60
Eggs	457 05
Groceries, provisions not enumerated	1,706 34
Drugs and medicines	690 79
Medical and surgical appliances	1,089 64
Surgical instruments	34 28
Beer, wine and spirits	170 77
Bedding, naperv and general house furnishings	1,115 23
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	1,147 62
Fuel	3,607 33
Light; electric, oil and candles	1,166 28
Water supply	218 42
Hay and straw	9 03
Ice	260 61
Salaries and wages	9,439 83
Taxes and insurance	746 18
Contingencies	1,525 26
Repairs, ordinary	924 36
Advertising, stationery, etc.	398 56
Clothing for patients	41 39
Total	$32,142 49
Government grant for 1908	$3,886 19

HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, TORONTO,

The following summaries show the operations of the Institution during the year:

Movements of Patients.

Under treatment 1st October, 1907	118
Admitted	1,127
Total number under treatment	1,245
Discharged	952
Died	143
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	150
	1,245

Sex.

Male	698
Female	547
	1,245

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	8,960 02
From the City of Toronto	15,000 00
From other municipalities	3,657 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	6,795 86
From property belonging to the Hospital	1,602 80
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	17,751 36
From all other sources, not enumerated	1,523 25
Total	$55,290 29

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$3,376 62
Butter and eggs	2,540 93
Flour, bread and meal	1,421 51
Milk	3,110 84
Tea and coffee	328 79
Potatoes and other vegetables	914 47
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	3,825 32
Drugs and medicines	2,788 72
Medical and surgical appliances	4,289 03
Surgical instruments	188 01
Beer, wine and spirits	
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	897 38

Lakeside Home for Sick Children, Toronto.

HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, TORONTO.—*Continued.*

Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	$933 83
Fuel	5,420 99
Light : gas, oil and candles	1,687 78
Water supply	1,148 26
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	1,602 34
Ice	328 59
Salaries and wages	25,839 05
Insurance and taxes	$699 66
Contingencies	856 56
Repairs, ordinary	873 69
Printing, stationery, etc.	4,395 21
Telephone and electricity	873 40
Total	$70,340 98
Government grant for 1908	$11,199 38

ST. MICHAEL'S HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year :

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	183
Admitted	2,579
Births in the Hospital	205
Total number under treatment	2,967
Discharges, including infants	2,594
Died	202
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	171
	2,967

Sex.

Male	1,599
Female	1,368
	2,967

Revenue.

From the Government of Ontario	$10,362 66
From the City of Toronto, in payment of patients' maintenance	18,176 00
From the County of York	194 60
From other municipalities	35 60
From paying patients themselves	30,224 80
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	1,459 95
From all other sources not above enumerated	1,905 00
Total	$62,358 61

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat, poultry and fish	$7,696 23
Butter and eggs	4,236 31
Flour, bread and meal	2,681 05
Milk	4,380 99
Tea and coffee	838 52
Potatoes, other vegetables and fruit	3,035 72
Groceries and provisions, not enumerated	2,834 53
Drugs and medicines	3,399 38
Medical and surgical appliances	3,285 60
Surgical instruments	813 56
Beer, wine and spirits	575 12
Bedding, napery and general house furnishing	2,503 92
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	1,192 84
Fuel	6,050 97
Light, gas, oil, candles and electric light	1,578 65
Water supply	612 40
Ice	456 55
Salaries and wages	11,378 00
Taxes and insurance	627 26
Contingencies	378 75
Repairs, ordinary	3,028 33
Telephone service	114 55
Advertising, printing, stationery, etc., etc.,	631 07
Total	$62,330 30
Government grant for 1908	$10,494 75

WESTERN HOSPITAL, TORONTO

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the officia year :

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	102
Admitted	1,466
Births in Hospital	99
Total number under treatment	1,667
Discharged	1,453
Died	100
Under treatment 30th September. 1908	114
	1,667

WESTERN HOSPITAL, TORONTO.—*Continued.*

Sex.

Male	748
Female	919
	1,667

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$5,265 04
From the City of Toronto	6,089 50
From the Patients for maintenance and treatment	25,805 63
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	.....
From other sources	337 23
Total	$37,497 40

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$2,387 50
Butter and eggs	2,155 29
Flour, bread and meal	722 66
Milk	1,574 14
Tea and coffee	294 96
Potatoes and other vegetables	942 45
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	$2,520 22
Drugs and medicines	1,404 17
Medical and surgical appliances	2,281 47
Surgical instruments	70 23
Beer, wine and spirits	148 12
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	841 27
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	124 40
Fuel	3,539 59
Light: gas, oil and candles	1,399 59
Water	264 31
Ice supply	214 35
Salaries and wages	9,316 45
Taxes and insurance	54 35
Contingencies	3,508 56
Repairs, ordinary	794 77
Clothing for patients	27 70
Total	$34,586 55
Government grant for 1908	$3,499 04

THE ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	37
Admitted	218
Total number under treatment	255
Discharges	219
Died	4
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	32
	255

Sex.

Male	144
Female	111
	255

Revenue.

From the Government of Ontario	$1,255 31
From the city of Toronto in payment of patients' maintenance	.....
Income from endowments, etc., or other property belonging to the Hospital	198 35
From paying patients themselves	7,792 02
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	.....
From all other sources not above enumerated	259 15
Total	$9,504 83

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$564 90
Butter and eggs	477 41
Flour, bread and meal	250 08
Milk	527 99
Tea and coffee	94 88
Potatoes and other vegetables	372 96
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	721 92
Drugs and medicines	271 81
Medical and surgical appliances, surgical instruments.	229 30
Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishing	91 24
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	114 64
Fuel	816 75
Light: gas, oil and candles	318 97
Water supply	92 37
Ice	14 93
Salaries and wages	2,644 61
Taxes and insurance	170 18
Contingencies	1,463 22
Repairs ordinary	502 12
Clothing for patients	18 71
Total	$9,758 99
Government grant for 1908	$1,115 33

CITY HOSPITAL, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year :

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	145
Admitted	2,382
Births in the Hospital	106
Total number under treatment	2,633
Discharged	2,296
Died	199
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	136
	2,633

Sex.

Male	1,416
Female	1,217
	2,633

Revenue

From the Province of Ontario	$6,547 57
From the City of Hamilton	30,258 42
From the County of Wentworth	
From other municipalities	
From paying patients themselves	27,123 69
From all other sources	
Total	$57,382 11

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat, poultry, etc	7,314 77
Butter, eggs, bacon and pork	6,104 18
Flour, bread and meal	1,317 77
Milk	2,472 20
Tea and coffee	715 25
Potatoes and other vegetables	800 40
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	4,415 78
Drugs and medicines	4,337 50
Surgical instruments and appliances	3,330 40
Beer, wine and spirits	167 00
Bedding, etc	3,622 78
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleansing appliances	687 17
Fuel	6,620 79
Light : gas, oil and candles	1,583 17
Water supply	935 87
Hay and straw	48 65
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	107 50
Ice	309 98
Salaries and wages	18,087 75
Taxes and insurance	922 00
Contingencies	1,380 18
Repairs, ordinary	1,788 08
Advertising, printing and stationery	590 81
Total	$67,659 98
Government grant for 1908	$7,832 07

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the oporations of the Hospital during the official year :

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	40
Admitted	549
Births in Hospital	
Total number under treatment	589
Discharged	531
Died	24
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	34
	589

Sex.

Male	240
Female	349
	589

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,827.60
From the City of Hamilton	
From other municipalities in the Province	
From paying patients themselves	7,000 33
Subscriptions, donations and bequests in cash	5 00
Total	$8,832 93

Expenditures.

Butcher's meat and fish	$1,341 04
Butter and eggs	708 30
Flour, bread and meal	357 35
Milk	637 02

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, HAMILTON.—*Continued*

Tea and coffee	122 20
Potatoes and other vegetables	233 17
Groceries and other provisions not enumerated	777 80
Drugs and medicines	374 43
Medical and surgical appliances	329 78
Surgical instruments	53 43
Beer, wine and spirits	40 00
Bedding, etc	494 44
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	127 85
Fuel	700 00
Light: gas, oil and candles	186 42
Water supply	44 90
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	221 65
Ice supply	70 15
Salaries and wages	515 91
Taxes, insurance and interest	588 71
Contingencies	345 33
Repairs, ordinary	572 65
Total	$ 8,842 53
Government grant for 1908	$ 1,710 35

GENERAL HOSPITAL, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the officia year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	78
Admitted	1,340
Births in Hospital	52
Total number under treatment	1,470
Discharged	1,328
Died	52
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	90
	1,470

Sex.

Male	744
Female	726
	1,470

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 3,030 71
From the County of Frontenac	1,000 00
From the City of Kingston	3,000 00
From other municipalities in the Province	765 00
From paying patients themselves for treatment	12,294 65
Income from endowment and other property of Hospital	.....
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	1,144 80
From all other sources not enumerated	$ 1,215 55
Total	$22,450 71

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 1,107 18
Butter and eggs	2,269 07
Flour, bread and meal	709 81
Milk	1,217 31
Tea and coffee	302 25
Potatoes and other vegetables	468 07
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,732 88
Drugs and medicines	1,196 99
Surgical instruments and appliances	1,030 67
Beer, wine and spirits	56 20
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	528 34
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	427 19
Fuel	3,407 65
Light: gas, oil and candles	1,137 28
Water supply	75 00
Ice	79 60
Salaries and wages	6,089 95
Insurance and taxes	.....
Contingencies	2.143 65
Repairs, ordinary	1,320 97
Total	$26,300 06
Government grant for 1908	$ 3,385 72

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	64
Admitted	1,406
Total number under treatment	1,470
Discharged	1,357
Died	48
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	65
	1,470

Victoria General Hospital, London.

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, KINGSTON—*Continued.*

Sex.

Male	255
Female	715
	1,470

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 5,237 99
From the City of Kingston	1,000 00
From the County of Frontenac	700 00
From other municipalities	85 00
From patients themselves, for maintenance and treatment	6,424 03
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	2,268 10
From other sources not enumerated	1,786 85
Total	$18,501 97

Expenditures.

Butcher's meat	$ 2,041 91
Butter and eggs	1,941 19
Flour, bread and meal	1,470 93
Milk	1,293 00
Tea and coffee	620 72
Potatoes and other vegetables	785 25
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,936 84
Drugs and medicines	943 16
Medical and surgical appliances	456 62
Surgical instruments	32 13
Beer, wine and spirits	123 25
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,209 32
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	399 81
Fuel	2,469 00
Light: gas, oil and candles	876 16
Water supply	75 00
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	120 17
Ice	147 70
Salaries and wages	722 05
Taxes and insurance	295 79
Hay and straw	71 10
Contingencies	579 25
Repairs, ordinary	2,049 51
Total	$20,659 86
Government grant for 1908	$ 5,483 33

GENERAL PROTESTANT HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	69
Admitted	1,568
Births in the Hospital	6
Total number under treatment	1,643
Discharged	1,474
Died	84
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	85
	1,643

Sex.

Male	832
Female	811
	1,643

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 2,878 87
From the City of Ottawa	7,978 00
From the County of Carleton	600 00
From other municipalities	210 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	$23,386 09
Income from endowments, investments, etc	386 05
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	5,899 15
From other sources not enumerated	942 71
Total	$42,280 87

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 2,749 48
Butter and eggs	2,814 51
Flour, bread and meal	948 20
Milk	2,331 55
Tea and coffee	472 71
Potatoes and other vegetables	658 22
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	5,442 76
Drugs and medicines	1,827 24
Medical and surgical appliances	2,189 98
Surgical instruments	228 37
Beer, wine and spirits	196 83
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	703 07
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	602 67

GENERAL PROTESTANT HOSPITAL, OTTAWA—*Continued.*

Fuel	4,132 55
Light: gas, oil, candles and electric light	443 05
Water supply	400 86
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	28 87
Ice	95 01
Salaries and wages	12,460 24
Taxes and insurance	165 96
Contingencies	1,300 46
Repairs, ordinary	1,133 85
Interest	1,224 40
Total	42,550 84
Government grant for 1908	2,759 91

ROMAN CATHOLIC HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	73
Admitted	1,776
Total number under treatment	1.849
Discharged	1,676
Died	94
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	79
	1,849

Sex.

Male	1,006
Female	843
	1,849

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	3,597 36
From the City of Ottawa	6,554 50
From the County of Carleton	325 00
From other municipalities	3,067 65
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	12,354 73
Income from property	.....
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	2,106 84
From all other sources not enumerated	3,720 59
Total	$31,726 67

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	3,094 80
Butter and eggs	2,266 73
Flour, bread and meal	699 43
Milk	1,834 29
Tea and coffee	675 08
Potatoes and other vegetables	466 12
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,245 75
Drugs and medicines	1,156 88
Medical and surgical appliances	750 32
Surgical instruments	548 97
Beer, wine and spirits	166 80
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,233 75
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	213 30
Fuel	4,420 51
Light, gas, oil, candles	639 40
Water supply	125 00
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	725 75
Ice	200 00
Salaries and wages	3,641 80
Taxes and insurance	960 40
Contingencies	151 83
Repairs, ordinary	3,028 70
Total	28,245 61
Government grant for 1908	$3,561 06

MISERICORDIA MATERNITY HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

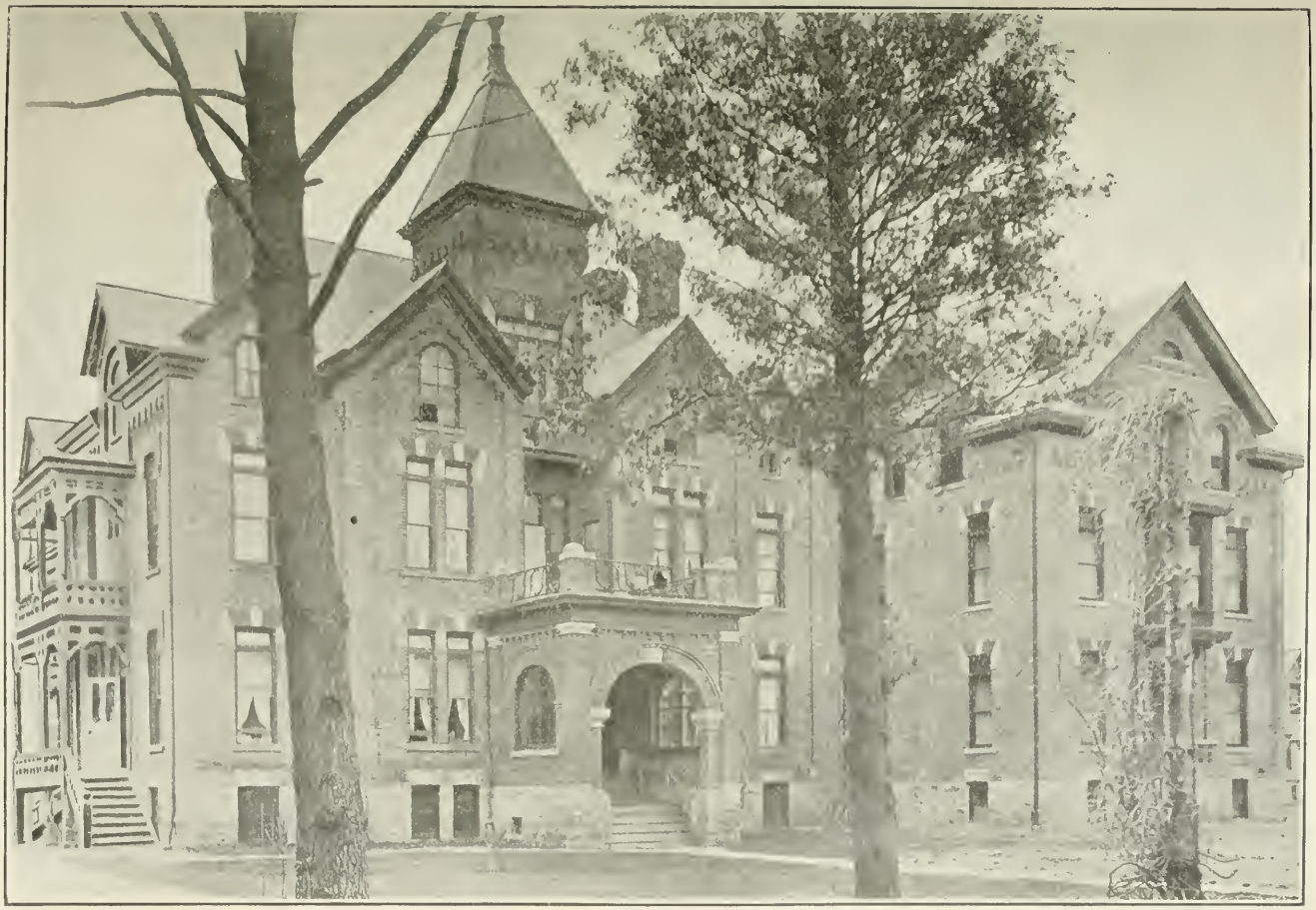
The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	37
Admitted	238
Births in Hospital	215
Total number under treatment	490
Discharged	425
Died	22
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	43
	490

Sex.

Male	116
Female	374
	490



General Hospital, Chatham.

MISERICORDIA MATERNITY HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.—*Continued.*

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	1,433 90
From the City of Ottawa	200 00
From the County of Carleton	50 00
From paying patients themselves	2,894 05
From subscriptions and donations	2,240 14
From other sources	2,921 89
Total	$9,739 98

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	1,141 25
Butter and eggs	1,063 68
Flour, bread and meal	739 75
Milk	828 78
Tea and coffee	222 75
Potatoes and other vegetables	719 85
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,148 91
Drugs and medicines	405 24
Medical and surgical appliances	120 00
Surgical instruments	81 30
Beer, wine and spirits	248 58
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,253 48
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	383 60
Fuel	499 85
Light : gas, oil and candles	157 81
Water supply	241 50
Hay and straw	138 78
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	227 54
Salaries and wages	1,901 40
Taxes and insurance	286 64
Coffins and funerals	50 00
Contingencies	155 05
Repairs, ordinary	775 45
Ice supply	22 00
Total	$12,812 89
Government grant for 1908	$1,808 76

MATERNITY HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year :

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	21
Admitted	177
Number of births	164
Total number under treatment	362
Discharged	342
Died	10
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	10
	362

Sex.

Male	83
Female	279
	362

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	213 68
From the City of Ottawa	200 00
From the County of Carleton	.....
From paying patients themselves	3,691 30
Income from investments	.....
From subscriptions and donations	1,302 96
From other sources	.....
Total	$5,407 94

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	327 80
Butter and eggs	381 28
Flour, bread and meal	108 07
Milk	200 52
Tea and Coffee	56 85
Potatoes and other vegetables	144 61
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	351 46
Drugs and medicines	199 45
Medical and surgical appliances	430 74
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	132 42
Fuel	327 90
Light : gas, oil, candles and electric light	161 30
Water supply	53 91
Ice	35 00
Salaries and wages	1,751 51
Stationery, printing, etc	.....
Contingencies	147 35
Repairs, ordinary	92 34
Taxes and insurance	36 25
Total	$4,938 76
Government grant for 1908	$230 09

ST. LUKE'S GENERAL HOSPITAL, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	54
Admitted	1,227
Total number under treatment	1,281
Discharged	1,187
Died	36
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	58
	1,281

Sex.

Male	746
Female	536
	1,281

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	3,928 08
From the City of Ottawa	5,485 40
From the County of Carleton	.....
From paying patients themselves	16,550 40
Income from investments	200 00
From subscriptions and donations	5,053 05
From other sources	1,396 69
Total	$32,614 52

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	2,713 72
Butter and eggs	1,803 89
Flour, bread and meal	845 55
Milk	1,618 96
Tea and coffee	337 85
Potatoes and other vegetables	475 83
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,132 59
Drugs and medicines	1,696 08
Medical and surgical appliances	1,553 17
Surgical instruments	77 05
Beer, wine and spirits	121 35
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	362 14
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	635 18
Fuel	3,160 31
Light: gas, oil, candles, and electric light	381 18
Water supply	120 38
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	147 74
Ice	.....
Salaries and wages	9,183 28
Taxes, insurance and interest	195 97
Contingencies	1,689 04
Repairs, ordinary	608 25
	$29,860 18
Government grant for 1908	$3,784 13

GENERAL HOSPITAL, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year;

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	103
Admitted	1,536
Births in the Hospital	152
Total number under treatment	1,791
Discharged	1,587
Died	97
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	107
	1,791

Sex.

Male	769
Female	1,022
	1,791

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	4,533 94
From the City of London	32,005 02
From the County of Middlesex, in payment for patients	2,925 40
From paying patients themselves	21,930 60
From income from property or investments.	206 27
Subscriptions, donations and bequests.	50 00
Total	$61,651 23

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	4,341 11
Butter and eggs	2,041 16

GENERAL HOSPITAL, LONDON.—*Continued.*

Flour, bread and meal	1,092 90
Milk	3,427 77
Tea and coffee	547 48
Potatoes and other vegetables	860 81
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	4,137 60
Drugs and medicines	3,931 25
Surgical instruments	219 68
Medical and surgical appliances	3,123 16
Beer, wine and spirits	302 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	3,201 62
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	938 00
Fuel	5,760 01
Light: gas, oil and candles	1,766 99
Water	221 00
Ice	528 25
Salaries and wages	19,796 00
Taxes, insurance and interest	820 75
Contingencies	1,255 87
Repairs, ordinary	1,583 66
Printing and stationery	379 96
Total	$60,286 03
Government grant for 1908	$4,765 30

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	56
Admitted	722
Births in Hospital	69
Total number under treatment	847
Discharged	749
Died	44
Under treatment 30th September 1908	54
	847

Sex.

Male	333
Female	514
	847

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	1,041 12
From paying patients	21,039 24
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	77 00
Other sources	.....
Total	$22,157 36

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	1,804 64
Butter and eggs	1,237 73
Flour, bread and meal	647 37
Milk	1,774 55
Tea and coffee	148 61
Potatoes and other vegetables	182 29
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,319 20
Drugs and medicines	916 65
Surgical instruments	.....
Medical and surgical appliances	1,005 33
Beer, wine and spirits	36 40
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,513 33
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	107 28
Fuel	1,613 24
Light: gas, oil and candles	573 52
Water	191 35
Telephone	57 00
Clothing for patients	.....
Ice	92 62
Salaries and wages	2,924 15
Insurance and interest	335 00
Contingencies	159 36
Repairs, ordinary	2,365 72
Total	$19,005 34
Government grant for 1908	$1,047 00

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, ST. CATHARINES.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	32
Admitted	448
Births in Hospital	36
Total number under treatment	516

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, ST. CATHARINES.—*Continued.*

Discharged	453
Died	41
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	22
	516

Sex.

Male	241
Female	275
	516

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,012 80
From the City of St. Catharines	.....
From the County of Lincoln	600 00
From other municipalities	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	6.523 98
From endowments, investments, or other property belonging to the Hospital	245 00
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private persons	39 00
From all other sources not above enumerated	680 98
Total	$9,101 76

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$1,202 38
Butter and eggs	861 27
Flour, bread and meal	277 32
Milk	502 25
Tea and coffee	141 70
Potatoes and other vegetables and fruit	263 82
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	438 94
Drugs and medicines	510 39
Medical and surgical appliances	411 69
Surgical instruments and dressing materials	29 19
Beer, wine and spirits	34 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	527 30
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	92 75
Fuel	1,031 73
Light : gas, oil and candles	.....
Water supply	51 90
Boots and shoes (nurses)	105 17
Ice	87 37
Salaries and wages	2,714 00
Taxes and insurance	.....
Contingencies	439 76
Repairs, ordinary	397 21
Total	$10,120 64

Government grant for 1908 ..... $1,200 63

GALT HOSPITAL, GALT.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year :

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	22
Admitted	358
Number of births in the Institution	11
Total number under treatment	391
Discharged	345
Died	28
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	18
	391

Sex

Male	185
Female	206
	391

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$881 09
From the Town of Galt	1,000 00
From the County of Waterloo	1,250 00
From other municipalities	100 00
From paying patients themselves	5,436 85
From endowments, investments, etc	.....
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	334 28
From other sources	138 15
Total	$9,140 37

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$508 98
Butter and eggs	396 62
Flour, bread and meal	363 94

St. Joseph's Hospital, Peterborough.

GALT HOSPITAL, GALT.—*Continued.*

Milk	389 02
Tea and coffee	75 00
Potatoes and other vegetables	144 45
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	647 96
Drugs and medicines	407 05
Medical and surgical appliances	246 80
Beer, wine and spirits	74 05
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	146 06
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	122 77
Fuel	1,122 14
Light: gas, oil and candles	297 35
Water supply	93 42
Hay and straw	16 30
Ice	72 00
Salaries and wages	2,878 65
Taxes and insurance	29 96
Contingencies, advertising, postage, etc	194 76
Repairs, ordinary	584 50
Clothing for patients	26 00
Total	$8,837 78
Government grant for 1908	$785 91

GENERAL HOSPITAL, GUELPH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	58
Admitted	755
Births in Hospital	72
Total number under treatment	885
Discharged	789
Died	38
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	58
	885

Sex.

Male	420
Female	465
	885

Revenue.

Received from the Province of Ontario	$3,142 52
From the City of Guelph	
From the County of Wellington	1,200 00
From other municipalities	135 00
From paying patients	14,683 89
Subscriptions, donations, etc	1,545 94
From other sources not enumerated	225 62
Total	$20,932 97

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,578 91
Butter and eggs	1,522 62
Flour, bread and meal	815 39
Milk	50 22
Tea and coffee	167 15
Potatoes and other vegetables	193 13
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,976 15
Drugs and medicines, surgical instruments and appliances	2,442 47
Beer, wine and spirits	109 10
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	329 16
Brooms, brushes, mops, etc	1,362 70
Fuel	2,263 72
Light: gas, oil and candles	1,156 68
Water supply	80 00
Hay and straw	255 18
Ice	121 20
Salaries and wages	5,238 24
Contingencies	410 63
Repairs, ordinary	1,467 21
Taxes and insurance	423 82
Clothing for patients	149 80
	$22,113 48
Government aid for 1908	$2,927 48

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, GUELPH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	34
Admitted	448
Births in Hospital	4
Total number under treatment	486
Discharged	413
Died	34
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	39
	486

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, GUELPH.—*Continued*

Sex.

Male	225
Female	261
	486

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,217 28
From the City of Guelph	550 00
From the County of Wellington	1,000 00
From other municipalities of the Province	.....
From paying patients	8,477 29
Subscriptions, donations, etc	.....
Other sources	100 00
Total	$11,344 57

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$1,231 26
Butter and eggs	646 58
Flour, bread and meal	740 00
Milk	211 52
Tea and coffee	235 00
Potatoes and other vegetables	.....
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,150 01
Drugs and medicines	634 05
Medical and surgical appliances	599 19
Surgical instruments	156 00
Beer, wine and spirits	100 04
Bedding, napery and general furnishings	950 00
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	275 80
Fuel	1,475 80
Light : gas, oil and candles	315 62
Water supply	62 50
Salaries and wages	688 75
Taxes and insurance	800 04
Contingencies	482 14
Repairs, ordinary	464 86
Ice supply	50 00
Total	$11,269 16
Government aid for 1908	$1,413 46

GENERAL HOSPITAL, PEMBROKE.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year :

Movement of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	33
Admitted	404
Total number under treatment	437
Discharged	385
Died	19
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	33
	437

Sex.

Male	215
Female	222
	437

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,031 27
From the County of Renfrew	200 00
From other municipalities	.....
From patients themselves	3,536 61
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	915 71
From all other sources	1,740 47
Total	$8,424 06

Expenditure.

Butchers' meat	$539 00
Butter and eggs	825 61
Flour, bread and meal	454 05
Milk	115 40
Tea and coffee	192 70
Potatoes and other vegetables	200 00
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	569 75
Surgical instruments	22 30
Drugs and medicines	279 59
Medical and surgical appliances	113 78
Beer, wine and spirits	25 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	387 81
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	87 00
Fuel	864 41
Light : gas, oil and candles	118 06
Water	98 70
Hay and straw	292 82
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	107 68
Ice	28 28
Salaries and wages	1,595 00
Contingencies	283 58
Repairs, ordinary	272 52
Taxes and insurance	324 05
Stationery and telegrams	27 55
Total	$8,224 64
Government grant for 1908	$1,878 83

Victorian Hospital, Almonte.

COTTAGE HOSPITAL, PEMBROKE.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	20
Admitted	205
Births in Hospital	11
Total number under treatment	236
Discharged	213
Died	6
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	17
	236

Sex.

Male	133
Female	103
	236

Revenue.

From the Province	$ 1,076 71
From the County of Renfrew	200 00
From other municipalities	
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	2,368 00
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	783 66
From other sources	286 34
Total	$ 4,714 71

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	266 11
Butter and eggs	327 64
Flour, bread and meal	126 91
Milk	26 68
Tea and coffee	26 20
Potatoes and other vegetables	89 26
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	396 55
Drugs and medicines	124 18
Medical and surgical appliances	113 24
Beer, wine and spirits	
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	165 54
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	26 95
Fuel	286 08
Light; gas, oil and candles	93 10
Water supply	50 40
Clothing for patients	
Ice	47 20
Salaries and wages	2,240 04
Taxes and insurance	53 25
Hay and straw	109 55
Contingencies	151 37
Repairs, ordinary	224 44
Total	$ 4,944 69
Government grant for 1908	$785 93

GENERAL HOSPITAL, MATTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	17
Admitted	207
Total number under treatment	224
Discharged	203
Died	4
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	17
	224

Sex.

Male	181
Female	43
	224

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 1,076 71
From the Town of Mattawa	
From the County of Renfrew	200 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	2,368 00
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	783 66
From other sources	286 34
Total	$ 4,714 71

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	266 11
Butter and eggs	327 64
Flour, bread and meal	126 91
Milk	26 68

GENERAL HOSPITAL, MATTAWA.—*Continued.*

Tea and coffee	26 20
Potatoes and other vegetables	89 26
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	396 55
Drugs, medicines	124 18
Medical and surgical appliances	113 24
Beer, wine and spirits	
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	165 54
Brooms, brushes, etc	26 95
Fuel	286 08
Light ; gas, oil and candles	93 10
Water supply	50 40
Hay and straw	109 55
Clothing for patients	
Ice	47 20
Salaries and wages	2,240 04
Taxes and insurances	53 25
Repairs, ordinary	224 44
Contingencies	151 37
Total	$ 4,944 69
Government grant for 1908	$ 811 03

THE JOHN H. STRATFORD HOSPITAL, BRANTFORD.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year :

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	37
Admitted	463
Births in the Hospital	37
Total number under treatment	537
Discharged	447
Died	43
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	47
	537

Sex

Male	291
Female	246
	537

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 2,109 75
From the City of Brantford	7,000 00
From the County of Brant	1,125 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	6,401 14
Income from endowments, investments, etc	76 50
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	
From all other sources	119 76
Total	$16,832 15

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	941 50
Butter and eggs	636 93
Flour, bread and meal	353 27
Milk	475 39
Tea and coffee	56 07
Potatoes and other vegetables	133 62
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	725 81
Drugs and medicines	853 86
Medical and surgical appliances	71 95
Surgical instruments	
Beer, wine and spirits	109 25
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,226 49
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	76 24
Fuel	1,663 11
Light ; gas, oil and candles	398 80
Ice	
Salaries and wages	4,638 29
Taxes and insurance	42 40
Contingencies	1,027 86
Repairs, ordinary	1,765 42
Hay and straw	257 11
Total	$15,550 97
Government grant for 1908	$ 1,518 71

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, PORT ARTHUR.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year :

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	52
Admitted	989
Births in Hospital	26
Total	1,067
Discharged	953
Died	54
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	60
	1,067

Sex.

Male	847
Female	220
	1,067

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, PORT ARTHUR.—*Continued.*

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,605 79
From the Dominion Government	100 00
From the Town of Port Arthur	1,500 00
From paying patients themselves	12,517 98
From subscriptions, donations, etc	3,153 37
From other sources	150 00
Total	$19,027 14

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	1,220 66
Butter and eggs	1,095 88
Flour, bread and meal	708 04
Milk	1,200 05
Tea and coffee	245 05
Potatoes and other vegetables	633 24
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,987 52
Drugs and medicines	741 21
Medical and surgical appliances	531 30
Surgical instruments	132 35
Beer, wine and spirits	98 05
Bedding, etc	1,176 72
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	162 00
Fuel	1,520 40
Light; gas, oil and candles	172 50
Water supply	282 21
Ice supply	150 40
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	30 00
Salaries and wages	4,000 00
Insurance and telephone	150 00
Contingencies	1,643 01
Repairs, ordinary	1,466 59
Total	$19,346 80
Government grant for 1908	$1,685 97

BELLEVILLE HOSPITAL, BELLEVILLE.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	28
Admitted	495
Births in Hospital	19
Total number under treatment	514
Discharged	474
Died	21
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	19
	514

Sex.

Male	281
Female	233
	514

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	1,147 86
From the City of Belleville	1,347 45
From the County of Hastings	
From other municipalities	
From patients for maintenance and treatment	6,705 91
Income from endowments, investments, etc	310 00
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	681 59
From other sources	190 56
Total	$10,383 37

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	651 07
Butter and eggs	549 36
Flour, bread and meal	253 40
Milk	359 37
Tea and coffee	85 85
Potatoes and other vegetables	181 84
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	532 92
Drugs and medicine	393 47
Medical and surgical appliances	479 29
Beer, wine and spirits	28 80
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	601 50
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	160 76
Fuel	997 25
Light; gas, oil and candles	479 93
Clothing for patients	9 85
Ice supply	39 00
Salaries and wages	2,803 25
Taxes and insurance	170 00
Contingencies	296 12
Repairs, ordinary	537 15
Total	$9,610 18
Government grant for 1908	$1,326 44

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL HOSPITAL, BROCKVILLE.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year;

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October 1907	64
Admitted	827
Births in Hospital	2
Total number under treatment	893
Discharged	826
Died	28
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	39
	893

Sex.

Male	367
Female	526
	893

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	1,846 21
From the Town of Brockville	400 00
From the Counties of Leeds and Grenville	450 00
From other Municipalities	55 00
From paying patients	9,344 04
From property belonging to the Hospital	
From subscriptions, bequests and donations from private individuals	1,560 68
From other sources not enumerated	2,203 00
Total	$15,858 93

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	1,586 51
Butter and eggs	952 21
Flour, bread and meal	646 51
Milk	607 42
Tea and coffee	149 43
Potatoes and other vegetables	550 19
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,075 82
Drugs and medicines	423 63
Medical and surgical appliances	146 53
Surgical instruments	27 03
Beer, wine and spirits	17 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,683 31
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	289 44
Fuel	1,604 47
Light; gas, oil and candles	483 09
Water supply	28 00
Clothing for sisters, including boots and shoes	527 36
Ice supply	70 71
Salaries and wages	1,667 58
Taxes, insurance and interest	224 06
Contingencies	1,625 22
Repairs, ordinary	1,223 94
Total	$15,609 96
Government grant for 1908	$2,024 38

THE BROCKVILLE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospitals during the officia year;

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	31
Number admitted	427
Births in Hospital	45
Total number under treatment	503
Discharged	439
Died	31
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	33
	503

Sex.

Male	202
Female	301
	503

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	1,018 69
From the Town of Brockville	400 00
From the Counties of Leeds and Grenville	550 00
From other municipalities of the Province	40 00
From paying patients	9,561 95
From property belonging to the Hospital	1,761 90
From subscriptions, bequests and donations from private individuals	683 60
From other sources not enumerated	1,341 87
Total	$15,358 01

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,048 31

General Hospital, Parry Sound.

THE BROCKVILLE GENERAL HOSPITAL.—*Continued.*

Butter and eggs	938 73
Flour, bread and meal	355 13
Milk	555 59
Tea and coffee	239 09
Potatoes and other vegetables	367 13
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,070 06
Drugs and medicines	621 18
Medical and surgical appliances	1,004 77
Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	125 30
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	287 52
Fuel	1,797 82
Light: gas, oil and candles	554 60
Water supply	28 00
Ice supply	92 85
Salaries and wages	4,646 87
Taxes and Insurance	263 90
Contingencies	325 39
Repairs, ordinary	412 70
Laundry	262 39
Total	$15,113 83
Government grant for 1908	$856 55

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, COLLINGWOOD.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	25
Admitted	335
Number of births in the Institution during the year	.....
Total number under treatment	360
Discharged	295
Died	23
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	42
	360

Sex.

Male	190
Female	170
	360

Revenue.

Received from the Province of Ontario	$ 971 80
From the Town of Collingwood	500 00
From the County of Simcoe	500 00
From paying patients	6,255 22
Subscriptions. donations, etc	122 86
From sources not enumerated	355 75
Total	$ 8,705 63

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 666 51
Butter and eggs	524 13
Flour, bread and meal	340 42
Milk	315 21
Tea and coffee	91 29
Potatoes and other vegetables	139 92
Groceries and provisions not enumerted	688 83
Drugs and medicines	208 89
Surgical appliances	91 74
Beer, wine and spirits	15 45
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	178 57
Brooms, brushes, mops, etc	73 91
Fuel	924 64
Light: gas, oil and candles	170 97
Water supply	70 88
Ice	30 56
Salaries and wages	2,819 45
Contingencies	549 26
Repairs, ordinary	173 61
Taxes and insurance	153 00
Total	$8,227 24
Government grant for 1908	$1,043 04

THE NICHOLLS' HOSPITAL, PETERBOROUGH.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	27
Admitted	543
Births in Hospital	20
Total number under treatment	590

THE NICHOLLS' HOSPITAL, PETERBOROUGH. —*Continued.*

Discharged	540
Died	23
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	27
	590

Sex.

Male	273
Female	317
	590

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 1,592 52
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	5,787 90
From property belonging to the Hospital, endowments, etc.	9,052 30
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	.....
From other sources	.....
Total	$16,432 72

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 920 41
Butter and eggs	927 29
Flour, bread and meal	545 26
Milk	302 80
Tea and coffee	114 55
Potatoes and other vegetables	481 23
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	609 92
Drugs and medicines	1,361 18
Surgical instruments and appliances	853 91
Beer, wine and spirits	118 95
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,933 43
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	8 65
Fuel	1,235 02
Light: gas, oil and candles	291 29
Water supply	201 56
Clothing for patients	35 28
Ice	125 00
Salaries and wages	4,707 87
Taxes and insurance	181 50
Hay and straw	23 11
Contingencies	503 03
Repairs, ordinary	1,936 48
Total	$17,417 72
Government grant for 1908	$1,582 79

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, PETERBOROUGH.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	17
Admitted	331
Total number under treatment	348
Discharged	304
Died	23
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	21
	348

Sex.

Male	180
Female	168
	348

Revenue.

From the Province	$ 832 97
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	4,068 07
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	$ 1,250 00
From all other sources	333 80
Total	$ 6,484 84

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 637 01
Butter and eggs	268 46
Flour, bread and meal	197 44
Milk	199 43
Tea and coffee	83 20
Potatoes and other vegetables	272 90
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	373 95
Drugs and medicines	272 68
Medical and surgical appliances	117 98
Beer, wine and spirits	20 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	917 27

General Hospital, Orillia.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, PETERBOROUGH—*Continued.*

Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	46 80
Fuel	834 73
Light: gas, oil and candles	168 79
Water supply	130 85
Hay and straw	6 00
Clothing for sisters	106 45
Ice	44 00
Salaries and wages	1,406 05
Taxes and insurance	5 00
Contingencies	173 61
Repairs, ordinary	304 66
Total	$6,587 26

Government grant for 1908 ..... $859 84

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, WINDSOR.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	17
Admitted	459
Total number under treatment	476
Discharged	417
Died	31
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	28
	476

Sex.

Male	285
Female	191
	476

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 959 88
From the Town of Windsor	661 48
From the County of Essex	170 60
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	6,068 21
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	373 70
From other sources not enumerated	972 13
Total	$9,206 04

Expenditures.

Butcher's meat	$ 890 51
Butter and eggs	438 53
Flour, bread and meal	295 25
Milk	618 72
Tea and coffee	197 18
Potatoes and other vegetables	205 98
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	942 99
Drugs and medicines	643 01
Medical and surgical appliances	233 79
Surgical instruments	.....
Beer, wine and spirits	41 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	565 60
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	99 33
Fuel	1,068 15
Light: gas, oil and candles	397 33
Water supply	12 00
Hay and straw	52 55
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	18 05
Ice	77 10
Salaries and wages	2,241 57
Taxes and insurance	325 09
Contingencies	296 15
Repairs, ordinary	98 13
Total	$9,758 42

Government grant for 1908 ..... $942 21

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	29
Admitted	554
Births in Hospital	69
Total under treatment	652
Discharged	583
Died	29
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	40
	652

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.—*Continued.*

Sex.

Male	253
Female	399
	652

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,225 07
From the Town of Chatham	142 81
From the County of Kent	68 42
From patients for maintenance and treatment	5,718 82
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	552 00
From other sources	500 00
Total	$8,207 12

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	565 49
Butter and eggs	447 88
Flour, bread and meal	390 44
Milk	541 93
Tea and coffee	200 98
Potatoes and other vegetables	292 69
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	850 07
Drugs and medicines	186 61
Medical and surgical appliances	465 07
Beer, wine and spirits	31 38
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	377 83
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	144 71
Fuel	619 57
Light: gas, oil and candles	514 11
Ice supply	59 45
Salaries and wages	1,577 29
Taxes, insurance and interest	450 00
Contingencies	80 68
Repairs, ordinary	399 90
Total	$8,196 08

Government grant for 1908 ..... $1,315 29

GENERAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	22
Admitted	443
Births in Hospital	43
	508
Discharged	437
Died	33
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	38
	508

Sex.

Male	232
Female	276
	508

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 514 02
From the Town of Chatham	221 80
From the County of Kent	.....
From other municipalities	401 37
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	6,996 02
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	10 00
From all other sources	.....
Total	$8,143 21

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	475 65
Butter and eggs	441 76
Flour, bread and meal	239 62
Milk	470 38
Tea and coffee	120 50
Potatoes and other vegetables	295 20
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	841 16
Drugs and medicines	247 58
Medical and surgical appliances	105 40
Beer, wine and spirits	26 10
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	298 10
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	28 40
Fuel	250 40
Light: gas, oil and candles	286 43
Ice	52 50
Salaries and wages	3,232 43
Insurance and telephone	162 50
Contingencies	210 00
Repairs, ordinary	252 19
Total	$8,036 30

Government grant for 1908 ..... $705 07

GENERAL HOSPITAL, STRATFORD.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	18
Admitted	361
Number of births during the year	33
Total number under treatment	412
Discharged	350
Died	32
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	30
	412

Sex.

Male	191
Female	221
	412

Revenue.

Received from the Province of Ontario	$683 36
From the City of Stratford	750 00
From the County of Perth	500 00
From other municipalities of the Province	50 00
From paying patients	6,417 29
Income from endowments, investments, etc.	187 45
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	.....
From other sources	86 20
Total	$9,113 59

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$914 00
Butter and eggs	598 59
Flour, bread and meal	248 13
Milk	219 17
Tea and coffee	94 35
Potatoes and other vegetables	142 76
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	714 06
Drugs and medicines	409 79
Medical and surgical appliances	598 37
Beer, wine and spirits	53 98
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	90 44
Brooms, brushes, mops, etc.	107 20
Fuel	1,200 59
Light: gas, oil and candles	469 82
Water supply	65 00
Hay and straw	160 14
Clothing for patients	.....
Ice	43 99
Salaries and wages	2,873 56
Taxes and insurance	51 00
Contingencies	542 98
Repairs, ordinary	190 81
Total	$9,788 64
Government grant for 1908	$579 02

AMASA WOOD HOSPITAL, ST. THOMAS.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital for the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	21
Admitted	290
Births in the Hospital	42
Total number under treatment	353
Discharged	306
Died	20
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	27
	353

Sex.

Male	188
Female	165
	353

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$666 20
From the City of St. Thomas	4,000 00
From paying patients themselves	4,344 55
Other sources	114 60
Total	$9,065 35

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	282 89
Butter and eggs	419 67
Flour, bread and meal	190 68
Milk	537 20
Tea and coffee	119 25
Potatoes and other vegetables	32 10
Groceries and other provisions not enumerated	1,095 57
Drugs and medicines	746 28

AMASA WOOD HOSPITAL, ST. THOMAS.—*Continued*

Medical and surgical appliances.	$163 10	Ice	$18 00
Surgical instruments.	19 30	Salaries and wages	3,008 10
Beer, wine and spirits	46 50	Taxes and insurance	.....
Bedding, etc	260 73	Contingencies	260 13
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	132 82	Repairs, ordinary	291 35
Fuel	768 47	Total	$8,705 56
Light: gas, oil and candles	292 62		
Water supply	20 80	Government grant for 1908	$497 30

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, OWEN SOUND.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	21
Admitted	284
Births in Hospital	15
Total number under treatment	320
Discharged	280
Died	25
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	15
	320

Sex.

Male	176
Female	144
	320

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$845 82
From the Town of Owen Sound.	600 00
From the County of Grey	1,000 00
From other municipalities	225 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	3,702 78
From endowments, investments, etc	10 00
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private persons	595 00
From all other sources not enumerated	$650 51
Total	$7,629 11

Expenditures.

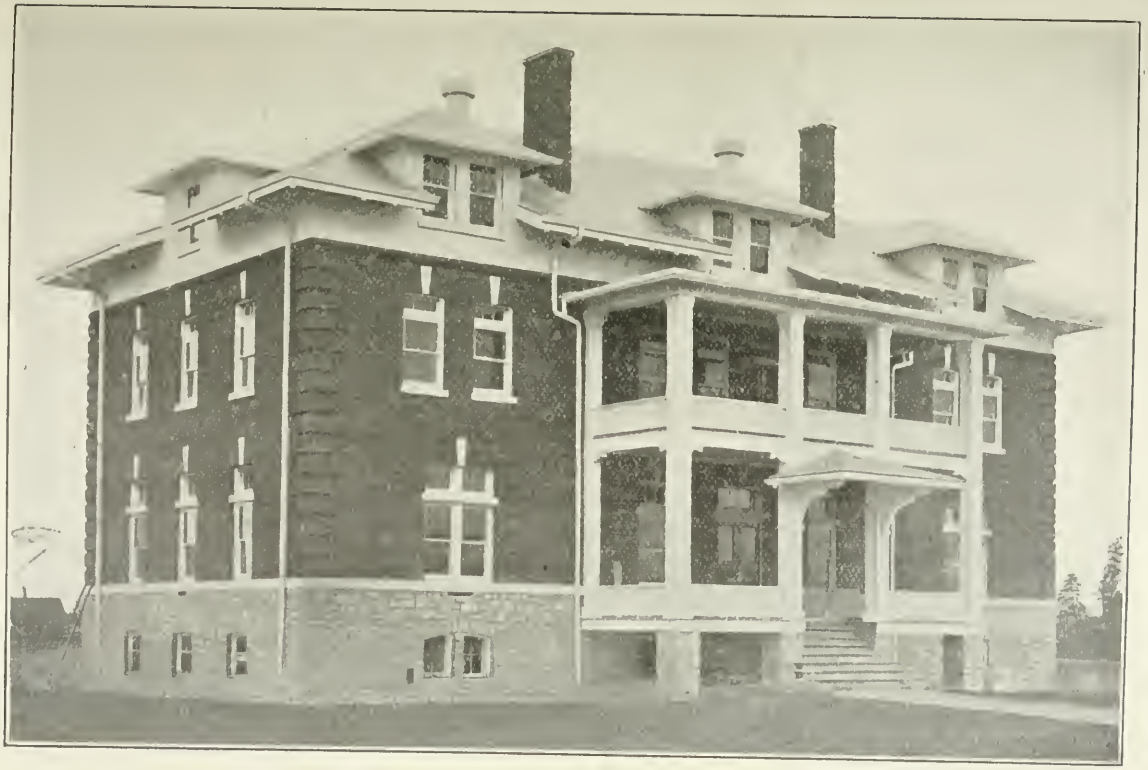
Butchers' meat	436 10
Butter and eggs	138 38
Flour, bread and meal	414 11
Milk	121 25
Tea and coffee	39 75
Potatoes and other vegetables	17 84
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	694 89
Drugs and medicines	166 03
Medical and surgical appliances.	268 47
Surgical instruments	.....
Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	148 32
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	35 25
Fuel	1,135 34
Light: gas, oil and candles	264 52
Water supply	58 55
Hay and straw	58 73
Ice	.....
Salaries and wages	2,464 15
Insurance and interest	121 35
Contingencies	395 73
Repairs, ordinary	422 39
Total	$7,401 15
Government grant for 1908	$666 74

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, SUDBURY.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	22
Number admitted	525
Births in Hospital	3
Total number under treatment	550
Discharged	507
Died	23
Remaining under treatment on the 30th September, 1908	20
	550



General Hospital, Welland.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, SUDBURY.—*Continued.*

Sex.

Male	457
Female	93
	550

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	1,432 24
From the Town of Sudbury	234 60
From paying patients themselves	5,745 52
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	65 90
Other sources	1,900 00
Total	$9,378 26

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	960 40
Butter and eggs	700 00
Flour, bread and meal	500 30
Milk	425 30
Tea and coffee	226 50
Potatoes and other vegetables	315 00
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	649 54
Drugs and medicines	283 00
Medical and surgical appliances	289 85
Surgical instruments	200 10
Beer, wine and spirits	137 40
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	184 00
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	169 00
Fuel	884 50
Light: gas, oil and candles	163 75
Water	20 00
Hay and straw	302 73
Clothing for patients	505 18
Ice	65 00
Salaries and wages	1,752 00
Taxes and insurance	528 50
Contingencies	48 10
Repairs, ordinary	356 00
Total	$9,666 15
Government grant for 1908	$1,042 09

THE WOODSTOCK HOSPITAL.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	21
Admitted	335
Births	18
Total number under treatment	374
Discharged	319
Died	27
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	28
	374

Sex.

Male	169
Female	205
	374

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	582 65
From the Town of Woodstock	1,000 00
From the County of Oxford	1,000 00
Income from endowments and investments	598 49
From paying patients themselves	6,352 97
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	129 36
Received from other sources	42 71
Total	$9,706 18

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	523 52
Butter	627 97
Flour, bread and meal	196 52
Milk	358 56
Tea and coffee	137 80
Potatoes and other vegetables	3 85
Groceries and other provisions not enumerated	1,064 87
Drugs and medicines	323 00
Medical and surgical appliances	349 21
Beer, wine and spirits	31 68
Bedding, etc	70 75
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	140 60
Fuel	677 45
Light: gas, oil and candles	475 33
Water supply	.....
Ice	22 06
Salaries and wages	2,663 75
Insurance	.....
Contingencies	666 96
Repairs, ordinary	55 11
Total	$8,388 99
Government grant for 1908	$645 46

BERLIN AND WATERLOO HOSPITAL, BERLIN.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	21
Admitted	272
Births in Hospital	26
Total number under treatment	319
Discharged	278
Died	28
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	13
	319

Sex.

Male	149
Female	170
	319

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	676 17
From the Town of Berlin	1,250 00
From the County of Waterloo	1,650 00
From the Town of Watertoo	425 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	4,039 05
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	218 25
From other sources	1,609 07
Total	$9,867 54

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	509 33
Butter and eggs	234 31
Flour, bread and meal	164 16
Milk	469 75
Tea and coffee	52 90
Potatoes and other vegetables	102 27
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	570 87
Drugs and medicines	427 49
Medical and surgical appliances	757 74
Beer, wine and spirits	49 66
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	34 43
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	583 77
Fuel	971 98
Light: gas, oil and candles	486 47
Water	
Ice supply	72 00
Salaries and wages	2,459 50
Insurance	10 50
Contingencies	108 60
Repairs, ordinary	137 75
Other expenses	1,879 41
Total	$10,082 89
Government grant for 1908	$660 95

GENERAL HOSPITAL, SARNIA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	26
Admitted	343
Births in Hospital	45
Total number under treatment	414
Discharged	364
Died	22
Under Treatment 30th September, 1908	28
	414

Sex.

Male	196
Female	218
	414

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	1,349 91
From the Town of Sarnia	1,000 00
From the County of Lambton	700 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	6,800 66
From property belonging to the Hospital	180 00
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	555 21
From all other sources	476 57
Total	$11,062 35

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	525 50
Butter and eggs	469 58

Hotel Dieu Hospital, Cornwall.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, SARNIA.—*Continued.*

Flour, bread and meal	172 94	Fuel	1,624 07
Milk	454 00	Light: gas, oil, candles	460 84
Tea and coffee		Laundry, etc	678 97
Potatoes and other vegetables	184 91	Ice	90 72
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	702 77	Salaries and wages	2,356 21
Drugs and medicines	169 81	Insurance and interest	178 50
Surgical instruments and appliances	391 52	Contingencies	474 74
Beer, wine and spirits	48 75	Repairs, ordinary	520 09
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	380 75	Stationery and printing	79 43
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances		Total	$ 9,964 10
		Government grant for 1908	$ 528 93

ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL, BARRIE.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	34
Admitted	316
Births in Hospital	27
Total number under treatment	377
Discharged	316
Died	35
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	26
	377

Sex.

Male	201
Female	176
	377

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 1,373 38
From the Town of Barrie	300 00
From the County of Simcoe	500 00
From other Municipalities	25 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	5,870 70
From endowments, investments, etc	62 50
From subscriptions, donations, and bequests from private individuals	434 32
From other sources	
Total	$ 8,565 90

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 540 88
Butter and eggs	462 70
Flour, bread and meal	243 63
Milk	524 43
Tea and coffee	109 00
Potatoes and other vegetables	304 28
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,274 53
Drugs and medicines	368 90
Medical and surgical appliances	527 00
Beer, wine and spirits	11 20
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	252 06
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	75 39
Fuel	1,043 36
Light: gas, oil and candles	539 26
Water	40 00
Ice supply	4 50
Salaries and wages	2,146 70
Taxes and insurance	75 00
Contingencies	90 33
Repairs, ordinary	58 26
Coffins and funerals	19 25
Total	$ 8,710 66
Government grant for 1908	$ 928 08

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, CORNWALL.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	35
Admitted	512
Total number under treatment	547

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, CORNWALL.—*Continued.*

Discharged	498
Died	20
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	29
	547

Sex.

Male	284
Female	263
	547

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 2,237 66
From the Town of Cornwall	
From the Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	450 00
From other municipalities in the Province	200 00
From paying patients themselves.	1,648 27
From subscriptions, donations, etc	2,351 64
From other sources	920 00
Total	$ 7,807 57

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	900 95
Butter and eggs	752 39
Flour, bread and meal	549 60
Milk	400 00
Tea and coffee	183 50
Potatoes and other vegetables	371 63
Groceries and provisions, not enumerated	620 25
Drugs and medicines	246 28
Medical and surgical appliances	203 83
Surgical instruments	114 95
Beer, wine and spirits	57 25
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	484 00
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	247 78
Fuel	1,150 00
Light : gas, oil and candles	259 65
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	
Ice	40 00
Salaries and wages	350 00
Taxes and insurance	8 28
Contingencies	212 38
Repairs, ordinary	629 70
Hay and straw	7 80
Total	$ 7,790 22

Government grant for 1908 ..... $ 2,028 18

GENERAL HOSPITAL, CORNWALL.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year :

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	31
Admitted	441
Births in the Hospital	15
Total number under treatment	487
Discharged	437
Died	19
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	31
	487

Sex.

Male	249
Female	238
	487

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 2,021 17
From the Town of Cornwall	
From the Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	450 00
From other municipalities in the Province	360 00
From paying patients themselves.	3,331 63
From subscriptions, donations, etc	2,239 96
From other sources	42 08
Total	$ 8,444 84

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$ 851 61
Butter and eggs	668 14

GENERAL HOSPITAL, CORNWALL.—*Continued.*

Flour, bread and meal	$398 26
Milk	324 86
Tea and coffee	216 02
Potatoes and other vegetables	123 96
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	803 04
Drugs and medicines	306 51
Medical and surgical appliances	417 65
Surgical instruments	17 45
Beer, wine and spirits	6 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	272 18
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	87 37
Fuel	768 08
Light: gas, oil and candles	339 54
Salaries and wages	1,867 62
Laundry	702 04
Contingencies	418 94
Repairs, ordinary	36 15
Printing, stationery, postage, telephone, etc	172 32
Ice	15 00
Total	$9,126 32
Government grant for 1908	$1,062 17

NATIONAL SANATORIUM FOR CONSUMPTIVES, GRAVENHURST.

(Muskoka Cottages.)

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	52
Admitted	168
Total number under treatment	220
Discharged	170
Died	2
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	48
	220

Sex.

Male	142
Female	78
	220

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$3,238 16
Income from endowments, investments, etc	.....
From paying patients themselves	32,865 86
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	.....
From other sources	1,969 34
Total	$38,073 36

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$4,463 82
Butter and eggs	3,283 89
Flour, bread and meal	624 62
Milk	2,436 28
Tea and coffee	341 90
Potatoes and other vegetables	788 90
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,384 97
Drugs and medicines	132 25
Medical and surgical appliances	165 11
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,691 37
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	242 22
Beer, wine and spirits	.....
Fuel	3,299 95
Light: oil, candles and electric light	599 02
Laundry	1,838 95
Horse feed	885 77
Ice	106 50
Salaries and wages	11,120 71
Interest and bank collections	324 05
Freight and express	646 67
Advertising, printing, postage, etc	1,254 28
Contingencies	599 46
Repairs, ordinary	830 30
Travelling expenses	.....
Total	$38,060 99

MUSKOKA FREE HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	50
Admitted	208
Total number under treatment	258
Discharged	199
Died	9
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	50
Total	258

Sex.

Male	161
Female	97
	258

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$4,714 50
From the City of Toronto in payment of patients' maintenance	2,169 30
From the City of Ottawa in payment of patients' maintenance	2,061 54
From other municipalities of the Province	
From paying patients themselves	6,034 73
Income from endowments or other property belonging to Hospital	800 00
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	8,571 29
From all other sources not above enumerated	366 60
Total	$24,717 96

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$3,616 47
Butter and eggs	2,112 86
Flour, bread and meal	620 81
Milk	1,991 17
Tea and coffee	261 45
Potatoes and other vegetables	592 11
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,973 75
Drugs and medicines	891 61
Medical and surgical appliances	104 88
Beer, wine and spirits	3 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishing	1,238 10
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleansing appliances	340 68
Fuel	2,087 32
Light: gas, oil and candles	444 32
Ice supply	85 00
Salaries and wages	8,297 76
Taxes and insurance	175 00
Laundry	1,763 79
Contingencies	468 08
Repairs, ordinary	342 10
Interest and bank collection	399 38
Printing, postage and advertising	1,470 92
Freight, express and livery	1,164 91
Total	$30,445 47
Government grant for 1908	$7,227 00

Sarnia Hospital.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, KENORA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	48
Admitted	653
Number of births in Hospital	4
Total number under treatment	705
Discharged	595
Died	48
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	62
	705

Sex.

Male	674
Female	31
	705

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 2,941 46
From the Town of Kenora	.....
From other municipalities	.....
From paying patients	2,550 75
Subscriptions, donations, etc	168 45
Care of lumber and railway camp cases	16,782 40
Total	$22,443 06

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat and fish	$ 1,171 72
Butter and eggs	1,271 48
Flour, bread and meal	990 93
Milk	918 09
Tea and coffee, Potatoes and other vegetables, Groceries and provisions not enumerated	2,464 31
Drugs and medicines and surgical appliances	3,030 86
Beer, wine and spirits	3 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	607 39
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	77 80
Fuel	1,544 70
Light: gas, oil and candles	.....
Water supply	.....
Ice	50 00
Salaries and wages	6,526 40
Contingencies	787 18
Repairs, ordinary	985 00
Taxes and insurance	84 00
Clothing for patients	29 90
Total	$20,542 26
Government aid for 1908	$594 40

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, KENORA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	60
Admitted	571
Births in Hospital	8
Total number under treatment	639
Discharged	521
Died	29
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	89
	639

Sex.

Male	527
Female	112
	639

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 2,069 60
From Dominion Government for treatment of Indians	$ 34 00
From the Town or Kenora	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	8,113 55
From subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	3,989 17
From other sources	1,185 65
Total	$15,391 97

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 1,085 24
Butter and eggs	852 10
Flour, bread and meal	440 75
Milk	834 15
Tea and coffee	98 12
Potatoes and other vegetables	290 32
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	600 15
Drugs and medicines	176 86
Surgical instruments	72 24
Medical and surgical appliances	52 10
Beer, wine and spirits and mineral water	23 00

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, KENORA.—*Continued.*

Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	$ 864 96	Insurance and interest	$ 522 20
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	143 33	Contingencies	2,500 76
Fuel	828 19	Repairs, ordinary	472 00
Light: gas, oil and candles	23 00	Feed for cows	442 70
Clothing for patients	341 79	Total	$13,429 51
Ice	45 00		
Salaries and wages	2,720 55	Government grant for 1908	$ 2,270 48

GENERAL HOSPITAL, SAULT STE. MARIE.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year;

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	48
Admitted	606
Births in the Hospital	13
Total number under treasment	667
Discharged	572
Died	38
Under treatment 30th September, 1906	57
	667

Sex.

Male	472
Female	195
	667

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 3,164 75
From the City of Sault Ste. Marie	1,000 00
From other municipalities	100 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	7,700 56
Income from endowments	.....
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	620 00
From other sources not enumerated	$ 1,316 00
Total	$13,901 31

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 1,720 00
Butter and eggs	921 00
Flour, bread and meal	795 00
Milk	1,019 14
Tea and coffee	321 06
Potatoes and other vegetables	290 15
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	875 32
Drugs and medicines	916 00
Medical and surgical appliances	350 20
Surgical instruments	140 00
Beer, wine and spirits	218 14
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	520 16
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	140 20
Fuel	1,214 00
Light: gas, oil and candles	95 14
Water supply	.....
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	175 00
Ice	80 00
Salaries and wages	2,630 20
Contingencies	608 24
Repairs, ordinary	1,980 65
Taxes and insurance	371 55
Total	$15,381 15
Government grant for 1908	$ 2,501 18

VICTORIA GENERAL HOSPITAL, RENFREW.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	8
Admitted	159
Births in Hospital	3
Total under treatment	170

Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston.

VICTORIA GENERAL HOSPITAL, RENFREW—*Continued.*

Discharged	150
Died	10
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	10
	170

Sex.

Male	102
Female	68
	170

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 659 78
From the town of Renfrew	300 00
From the County of Renfrew	200 00
From other municipalities	75 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	2,276 60
From endowments, investments, etc	
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	52 50
From all other sources	22 50
Total	$3,586 47

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 258 57
Butter and eggs	172 74
Flour, bread and meal	139 47
Milk	179 76
Tea and coffee	29 40
Potatoes and other vegetables	99 59
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	258 79
Drugs and medicines	94 94
Medical and surgical appliances	330 71
Beer, wine and spirits	1 25
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	173 70
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	35 72
Fuel	234 02
Light: gas, oil and candles	119 15
Water supply	24 52
Ice supply	11 65
Salaries and wages	1,331 75
Taxes and insurance	
Contingencies	260 30
Repairs, ordinary	7 82
Clothing for patients	12 05
Total	$3,776 20
Government grant for 1908	$622 81

VICTORIAN HOSPITAL, THESSALON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	5
Admitted	174
Births in Hospital	6
Total number under treatment	185
Discharged	168
Died	14
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	3
	185

Sex.

Male	114
Female	71
	185

Revenue.

From the Province	$ 308 40
From the Town of Thessalon	100 00
From patients themselves for maintance and treatment	1,604 95
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	1 00
From other sources	500 00
Total	$2,514 35

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 127 19
Butter and eggs	129 16
Flour, bread and meal	73 72
Milk	164 00
Tea and coffee	27 10
Potatoes and other vegetables	11 65
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	291 39
Drugs and medicines	310 38
Surgical instruments and appliances	95 90
Beer, wine and spirits	
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	53 86
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	14 73
Fuel	251 36
Light: gas, oil and candles	29 00
Water supply	19 00
Ice	16 20
Salaries and Wages	1,319 20
Taxes and insurance	26 60
Contingencies	44 27
Repairs, ordinary	123 56
Total	$3,128 27
Government grant for 1908	$399 21

THE ROSS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, LINDSAY.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907:	18
Admitted	210
Births in Hospital	4
Total number under treatment	232
Discharged	202
Died	16
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	14
	232

Sex.

Male	129
Female	103
	232

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,082 07
From the town of Lindsay	600 00
From the county of Victoria	1,100 00
From other municipalities	
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	3,721 08
Income from endowments	841 06
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	168 89
From other sources not enumerated	813 59
Total	$7,244 62

Expenditures.

Butcher's meat	$ 441 53
Butter and eggs	413 24
Flour, bread and meal	138 91
Milk	256 40
Tea and coffee	59 80
Potatoes and other vegetables	111 32
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	446 57
Drugs and medicines	364 49
Medical and surgical appliances	337 35
Surgical instruments	6 75
Beer, wine and spirits	27 10
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	107 85
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	101 49
Fuel	1,133 19
Light: gas, oil and candles	163 04
Water supply	85 00
Clothing for patients, including boots and shoes	35 32
Ice	50 00
Salaries and wages	3,191 63
Contingencies	587 01
Repairs, ordinary	179 42
Taxes and insurance	47 50
Total	$8,284 91
Government grant for 1908	$993 30

JOHN McKELLAR GENERAL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, FORT WILLIAM.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	38
Admitted	783
Number of Births in Hospital	7
Total number under treatment	828
Discharged	719
Died	47
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	62
	828

Sex.

Male	664
Female	164
	828

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$3,006 90
From the town of Fort William	1,000 00
From other municipalities	50 00
From paying patients	12,451 28
Subscriptions, donations, etc	312 11
Other sources	20 50
From endowments, investments, etc	538 50
Totals	$17,479 29

Expenditures.

Butcher's meat	918 54
Flour, bread and meal	395 50
Milk	996 82

JOHN McKELLAR GENERAL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, FORT WILLIAM.—*Continued.*

Butter and eggs		Fuel	1,040 45
Tea and coffee		Light: gas, oil and candles	61 50
Potatoes and other vegetables.	$1,973 02	Printing and stationery	
Groceries and provisions not enumerated		Salaries and wages	6,687 31
Drugs and medicines	434 70	Contingencies	806 05
Medical and surgical appliances.	957 38	Repairs, ordinary	546 40
Beer, wine and spirits		Taxes, insurance, interest	131 20
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings		Accounts unpaid	500 00
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances		Total	$16,322 77
		Government grant for 1908	$2,487 30

GENERAL HOSPITAL, WALKERTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	11
Number admitted	92
Number of births	8
Total number under treatment	111
Discharged	85
Died	13
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	13
	111

Sex.

Male	60
Female	51
	111

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$640 07
From the Town of Walkerton	
From the County of Bruce	1,500 00
From other municipalities of the Province	120 00
From paying patients	2,261 36
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	777 63
From other sources, not enumerated	48 41
Total	$5,347 47

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$374 52
Butter and eggs	354 63
Flour, bread and meal	172 15
Milk	182 61
Tea and coffee	65 05
Potatoes and other vegetables	127 80
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	183 88
Drugs and medicines	268 66
Medical and surgical appliances.	6 95
Beer, wine and spirits	9 90
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	39 21
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	81 01
Fuel	488 93
Light: gas, oil and candles	209 77
Water supply	
Ice supply	20 00
Salaries and wages	1,930 43
Taxes and insurance	
Contingencies	203 88
Repairs, ordinary	173 28
Total	$4,892 66
Government grant for 1908	$575 43

QUEEN VICTORIA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, NORTH BAY.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	17
Admitted	314
Births in Hospital	6
Total number under treatment	337
Discharged	290
Died	19
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	28
	337

QUEEN VICTORIA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, NORTH BAY.—*Continued.*

Sex.

Male	256
Female	81
	337

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 1,167 20
From the Town of North Bay	500 00
From Victoria Order	600 00
From the C. P. Ry. as a grant	100 00
From the T. & N. O. Ry. as a grant	50 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	2,679 23
Subscriptions, donations, etc	50 55
From other sources (Ladies' Aid)	400 00
Total	$ 5,546 98

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 223 94
Butter and eggs	233 36
Flour, bread and meal	$ 135 00
Milk	494 60
Tea and coffee	18 75
Potatoes and other vegetables	59 80
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	407 31
Drugs and medicines	183 62
Surgical instruments and appliances	
Beer, wine and spirits	
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	5 15
Fuel	683 93
Light: gas, oil and candles	165 26
Water supply	22 50
Ice	50 40
Salaries and wages	2,112 69
Taxes and insurance	
Contingencies	225 05
Repairs, ordinary	957 69
Total	$ 5,979 05
Government grant for 1908	$ 1,042 69

GENERAL HOSPITAL, MIDLAND.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	7
Admitted	119
Births in Hospital	13
Total number under treatment	139
Discharged	120
Died	9
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	10
	139

Sex.

Male	74
Female	65
	139

Revenue.

From the Province	$ 437 80
From the Town of Midland	250 00
From the County of Simcoe	500 00
From other municipalities	100 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	1,561 02
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	1,094 95
From other sources	
Total	$ 3,943 77

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 266 71
Butter and eggs	168 27
Flour, bread and meal	106 60
Milk	82 77
Tea and coffee	29 98
Potatoes and other vegetables	97 87
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	326 16
Drugs and medicines	96 73
Surgical instruments and appliances	107 66
Beer, wine and spirits	12 75
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	41 70
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	39 23
Fuel	282 56
Light: gas, oil and candles	73 83
Water supply	23 40
Ice	23 32
Salaries and wages	1,338 95
Taxes and insurance	
Contingencies	62 69
Repairs, ordinary	11 53
Laundry	243 00
Total	$ 3,435 71
Government grant for 1908	$ 386 78

Hospital for Incurables, Toronto.

ST. FRANCIS' HOSPITAL, SMITH'S FALLS.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year :

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	10
Admitted	247
Total number under treatment	257
Discharged	239
Died	11
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	7
	257

Sex.

Male	156
Female	101
	257

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$779 15
From the Town of Smith's Falls for patients' maintenance	125 00
From the County of Lanark	100 00
From other Municipalities	50 00
From paying patients themselves	1,784 88
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	222 90
From other sources	182 45
Total	$3,244 38

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 390 03
Butter and eggs	205 19
Flour, bread and meal	154 28
Milk	132 00
Tea and coffee	90 78
Potatoes and other vegetables	35 25
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	473 46
Drugs, medicines and surgical appliances	217 43
Surgical instruments	286 73
Beer, wine and spirits	16 40
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	266 65
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	37 65
Fuel	618 11
Light : gas, oil and candles	137 96
Water	25 00
Ice	30 00
Salaries and wages	193 45
Taxes and insurance	23 97
Contingencies	40 01
Repairs, ordinary	27 74
Clothing for Sisters	57 65
Total	$ 3,459 74
Government aid for 1908	$ 889 76

FREE HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES, WESTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year :

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	51
Admitted	168
Total number under treatment	219
Discharged	79
Died	78
Under treatment 30th September, 1908	62
	219

Sex.

Male	122
Female	97
	219

Revenue.

From the Province	$ 4,276 07
From the City of Toronto	9,223 70
From other municipalities	
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	2,468 02
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	8,750 64
From other sources	34 71
Total	$ 25,695 85

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$ 2,901 93
Butter and eggs	1,396 04
Flour, bread and meal	579 51
Milk	1,672 92
Tea and coffee	146 31
Potatoes and other vegetables	563 69
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	1,721 19
Drugs and medicines	907 25
Medical and surgical appliances	39 03
Beer, wine and spirits	
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	731 66
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	114 59
Fuel	1,638 67

FREE HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES, WESTON.—*Continued.*

Light : gas, oil and candles	360 96
Laundry	1,119 00
Advertising, stationery and postage	2,334 75
Ice	50 00
Salaries and wages	7,436 31
Taxes and insurance	.....
Water supply	442 37
Contingencies	300 91
Repairs, ordinary	335 34
Total	$25,851 33
Government grant for 1908	$7,797 00

MOUNTAIN SANATORIUM, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year :

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment 1st October, 1907	20
Admitted	94
Total number under treatment	114
Discharged	79
Died	3
Under treatment, 30th September, 1908	32
	114

Sex.

Male	53
Female	61
	114

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,485 21
From the City of Hamilton for patients' maintenance	2,876 59
From paying patients themselves	2,969 57
From subscriptions, bequests and donations of private individuals	.....
From other sources	171 32
Total	$7,502 69

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$1,063 68
Butter and eggs	1,102 67
Flour, bread and meal	287 98
Milk	861 78
Tea and coffee	.....
Potatoes and other vegetables	111 44
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	940 89
Drugs and medicines	470 24
Beer, wine and spirits	.... ..
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	598 51
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	530 46
Fuel	887 83
Light : gas, oil and candles	80 46
Water	.....
Ice	39 80
Salaries and wages	3,341 66
Taxes and insurance	.....
Sundries	.....
Laundry	.....
Stable supplies	.....
Total	$10,317 40
Government aid for 1908	$3,930 00

General Hospital, Sault Ste. Marie.

VICTORIAN HOSPITAL, ALMONTE.

The following summaries show the operations of this Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	2
Admitted	107
Births in Hospital	17
Total number under treatment...	126
Discharged	114
Died	5
Under treatment, 30th September, 1908	7
	126

Sex.

Male	50
Female	76
	126

Revenue.

From the Province	$241 05
From the Town of Almonte ...	100 00
From the County of Lanark ...	50 00
From other municipalities ...	25 00
From endowments, investments, etc.	48 85
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	1,191 70
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	484 95
From other sources	578 70
Total	$2,723 25

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$155 39
Butter and eggs	119 02
Flour, bread and milk	56 27
Milk	114 00
Tea and coffee	41 21
Potatoes and other vegetables	18 71
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	163 11
Drugs and medicines	37 69
Medical and surgical appliances	77 91
Beer, wine and spirits	22 35
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	45 92
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	19 73
Fuel	252 00
Light—gas, oil and candles ...	22 26
Salaries and wages	1,436 19
Taxes and insurance	81 67
Contingencies	133 29
Repairs, ordinary	38 64
Ice	9 00
Total	$2,844 36

Government grant for 1908 ... $334 44

GENERAL HOSPITAL, NIAGARA FALLS.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	12
Admitted	224
Births in Hospital	6
Total under treatment	242
Discharged	214
Died	18
Under treatment, 30th September, 1908	10
	242

Sex.

Male	130
Female	112
	242

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$466 76
From the Town of Niagara Falls	697 00
From the County of Welland	272 10
From other municipalities ...	133 74
From patients for maintenance and treatment	4,178 16
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	448 85
From all other sources	36 80
Total	$6,233 41

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$592 46
Butter and eggs	281 05
Flour, bread and meal	156 90
Milk	294 64

GENERAL HOSPITAL, NIAGARA FALLS.—*Continued.*

Tea and coffee	60 40
Potatoes and other vegetables	74 09
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	338 26
Drugs and medicines	521 91
Medical and surgical appliances	476 56
Surgical instruments	61 18
Beer, wine and spirits	40 45
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	68 85
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	68 84
Fuel	528 20
Light: gas, oil and candles	198 08
Ice supply	107 23
Salaries and wages	2,068 52
Taxes and insurance	40 45
Contingencies	261 15
Repairs, ordinary	117 87
Laundry	638 08
Clothing for patients	32 42
Total	$7,027 59
Government grant for 1908	$780 91

GENERAL HOSPITAL, WINGHAM.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	8
Admitted	98
Number of births in Hospital	4
Total number under treatment	110
Discharged	92
Died	5
Under treatment, 30th September, 1908	13
	110

Sex.

Male	35
Female	75
	110

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$158 22
From the Town of Wingham	.....
From other municipalities	.....
From paying patients	2,718 08
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	371 70
Other sources	118 79
Total	$3,766 79

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$192 15
Butter and eggs	145 63
Flour, bread and meal	57 71
Milk	132 00
Tea and coffee	17 90
Potatoes and other vegetables	55 24
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	179 80
Drugs and medicines	113 97
Medical and surgical appliances	115 58
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	3 15
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	26 89
Fuel	479 93
Light: gas, oil and candles	75 75
Water supply	18 52
Ice	5 20
Salaries and wages	1,335 59
Contingencies	280 22
Repairs, ordinary	88 31
Taxes and insurance	15 84
Total	$3,339 38
Government grant for 1908	$415 58

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, GODERICH.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	6
Admitted	68
Births in Hospital	6
Total number under treatment	80
Discharged	69
Died	6
Under treatment, 30th September, 1908	5
	80

Mountain Sanitorium, Hamilton.

GENERAL AND MARINE HOSPITAL, GODERICH.—*Continued.*

Sex.

Male	36
Female	44
	80

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$217 00
From the Town of Goderich...	600 00
From County of Huron	400 00
From other municipalities	5 00
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	1,566 17
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	301 61
From other sources	.....
Total	$3,089 78

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$94 96
Butter and eggs	94 48
Flour, bread and meal	51 83
Milk	80 00
Tea and coffee	26 41
Potatoes and other vegetables	26 97
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	94 02
Drugs and medicines	77 41
Medical and surgical appliances	61 59
Beer, wine and spirits	8 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	13 67
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	28 78
Fuel	257 14
Light: gas, oil and candles...	57 49
Water supply	30 90
Salaries and wages	1,160 90
Insurance and taxes	.....
Contingencies	102 38
Repairs, ordinary	.....
Total	$2,266 93
Government grant for 1908	$330 73

LADY MINTO HOSPITAL, NEW LISKEARD.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	24
Admitted	191
Births in Hospital	4
Total number under treatment	219
Discharged	176
Died	19
Under treatment, 30th September, 1908	24
	219

Sex.

Male	175
Female	44
	219

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	$194 56
From Temiscaming and Northern Ry.	500 00
From patients for maintenance and treatment	3,275 68
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	151 50
From other sources	1,556 40
Total	$5,178 14

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$250 64
Butter and eggs	329 79
Flour, bread and meal	115 98
Milk	410 25
Tea and coffee	28 83
Potatoes and other vegetables	127 30
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	348 56
Drugs and medicines	216 95
Medical and surgical appliances	21 45
Surgical instruments	.....
Beer, wine and spirits	50 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	173 68
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	41 76
Fuel	527 32
Light: gas, oil and candles...	87 41
Water	104 09
Ice supply	42 50
Salaries and wages	2,562 18
Insurance	.....
Freight and express	7 87
Sundries	192 68
Repairs, ordinary	5 45
Total	$5,644 69
Government grant for 1908	$846 51

ROYAL ALEXANDRA HOSPITAL, FERGUS.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	19
Admitted	176
Births in Hospital	14
Total under treatment	209
Discharged	183
Died	8
Under treatment, 30th September, 1908	18
	209

Sex.

Male	102
Female	107
	209

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	.....
From the County of Wellington	$700 00
From other municipalities ...	.....
From patients for maintenance and treatment	4,826 75
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	25 00
From all other sources	52 73
Total	$5,604 48

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$466 78
Butter and eggs	317 33
Flour, bread and meal	169 53
Milk	149 84
Tea and coffee	45 30
Potatoes and other vegetables	297 14
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	712 00
Drugs and medicines	131 60
Medical and surgical appliances	202 43
Surgical instruments	145 59
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	160 31
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	33 13
Fuel	606 22
Light: gas, oil and candles...	228 08
Water supply	74 40
Ice supply	28 90
Salaries and wages	1,964 00
Taxes and insurance	.....
Contingencies	332 55
Repairs, ordinary	60 13
Hay and straw	54 06
Total	$6,179 32
Government grant for 1908 ...	$766 21

GENERAL HOSPITAL, PARRY SOUND.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	9
Admitted	179
Number of births in Hospital	9
Total number under treatment	197
Discharged	175
Died	13
Under treatment, 30th September, 1908	9
	197

Sex.

Male	135
Female	62
	197

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	.....
From the Town of Parry Sound	$104 50
From other municipalities ...	.....
From paying patients	3,456 68
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	.....
Other sources	1,105 75
	$4,666 93

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$385 04
Butter and eggs	278 73
Flour, bread and meal	120 00
Milk	117 00
Tea and coffee	73 30
Potatoes and other vegetables	70 30
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	490 39
Brooms, brushes, soap and cleaning appliances	46 35

GENERAL HOSPITAL, PARRY SOUND —*Continued.*

Drugs and medicines	194 90	Ice supply	18 50
Medical and surgical appliances	250 50	Salaries and wages	1,788 00
Surgical instruments	106 98	Contingencies	.....
Beer, wine and spirits	35 00	Repairs, ordinary	47 50
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	75 44	Taxes and insurance	78 00
Fuel	425 00	Total	$4,773 91
Light: gas, oil and candles	106 98		
Water supply	66 00	Government grant for 1908	$455 62

GENERAL HOSPITAL, ORILLIA.

The following summaries show the operations of the Hospital during the official year:

Movements of Patients.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	9
Admitted	85
Births in Hospital	3
Total number under treatment	88
Discharged	76
Died	3
Under treatment, 30th September, 1908	9
	88

Sex.

Male	45
Female	43
	88

Revenue.

From the Province of Ontario	.....
From the Town of Orillia	.....
From the County of Simcoe	.....
From other municipalities	.....
From patients themselves for maintenance and treatment	$930 60
From subscriptions, donations and bequests from private individuals	420 00
From other sources	.....
Total	$1,350 60

Expenditures.

Butchers' meat	$86 03
Butter and eggs	71 24
Flour, bread and meal	34 88
Milk	58 94
Tea and coffee	11 20
Potatoes and other vegetables	23 14
Groceries and provisions not enumerated	155 21
Drugs and medicines	85 48
Surgical instruments and appliances	625 00
Bedding, napery and general house furnishings	1,925 25
Brooms, brushes, mops, soap and cleaning appliances	30 02
Fuel	59 10
Light: gas, oil and candles	23 20
Water supply	32 25
Ice	35 00
Salaries and wages	354 20
Taxes and insurance	132 00
Contingencies	72 82
Repairs, ordinary	15 00
Total	$2,829 96
Government grant for 1908	$203 59

KING EDWARD SANATORIUM, WESTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	6
Admitted	54
Total number of inmates	60
Discharged	23
Died	17
In residence, 30th September, 1908	20
	60

KING EDWARD SANATORIUM, WESTON.—*Continued*

Sex.

Male	34
Female	26
	60

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	.....
From the City of Ottawa	$231 71
From other municipalities	.....
From the patients	4,498 95
Subscriptions	.....
Other sources	34 00
Total	$4,764 66

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$3,050 76
Furniture and furnishings	327 91
Fuel, gas and cleaning	1,240 81
Salaries and wages	3,974 17
Repairs, ordinary	250 19
Medicine and medical comforts	251 12
Contingencies	260 82
Laundry	314 65
Taxes, insurance and interest	654 75
Other expenses	1,542 75
Total	$11,867 93

SANATORIA FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

The following institutions having complied with the statutory requirements, are entitled to Government aid at the rate of $3.00 per week for each patient admitted free or for whose maintenance $4.90 per week or less is contributed.

Name of Institution.	Location.	Stay of Patients.	Amount payable to each Institution for the year 1908.
			$ c.
Muskoka Free Hospital	Gravenhurst	2,409 weeks	7,227 00
Toronto Free Hospital	Weston	2,599 "	7,797 00
Mountain Sanatorium	Hamilton	1,310 "	3,930 00
Total for 1908			$18,954 00
Total for 1907			10,475 78

Paying more than $4.90 per week.

Muskoka Cottage Hospital	Gravenhurst	2,567 weeks	.....
King Edward Sanatorium	Weston	473 "	.....

CITY HOUSES OF REFUGE.

The usual information obtained from each Refuge, in respect of sex, and previous residence of the inmates, has been summarized as under:

Sex.

Male	2,071
Female	3,876
	5,947

Former Residence.

Received from cities and towns in which Refuges are located	4,313
Received from counties in which the Refuges are located	536
Received from other counties in the Province	896
Immigrants and foreigners	202
	5,947

TABLE I.

Schedule B.—Table I. gives a summary of the operation of each Refuge during the year.

Name of Refuge.	Location.	Number of persons in the Refuges on 1st October, 1907.	Number admitted to Refuges during the year.	Total number under lodgment during the year ending 30th Sept., 1908.	Number discharged during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Number of persons remaining in Refuges on 30th Sept., 1908.
House of Industry	Toronto	147	152	299	114	25	160
House of Providence	"	501	330	831	255	71	505
Hospital for Incurables	"	141	39	180	9	30	141
St. John's Hospital	"	16	206	222	202	4	16
Convalescent Home	"	17	239	256	229	0	27
The Church Home	"	21	8	29	1	4	24
The Haven	"	87	383	470	365	15	90
Old Folk's Home	"	29	7	36	2	5	29
Good Shepherd Female Refuge	"	104	47	151	31	5	115
Aged Men's Home	"	24	15	39	1	5	33
Aged Women's Home	"	61	50	111	8	6	97
Industrial Refuge	"	38	11	49	2	0	47
S. A. Rescue Home	"	62	194	256	164	15	77
Victor Home for Young Women	"	19	154	173	162	2	9
House of Refuge	Hamilton	89	68	157	32	16	109
Home for Aged Women	"	36	4	40	0	4	36
St. Peter's Home	"	24	9	33	8	2	23
House of Industry	Kingston	31	61	92	54	4	34
House of Providence	"	193	126	319	97	30	192
Home for Friendless Women	"	19	48	67	32	10	25
Roman Catholic House of Refuge	London	112	95	207	68	21	118
Home for Aged People	"	87	25	112	18	11	83
Convalescent Home	"	4	31	35	31	0	4
Home for Incurables	"	30	31	61	10	17	34
St. Patrick's Refuge	Ottawa	115	81	196	79	17	100
St. Charles' Hospice	"	201	89	290	49	32	209
Home for the Aged	"	34	25	59	22	7	30
Refuge Branch, Orphans' Home	"	22	11	33	9	4	20
Home for Friendless Women	"	46	58	104	63	2	39
Refuge of our Lady of Charity	"	185	173	358	190	3	165
Home for Incurables	"	19	8	27	1	9	17
House of Providence	Guelph	65	45	110	32	15	63
The Elliott Home	"	16	6	22	1	1	20
The Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	18	11	29	5	5	19
House of Providence	Dundas	147	69	216	55	24	137
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	18	25	43	22	5	16
The Widows' Home	Brantford	14	3	17	1	0	16
Home for the Friendless	Belleville	8	6	14	4	4	6
The Protestant Home	Peterboro	17	8	25	5	3	17
Home for the Friendless	Windsor	24	37	61	35	2	24
St. Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	72	46	118	38	23	57
Totals for 1908		2,913	3,034	5,947	2,506	458	2,983
Totals for 1907		2,909	2,619	5,528	2,128	426	2,974

TABLE II.—Shows the aggregate stay of inmates, upon which the amount of aid to be granted by the Government to each Refuge is based. The average stay per inmate is also given.

Name of Refuge.	Location.	Number of inmates during the year.	Total stay in days during the year.	Average stay per inmate in days.
House of Industry	Toronto	299	57,981	194
House of Providence	"	831	184,084	221
Hospital for Incurables	"	180	50,292	279
St. John's Hospital	"	222	6,732	30
Convalescent Home	"	256	8,518	33
The Church Home	"	29	8,455	292
The Haven	"	470	36,099	77
Old Folk's Home	"	36	10,422	290
Good Shepherd Female Refuge	"	151	40,834	270
Aged Men's Home	"	39	9,166	235
Aged Women's Home	"	111	28,502	257
Industrial Refuge	"	49	14,387	294
S. A. Rescue Home	"	256	24,408	95
Victor Home for Young Women	"	173	5,166	30
House of Refuge	Hamilton	157	38,362	244
Home for Aged Women	"	40	13,016	325
St. Peter's Home	"	33	8,383	254
House of Industry	Kingston	92	12,391	135
House of Providence	"	319	79,636	250
Home for Friendless Women	"	67	10,313	154
Roman Catholic House of Refuge	London	207	42,069	203
Home for Aged People	"	112	30,866	276
Convalescent Home	"	35	2,184	62
Home for Incurables	"	61	12,223	200
St. Patrick's Refuge	Ottawa	196	42,085	215
St. Charles' Hospice	"	290	73 712	254
Home for the Aged	"	59	10,886	185
Refuge Branch, Orphans' Home	"	33	7,942	241
Home for Friendless Women	"	104	17,248	166
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity	"	358	64,397	179
Home for Incurables	"	27	7,001	259
House of Providence	Guelph	110	23,051	209
The Elliott Home	"	22	6,258	284
The Thomas Williams Home	St Thomas	29	6,825	235
House of Providence	Dundas	216	52,797	244
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	43	6,196	144
The Widows' Home	Brantford	17	4,218	248
Home for the Friendless	Belleville	14	2,753	196
The Protestant Home	Peterboro	25	6,728	269
Home for the Friendless	Windsor	61	9,266	152
St, Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	118	25,177	213
Totals for 1908		5,947	1,101,029	185
Totals for 1907		5,528	1,100,566	199

TABLE III.—Showing the cost of maintaining the Refuges.

Name of Refuge.	Location.	Aggregate stay of inmates.	Cost of dietaries.	Expenditure for fuel, salaries and wages, and all general expenses.	Total expenditure exclusive of extraordinary expenses.	Average cost per inmate per day.
			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	cents.
House of Industry	Toronto	57,981	5,508 51	5,968 63	*11,477 14	.1979
House of Providence	"	184,084	29,048 72	22,882 08	51,930 80	.2821
Hospital for Incurables	"	50,292	11,040 72	19,364 81	30,405 53	.6045
St. John's Hospital	"	6,732	3,885 19	5,318 47	9,203 66	1.3671
Convalescent Home	"	8,518	3,350 98	3,959 11	7 310 09	.8581
The Church Home	"	8,455	1.715 35	1,410 19	3 125 54	.3696
The Haven	"	36,099	4,217 15	6,017 80	10.234 95	.2835
Old Folk's Home	"	10,422	2,350 51	3,113 38	5,463 89	.5242
Good Shepherd Female Refuge	"	40,834	2,945 76	4,996 55	7,942 31	.1944
Aged Men's Home	"	9,166	1,689 37	2,710 60	4,399 97	.4800
Aged Women's Home	"	28,502	5,076 46	6,919 75	11,996 21	.4209
Industrial Refuge	"	14,387	2,110 33	3.781 84	5,892 17	.4095
S. A. Refuge Home	"	24,408	2,041 20	4,245 50	6,286 70	.2575
Victor Home for Young Women	"	5,166	838 96	776 25	1,615 21	.3126
House of Refuge	Hamilton	38,362	5,114 06	10,226 33	15,340 39	.3999
Home for Aged Women	"	13,016	1,906 66	2,695 82	†4,602 48	.3217
St. Peter's Home	"	8,383	797 10	2,634 82	3,431 92	.4094
House of Industry	Kingston	12,391	1,056 62	1,701 59	2,758 21	.2226
House of Providence	"	79,636	11,062 26	10,291 12	21.353 38	.2101
Home for Friendless Women	"	10.313	611 85	1,399 66	2,011 51	.1950
Roman Catholic House of Refuge	London	42,069	7,612 50	8,376 74	15:989 24	.2442
Home for Aged People	"	30,866	5,054 45	5,952 82	11.007 27	.3566
Convalescent Home	"	2,184	312 03	421 79	733 82	.3359
Home for Incurables	"	12,223	2,812 05	5,572 64	8,384 62	.6859
St. Patrick's Refuge	Ottawa	42,085	6,615 48	7,360 14	13,975 62	.1838
St. Charles' Hospice	"	73,712	9,228 20	4,962 10	14.190 30	.1925
Home for the Aged	"	10,886	907 13	3,344 43	4,251 56	.3905
Refuge Branch, Orphans' Home	"	7,942	.....	..... ‡	.....	.1934
Home for Friendless Women	"	17,248	1,898 17	6,742 00	8,640 17	.5009
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity	"	64,397	5,249 40	8,677 90	13,927 30	.2162
Home for Incurables	"	7,001	1,318 75	4,045 55	5.364 30	.7662
House of Providence	Guelph	23,051	2,224 99	2,339 02	4,564 01	.1979
The Elliott House	"	6,258	1,471 35	2,297 70	3 769 05	.6022
The Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	6,825	923 52	1,404 99	2,328 51	.3411
House of Providence	Dundas	52,797	6,994 81	6,544 88	13,539 69	.2564
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	6,196	1,303 80	1.998 10	3,301 90	.5329
The Widow's Home	Brantford	4,218	569 43	575 14	1,144 57	.2713
Home for the Friendless	Belleville	2,753	248 60	396 40	645 00	.2342
The Protestant Home	Peterboro	6,728	798 08	1.052 48	1,850 56	.2750
Home for the Friendless	Windsor	9,266	1,383 78	1,375 85	§2,759 63	.2978
St. Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	25,177	2,573 20	2,155 41	4,728 61	.1878
Totals for 1908		1,101 029	155,867 48	196.010 38	351,877 86	.3195
" 1907		1,100,566	142,182 05	182,016 42	324,198 47	.2966

* House of Industry, Toronto, exclusive of outdoor relief, which amounted to $26,480.08; 2,387 families received aid.

† Home for the Aged Women, Hamilton, exclusive of outdoor relief, which amounted to $144.

‡ Included in Orphanage branch.

§ Home for the Friendless, Windsor, exclusive of outdoor relief, which amounted to $1,405.15.

TABLE IV—Shows the basis upon which statutory aid is granted.

Name of Refuge.	Location.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Refuge rate is based, exclusive of infants under one year old.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Orphanage rate is based, exclusive of infants under one year old.	Amount received from all sources other than Government.	Computation at 7 cents per day.	Computation at 2 cents per day.	Total Government allowance to each House of Refuge for the year 1907.
				$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	c.
House of Industry	Toronto	57,981	.....	34,290 15	4,058 67	.....	4,058 67
House of Providence	"	184,084	.....	38,774 44	12,885 88	.....	12,885 88
Hospital for Incurables	"	50,292	.....	26,932 91	4,060 85	.....	4,060 85
St. John's Hospital	"	6,732	.....	8,927 14	1,009 80	.....	1,009 80
Convalescent Home	"	8,428	90	7,295 42	589 96	1 80	591 76
The Church Home	"	8,455	.....	2,735 70	591 85	.....	591 85
The Haven	"	26,890	4,458	8,529 14	1,882 30	89 16	1,971 46
Old Folks' Home	"	10,422	.....	4,741 65	729 54	.....	729 54
Good Shepherd Female Refuge	"	39,810	1,024	5,076 25	2,786 70	20 48	2,807 18
Aged Men's Home	"	9,166	.....	3,676 69	641 62	.....	641 62
Aged Women's Home	"	28,502	.....	10,019 82	1,995 14	.....	1,995 14
Industrial Refuge	"	14,387	.....	5,788 63	1,007 09	.....	1,007 09
S. A. Rescue Home	"	15,517	1,391	5,270 06	1,086 19	27 82	1,114 01
Victor Home for Young Women	"	4,527	127	1,647 47	316 89	2 54	319 43
House of Refuge	Hamilton	38,362	.....	12,760 68	2,685 34	.....	2,685 34
Home for Aged Women	"	13,016	.....	3,886 12	911 12	.....	911 12
St Peter's Home	"	8,383	.....	2,785 12	586 81	.....	586 81
House of Industry	Kingston	12,383	8	2,629 23	866 81	16	866 97
House of Providence	"	79,636	.....	15,243 77	5,574 52	.....	5,574 52
Home for Friendless Women	"	2,734	3,146	2,176 42	191 38	62 92	254 30
Roman Catholic House of Refuge	London	42,069	.....	12,629 58	2,944 83	.....	2,944 83
Home for Aged People	"	30,866	.....	8,832 84	2,160 62	.....	2,160 62
Convalescent Home	"	2,152	32	796 41	150 64	64	151 28
Home for Incurables	"	12,064	159	7,218 07	844 48	3 18	847 66
St. Patrick's Refuge	Ottawa	42,085	.....	10,453 67	2,945 95	.....	2,945 95
St. Charles' Hospice	"	73,712	.....	12,425 74	5,159 84	.....	5,159 84
Home for the Aged	"	10,886	.....	3,324 98	762 02	.....	762 02
Refuge Branch, Orphans' Home	"	7,942	.....	6,189 62	555 94	.....	555 94
Home for Friendless Women	"	11,427	4,147	*7,692 72	799 89	82 94	882 83
Refuge of Our Lady of Charity	"	54,416	9,981	10,492 18	3,809 12	199 62	4,008 74
Home for Incurables	"	7,001	.....	4,715 07	490 07	.....	490 07
House of Providence	Guelph	23,051	.....	2,929 81	1,613 57	.....	1,613 57
The Elliott Home	"	6,258	.....	5,190 99	438 06	.....	438 06
The Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	6,825	.....	1,939 66	477 75	.....	477 75
House of Providence	Dundas	52,797	.....	9,626 87	3,695 79	.....	3,695 79
Home for the Friendless	Chatham	6,196	.....	2,465 24	433 72	.....	433 72
The Widows' Home	Brantford	4,218	.....	766 83	295 26	.....	295 26
Home for the Friendless	Belleville	2,753	.....	414 24	192 71	.....	192 71
The Protestant Home	Peterboro	6,728	.....	1,626 90	470 96	.....	470 96
Home for the Friendless	Windsor	8,673	593	3,409 85	607 11	11 86	618 97
St. Paul's Home for the Aged	Cornwall	25,177	.....	2,585 52	1,762 39	.....	1,762 39
Totals for 1908	.....	1,057,003	25,156	318,933 54	75,069 18	503 12	75,572 30
" 1907	.....	1,038,730	50,026	271,347 50	73,964 53	671 86	75,157 43

ncluded with the Orphanage branch.

HOUSE OF INDUSTRY, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	147
Admitted	152
Total number of inmates	299
Discharged	114
Died	25
In residence, 30th September, 1908	160
	299

Places admitted from.

From the City of Toronto	296
From the County of York and other counties	1
Immigrants and foreigners	2
	299

Sex.

Male	229
Female	70
	299

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$4,006 17
From the City of Toronto	2,000 00
From inmates	630 27
Income from property belonging to the House	866 40
Subscriptions and donations...	1,144 60
From other sources	348 00
From City of Toronto for outdoor and casual poor	27,000 00
Total	$35,995 44

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$5,508 51
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	994 36
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,923 59
Salaries and wages	1,562 00
Repairs	868 89
Other expenditures	619 79
Outdoor and casual poor	26,480 08
Total	$37,957 22
Government aid for 1908	$4,058 67

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	501
Admitted	330
Total	831
Discharged	255
Died	71
In residence, 30th September, 1908	505
	831

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	812
County of York	19
Other counties in Ontario	.....
	831

Sex.

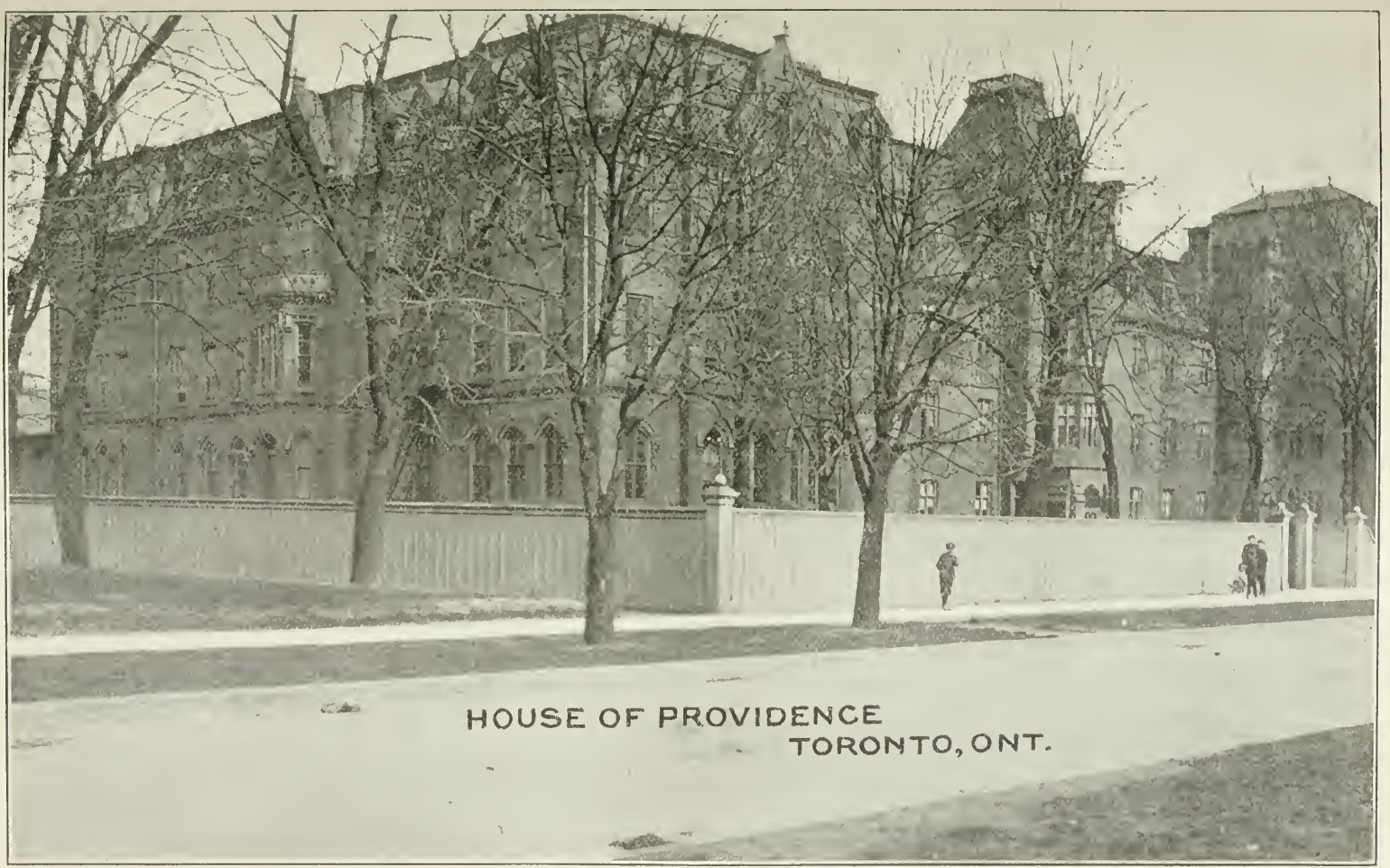
Male	347
Female	484
	831

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$12,649 91
From the City of Toronto	12,000 00
Other municipalities	75 00
From inmates, in payment of board	3,650 15
Subscriptions, donations and bequests of private individuals	5,153 91
From other sources	17,895 38
Total	$51,424 35

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$29,048 72
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	4,959 36
Fuel, light and cleaning	6,511 88
Salaries and wages	1,441 95
Drugs and medicines	1,698 02
Ordinary repairs	5,257 20
Other expenditures	2,031 15
Stationery, printing, etc.	982 52
Total	$51,930 80
Government aid for 1908	$12,385 88


HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE
TORONTO, ONT.

HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	141
Admitted	39
Total number of inmates ...	180
Discharged	9
Died	30
In residence, 30th September, 1908	141
	180

Places admitted from.

From the City of Toronto	109
From the County of York and other counties	11
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	.....
	180

Sex

Male	86
Female	94
	180

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$3,959 07
From the City of Toronto ...	4,000 00
From the City of Toronto in advance of patients' maintenance	3,250 00
From other municipalities ...	.....
Payments from inmates	10,746 18
Income from property belonging to the Home	757 19
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	3,979 59
Other sources	4,195 85
Total	$30,891 98

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$11,040 72
Clothing and furnishings	1,300 09
Fuel, light and cleaning	5,086 12
Salaries and wages	8,360 19
Repairs, ordinary	1,197 35
Medicine and medical comforts	641 92
Other expenses	2,779 14
Total	$30,405 53
Government aid for 1908	$4,060 85

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	16
Admitted	206
Total number of inmates	222
Discharged	202
Died	4
In residence, 30th September, 1908	16
	222

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	128
County of York	10
Other counties	62
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	22
	222

Sex.

Female	219
Male	3
	222

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$976 95
From the City of Toronto	259 20
From other municipalities	.....
From the inmates	8,103 23
Subscriptions	378 53
Income from property belonging to the House	186 18
Total	$9,904 09

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$3,885 19
Furniture and furnishings	137 32
Fuel, gas and cleaning	1,528 46
Salaries and wages	2,303 65
Repairs, ordinary	197 78
Medicine and medical comforts	541 60
Other expenses	609 66
Total	$9,203 66
Government aid for 1908	$1,009 80

THE CONVALESCENT HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	17
Admitted	239
Total number of inmates	256
Discharged	229
Died	.....
In residence, 30th September, 1908	27
	256

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	233
County of York	2
Other counties	12
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	9
	256

Sex.

Male	18
Female	238
	256

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$552 81
From the City of Toronto ...	1,024 50
Payment from inmates	5,607 33
Income from property belonging to the Home	101 19
Subscriptions and donations	540 00
Other sources	22 40
Total	$7,848 23

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$3,350 98
Furnishings, etc.	316 27
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,055 14
Salaries and wages	2,042 40
Ordinary repairs, etc.	216 62
Other expenses	328 68
Total	$7,310 09
Government aid for 1908	591 76

CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	21
Admitted	8
Total number of inmates	29
Discharged	1
Died	4
In residence, 30th September, 1908	24
	29

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	22
Other counties of Ontario	6
Immigrants, etc.	1
	29

Sex.

Male	11
Female	18
	29

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$599 73
From the City of Toronto ...	150 00
From other municipalities ...	.....
From payments made by inmates	2,354 00
Income from property belonging to the Home	231 70
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	.....
Total	$3,326 43

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,715 35
Clothing and furnishings	45 38
Fuel, light and cleaning, etc.	537 92
Salaries and wages	553 72
Repairs	93 58
Other expenses	174 59
Total	$3,125 54
Government aid for 1908	$591 85

THE HAVEN, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	87
Admitted	383
Total number of inmates	470
Discharged	365
Deaths	15
In residence, 30th September, 1908	90
	470

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	360
County of York	64
Other cities and counties	12
Immigrants, etc.	34
	470

Sex.

Male (infants)	79
Female	391
	470

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,641 18
From the City of Toronto	1,750 00
From inmates	851 32
Income from laundry, etc.....	3,946 72
Subscriptions and donations...	1,320 31
From other sources	660 79
Total	$10,170 32

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$4,217 15
Clothing, furnishings, etc.	672 83
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	1,393 36
Salaries and wages	1,683 09
Repairs	1,441 30
Other expenses	827 22
Total	$10,234 95
Government aid for 1908	$1,971 46

THE OLD FOLKS' HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	29
Admitted	7
Total number of inmates	36
Discharged	2
Died	5
In residence, 30th September, 1908	29
	36

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	34
County of York	.....
Other counties	2
	36

Sex

Females	36
	36

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$735 21
From the City of Toronto	150 00
Payments of inmates	2,565 00
Income from property belonging to the Home	63 70
Subscriptions, donations and income	1,959 20
Other sources	3 75
Total	$5,476 86

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,350 51
Clothing and furnishings	353 84
Fuel, light and cleaning	876 78
Salaries and wages	1,429 20
Repairs	296 05
Other expenses	157 51
Total	$5,463 89
Government aid for 1908	729 54

GOOD SHEPHERD FEMALE REFUGE, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	104
Admitted	47
Total number of inmates	151
Discharged	31
Died	5
In residence, 30th September, 1908	115
	151

Places admitted from.

From the City of Toronto	146
From the County of York and other counties	5
Immigrants and foreigners	.....
	151

Sex.

Female	151
	151

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,735 52
From the City of Toronto ...	450 00
From inmates	30 00
Subscriptions and donations...	320 00
From other sources	4,276 25
Total	$7,811 77

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,945 76
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	835 00
Fuel, light and cleaning	770 25
Salaries and wages	756 00
Repairs	75 30
Drugs and medicines	460 00
Other expenditures	2,100 00
Total	$7,942 31
Government aid for 1908	$2,807 18

AGED MEN'S HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	24
Admitted	15
Total	39
Discharged	1
Died	5
In residence, 30th September, 1908	33
	39

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	28
County of York and other counties	11
	39

Sex.

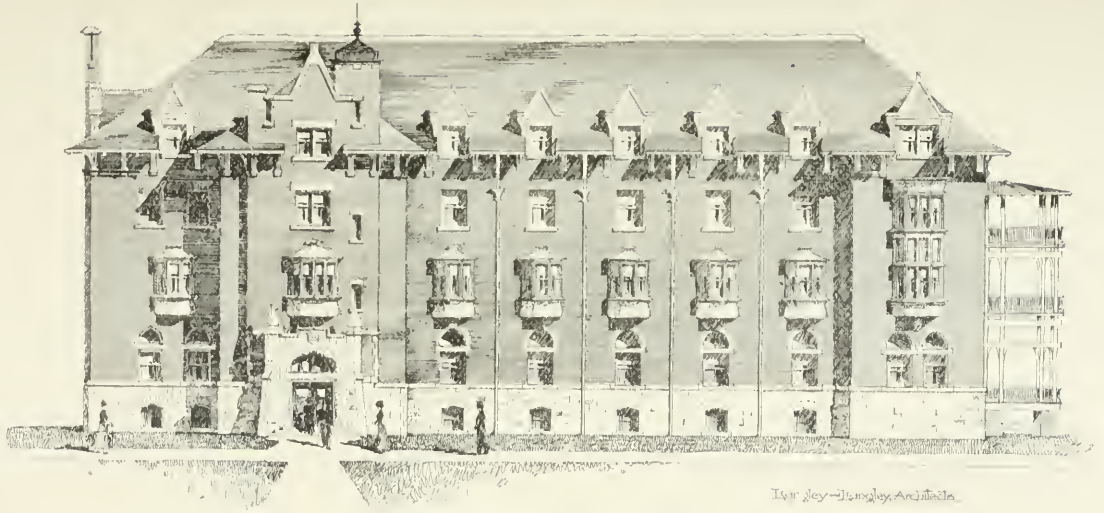
Male	39
	39

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$655 14
From the City of Toronto.....	150 00
From payments made by inmates	2,510 00
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	760 90
Received from all other sources	255 79
Total	$4,331 83

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,689 37
Clothing and furnishings	288 19
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ...	230 27
Salaries and wages	1,647 32
Repairs	117 25
Other expenses	427 57
Total	$4,399 97
Government aid for 1908	$641 62



Aged Women's Home, Toronto.

AGED WOMEN'S HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	67
Admitted	50
Total number of inmates	111
Discharged	8
Deaths	6
In residence, 30th September, 1908	97
	111

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	93
Other cities and counties	17
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	1
	111

Sex.

Female	111
	111

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$1.552 26
From the City of Toronto ...	150 00
From inmates	9,121 82
Subscriptions and donations...	713 55
From other sources	34 45
Total	$11,572 08

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$5,076 46
Clothing, furnishings, etc.	549 70
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	1,478 60
Salaries and wages	3,766 52
Repairs	297 62
Other expenses	827 31
Total	$11,996 21
Government aid for 1908	$1,995 14

INDUSTRIAL REFUGE, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	38
Admitted	11
Total number of inmates	49
Discharged	2
Died	...
In residence, 30th September, 1908	47
	49

Places admitted from.

From the City of Toronto	45
From the County of York and other counties	4
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	.....
	49

Sex.

Female	49
	49

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$817 60
From the City of Toronto ...	175 00
Payments from inmates	.....
Subscriptions, donations and income	1,468 20
Laundry, sewing, etc.	4,145 43
Total	$6,606 23

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,110 33
Clothing and furnishings	333 70
Fuel, light and cleaning	536 70
Salaries and wages	1,821 53
Repairs, ordinary	115 84
Medicine and medical comforts	.....
Other expenses	974 07
Total	$5,892 17
Government aid for 1908	$1,007 09

VICTOR HOME FOR YOUNG WOMEN, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	19
Admitted	154
Total number of inmates	173
Discharged	162
Deaths	2
In residence, 30th September, 1908	9
	173

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	51
County of York	27
Other counties of Ontario	59
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	36
	173

Sex.

Female	158
Female infants	9
Male infants	6
	173

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	
From the City of Toronto	$300 00
From inmates	348 18
Subscriptions, donations of private individuals	153 38
From other sources	845 85
Total	$1,647 41

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$838 96
Clothing, furnishings, etc. ...	79 21
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ...	240 20
Salaries and wages	410 00
Repairs	46 84
Other expenses	.....
Total	$1.615 21
Government aid for 1908	$319 43

S. A. RESCUE HOME, TORONTO.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	62
Admitted	194
Total number of inmates	256
Discharged	164
Deaths	15
In residence, 30th September, 1908	77
	256

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	202
County of York and other counties	54
Immigrants, etc.	.....
	256

Sex.

Male	53
Female	203
	256

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$889 00
From the City of Toronto ...	150 00
From inmates	606 00
Income from laundry and sewing	3,984 06
Subscriptions and donations...	530 00
From other sources	.....
Total	$6,159 06

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,041 20
Clothing, furnishings, etc.	446 59
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	599 08
Salaries and wages	1,023 00
Repairs	336 33
Taxes, insurance and rent ...	1,140 00
Drugs and medicines	233 42
Other expenses	467 08
Total	$6,286 70
Government aid for 1908	$1,114 01

Hillcrest Convalescent Home, Toronto.

HOUSE OF REFUGE, HAMILTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	89
Admitted	68
Total number of inmates	157
Discharged	32
Died	16
In residence, 30th September, 1908	109
	157

Places admitted from.

City of Hamilton	154
County of Wentworth	3
	157

Sex.

Male	112
Female	45
	157

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	2,579 71
From the City of Hamilton ...	12,038 68
From the municipalities	.....
From the inmates	722 00
Subscriptions, donations of private individuals	.....
From all other sources	.....
Total	$15,340 39

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$5,114 06
Clothing, furnishings, etc. ...	2,610 59
Fuel, gas, etc.	2,657 22
Salaries and wages	2,815 18
Ordinary repairs	864 48
Taxes and insurance	508 20
Other expenses	770 66
Total	$15,340 39
Government aid for 1908	$2,685 31

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, HAMILTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	36
Admitted	4
Total number of inmates	40
Number discharged	.....
Number of deaths	4
In residence, 30th September, 1908	36
	40

Places admitted from.

City of Hamilton	40
	40

Sex.

Female	40
	40

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$940 10
From the City of Hamilton ...	685 40
Income from property	1,177 07
From the inmates	.....
Subscriptions, donations of private individuals	1,702 83
From all other sources	293 00
Total	$4,798 40

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,906 66
Clothing, furnishings, etc.	178 34
Fuel, gas, etc.	635 13
Salaries and wages	1,523 19
Ordinary repairs	66 36
Other expenses	292 80
Outdoor relief	144 00
Total	$4,746 48
Government aid for 1908	$911 12

ST. PETER'S HOME, HAMILTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	24
Admitted	9
Total number of inmates	33
Discharged	8
Died	2
In residence, 30th September, 1908	23
	33

Places admitted from.

City of Hamilton	21
County of Wentworth and other counties	12
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	.....
	33

Sex.

Male	24
Female	9
	33

Receipts.

From the Ontario Government	$649 60
From the City of Hamilton ...	574 56
From the County of Wentworth	300 00
From the inmates	1,654 50
From subscriptions, donations, etc.	78 50
From other sources	177 56
Total	3,434 72

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$797 10
Clothing, furnishings, etc. ...	156 65
Fuel, light and cleaning	275 38
Salaries and wages	861 00
Ordinary repairs	36 92
Live stock and feed	309 58
Other expenses	995 29
Total	$3,431 92
Government aid for 1908	$586 81

HOUSE OF INDUSTRY, KINGSTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	32
Admitted	60
Total number of inmates	92
Discharged	54
Died	4
In residence, 30th September, 1908	34
	92

Places admitted from.

City of Kingston	68
County of Frontenac	14
Other counties of Ontario	9
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	1
	92

Sex.

Male	58
Female	34
	92

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$827 75
From the City of Kingston ...	1,600 00
County of Frontenac	489 51
Lennox and Addington	120 00
Payments from inmates	.....
Income from property	147 25
Subscriptions and donations...	272 47
Other sources	.....
Total	3,456 98

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,056 62
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	45 93
Fuel, light and cleaning	264 00
Salaries and wages	502 85
Repairs, ordinary	534 63
Farming	203 60
Other expenses	150 58
Total	$2,758 21
Government aid for 1908	$866 97

Elliott Home, Guelph.

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, KINGSTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	193
Admitted	126
Total number of inmates	319
Discharged	97
Died	30
In residence, 30th September, 1908	192
	319

Places admitted from.

City of Kingston	96
County of Frontenac	22
Other counties	182
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	19
	319

Sex.

Male	161
Female	158
	319

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$5,684 07
From the City of Kingston ...	200 00
From the County of Frontenac	430 25
From other municipalities ...	496 75
Income from property	568 50
Payment from inmates	3,765 71
Subscriptions and donations...	3,268 50
Sisters' earnings, etc.	3,879 76
Other sources	2,634 30
Total	$20,927 84

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$11,062 26
Clothing, furnishings, etc. ...	2,923 68
Salaries and wages	144 84
Fuel, light and cleaning	3,963 94
Repairs, ordinary	1,004 00
Taxes and insurance	680 72
Other expenses	1,573 94
Total	$21,353 38
Government aid for 1908	$5,574 52

HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND INFANTS, KINGSTON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	19
Admitted	48
Total number of inmates	67
Discharged	32
Died	10
In residence, 30th September, 1908	25
	67

Places admitted from.

From the City of Kingston	31
From the County of Frontenac ...	5
Other counties in Ontario	24
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	7
	67

Sex.

Male	25
Female	42
	67

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$212 07
From the City of Kingston ...	300 00
From the County of Frontenac	150 00
From inmates	1,352 90
Subscriptions and donations ...	372 52
Other sources	1 00
Total	$2,388 49

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$611 85
Clothing and furnishings	110 04
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	227 80
Salaries and wages	520 00
Repairs	74 01
Other expenses	467 81
Total	$2,011 51
Government aid for 1908	$254 30

ROMAN CATHOLIC HOUSE OF REFUGE, LONDON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	112
Admitted	95
Total number of inmates	207
Discharged	68
Died	21
In residence, 30th September, 1908	118
	207

Places admitted from.

City of London	75
County of Middlesex	83
Other counties in Ontario	49
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	.....
	207

Sex.

Male	99
Female	108
	207

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$3,448 88
From the City of London	300 00
From other municipalities.....	150 00
Payments from inmates	2,854 43
Subscriptions and donations...	5,147 72
Other sources	4,177 43
Total	$16,078 46

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$7,612 50
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	1,916 40
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,991 58
Salaries and wages	1,174 20
Repairs, ordinary	1,665 27
Taxes, insurance, etc.	569 19
Other expenses	1,060 10
Total	$15,989 24
Government aid for 1908	$2,944 83

HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, LONDON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	87
Admitted	25
Total number of inmates	112
Discharged	18
Died	11
In residence, 30th September, 1908	83
	112

Places admitted from.

City of London	78
County of Middlesex	10
Other counties of Ontario	24
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	.....
	112

Sex.

Male	58
Female	54
	112

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$2,206 40
From the City of London ...	2,886 52
From County of Middlesex ...	.....
From other municipalities ...	.....
Payment from inmates	5,321 20
Subscriptions and donations...	625 12
Other sources	.....
Total	$11,039 24

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$5,054 45
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	928 52
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,547 13
Salaries and wages	2,180 00
Repairs, ordinary	925 47
Drugs and medicines	241 29
Other expenses	130 41
Total	$11,007 27
Government aid for 1908	$2,160 62

CONVALESCENT HOME, LONDON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	4
Admitted	31
Total number of inmates	35
Discharged	31
Died	.....
In residence, 30th September, 1908	4
	35

Placed admitted from.

City of London	31
County of Middlesex and other counties	4
	35

Sex.

Male	16
Female	19
	35

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$122 22
From the City of London ...	100 00
Payment from inmates	279 25
Subscriptions and donations...	417 16
Other sources	.....
Total	$918 63

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$312 03
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	.....
Fuel, light and cleaning	92 14
Salaries and wages	216 00
Repairs, ordinary	53 18
Other expensese	60 47
Total	$733 82
Government aid for 1908	$151 28

HOME FOR INCURABLES, LONDON.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	30
Admitted	31
Total number of inmates	61
Discharged	10
Died	17
In residence, 30th September, 1908	34
	61

Places admitted from.

City of London	23
County of Middlesex	6
Other counties of Ontario	32
	61

Sex.

Male	28
Female	33
	61

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$815 01
From the City of London	1,030 23
From the County of Middlesex	.....
Payments from inmates	4,615 50
Subscriptions, donations and income	1,227 14
Other sources	345 20
Total	$8,033 08

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,812 05
Clothing and furnishings	1,320 16
Fuel, light and cleaning	968 61
Salaries and wages	2,438 00
Repairs	352 77
Other expenses	493 10
Total	$8,384 69
Government aid for 1908	$847 66

ST. PATRICK'S REFUGE, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	115
Admitted	81
Total number of inmates	196
Discharged	79
Died	17
In residence, 30th September, 1908	100
	196

Places admitted from.

City of Ottawa	134
County of Carleton	18
Immigrants	37
Other counties in Ontario	7
	196

Sex.

Male	78
Female	118
	196

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$3,332 19
From the City of Ottawa	350 00
From the County of Carleton	50 00
From other municipalities ...	.....
From payments made by inmates	3,508 72
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	3,929 48
Other sources	2,615 47
Total	$13,785 86

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$6,615 48
Clothing and furnishings	789 77
Fuel, light cleaning, etc.	2,352 69
Salaries and wages	1,354 00
Repairs, ordinary	1,319 97
Live stock and farm grounds...	860 77
Taxes and insurance	226 89
Other expenses	456 05
Total	$13,975 62
Government aid for 1908	$2,945 95

ST. CHARLES' HOSPICE, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	201
Admitted	89
Total number of inmates	290
Discharged	49
Died	32
In residence, 30th September, 1908	209
	290

Places admitted from.

City of Ottawa	180
County of Carleton	32
Other counties	54
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	24
	290

Sex.

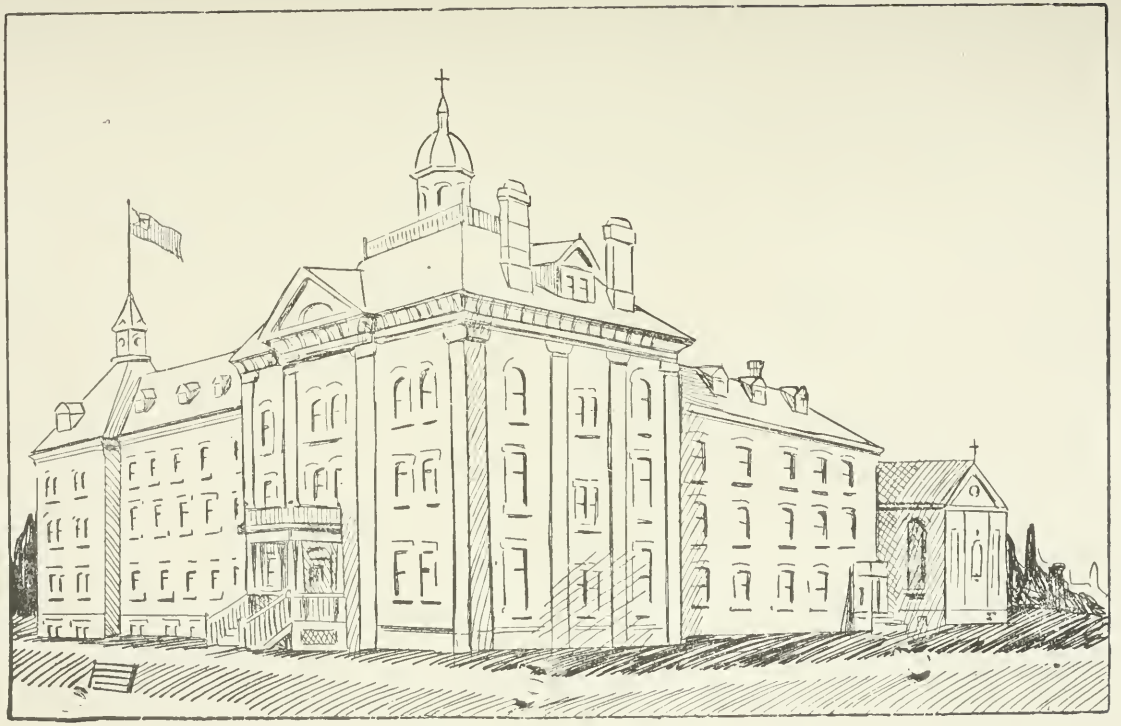
Male	119
Female	171
	290

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$5,208 99
From the City of Ottawa ...	400 00
From the County of Carleton	50 00
From other municipalities ...	229 10
Income from property belonging to the House	1,167 67
From payments made by inmates	4,533 63
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	5,665 34
Other sources	380 00
Total	$17,634 73

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$9,228 20
Clothing and furnishings	840 24
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ...	2,046 30
Salaries and wages	395 00
Repairs, ordinary	330 40
Taxes and insurance	435 00
Other expenses	915 16
Total	$14,190 30
Government aid for 1908	$5,159 84



House of Providence, Dundas.

HOME FOR THE AGED, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	34
Admitted	25
Total number of inmates	59
Discharged	22
Died	7
In residence, 30th September, 1908	30
	59

Places admitted from.

City of Ottawa	46
County of Carleton	16
Other counties	3
	59

Sex.

Male	57
Female	2
	59

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$830 55
From the City of Ottawa	400 00
From the County of Carleton	300 00
From other municipalities ...	25 00
From payments made by inmates	501 68
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	1,457 00
Income from property	638 75
Other sources	2 55
Total	$4,155 53

Expenditures.

Foods of all kinds	$907 13
Clothing and furnishings	11 17
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ...	931 50
Salaries and wages	1,210 00
Repairs, ordinary	167 76
Taxes and insurance	248 48
Other expenses	775 52
Total	$4,251 56
Government aid for 1908	$762 02

REFUGE BRANCH, ORPHANS' HOME, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	22
Admitted	11
Total number of inmates	33
Discharged	9
Died	4
In residence, 30th December, 1908	20
	33

Places admitted from.

City of Ottawa	27
County of Carleton	6
	33

Sex.

Female	33
	33
Government aid for 1908	$555 94

The receipts and expenditures of this charity are shown in the report upon the Orphans' Home, Ottawa.

THE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

Number under treatment, 1st October, 1907	46
Admitted	58
Total number of inmates	104
Discharged	63
Died	2
In residence, 30th September, 1908	39
	104

Places admitted from.

City of Ottawa	46
County of Carleton	2
Other counties in Ontario	32
Immigrants, etc.	24
	104

Sex.

Male	19
Female	85
	104

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$828 15
From the City of Ottawa	200 00
From the County of Carleton	50 00
Payment from inmates	16 00
Subscriptions and donations	523 50
From all other sources	6,903 22
Total	$8,520 87

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,898 17
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	420 09
Fuel, light and cleaning	1,481 23
Salaries and wages	2,618 12
Repairs, ordinary	246 29
Taxes and insurance	202 73
Other expenses	1,773 54
Total	$8,640 17
Government aid for 1908	$882 83

THE REFUGE OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Refuge during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	185
Admitted	173
Total number of inmates	358
Discharged	190
Died	3
In residence, 30th September, 1908	165
	358

Places admitted from.

City of Ottawa	301
County of Carleton	37
Other counties in Ontario	20
	358

Sex.

Female	358
	358

Receipts.

From the Dominion Government	$280 00
From the Government of Ontario	4,100 86
From the City of Ottawa	.....
County of Carleton	50 00
From payments made by inmates	990 08
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	2,142 10
Other sources	7,030 00
Total	$14,593 04

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$5,249 40
Clothing and furnishings	1,128 20
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	2,103 00
Salaries and wages	1,120 30
Repairs	2,015 40
Live stock and farm grounds	1,085 00
Taxes and insurance	500 00
Other expenses	726 00
Total	$13,927 30
Government aid for 1908	$4,008 74

HOME FOR INCURABLES, OTTAWA.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	19
Admitted	8
Total number of inmates	27
Discharged	1
Died	9
In residence, 30th September, 1908	17
	27

Places admitted from.

City of Ottawa	25
County of Carleton	1
Province of Quebec	1
	27

Sex.

Male	7
Female	20
	27

Receipts.

From the Government of Ontario	$490 70
From the County of Carleton	.....
From the City of Ottawa	600 00
From payments made by inmates	790 00
Subscriptions, donations, etc.	3,324 85
Other sources	22
Total	$5,205 77

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,318 75
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	30 00
Fuel, light and cleaning	780 15
Salaries and wages	1,712 69
Repairs, ordinary	573 43
Taxes and insurance	332 26
Other expenses	617 02
Total	$5,364 30
Government aid for 1908	$490 07

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, GUELPH.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	65
Admitted	45
Total number of inmates	110
Discharged	32
Died	15
In residence, 30th September, 1908	63
	110

Places admitted from.

From the City of Guelph	33
From the County of Wellington ...	45
Other counties in Ontario	32
Foreigners, etc.	.....
	110

Sex.

Male	71
Female	39
	110

Receipts.

Province of Ontario	$1,677 99
City of Guelph	806 75
County of Wellington	200 00
From inmates	1,191 90
Income from property	489 00
Subscriptions, donations and bequests	.....
From other sources	242 16
Total	$4,607 80

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,224 99
Clothing and furnishings	235 45
Fuel, light and cleaning	930 72
Salaries and wages	360 00
Ordinary repairs	125 06
Live stock and farm grounds	424 24
Other expenses	263 55
Total	$4,564 01
Government aid for 1908	$1,613 57

THE ELLIOTT HOME, GUELPH.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	16
Admitted	6
Total number of inmates	22
Discharged	1
Died	1
In residence, 30th September, 1908	20
	22

Places admitted from.

City of Guelph	16
County of Wellington	3
Other counties in Ontario	3
	22

Sex.

Male	11
Female	11
	22

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$309 72
From the City of Guelph	.....
From the County of Wellington	.....
Payments from inmates	2,754 28
Subscriptions and donations ...	.....
From other sources	2,436 71
Total	$5,190 99

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,471 35
Clothing, furniture and furnishings	476 34
Fuel, gas, etc.	626 78
Salaries and wages	957 49
Repairs, ordinary	63 75
Other expenses	173 34
Total	$3,769 05
Government aid for 1908	$438 06

THE THOMAS WILLIAMS' HOME, ST. THOMAS.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	18
Admitted	11
Total number of inmates	29
Discharged	5
Died	5
In residence, 30th September, 1908	19
	29

Places admitted from.

City of St. Thomas	29
	29

Sex.

Male	15
Female	14
	29

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$546 70
From the City of St. Thomas	.....
From payments by inmates ...	116 68
From other sources, subscriptions, etc.	38 50
Income from property	1,777 00
From other sources	7 48
Total	$2,486 36

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	923 52
Clothing and furnishings	178 86
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ...	349 42
Salaries and wages	572 17
Repairs, ordinary	116 76
Other expenses	187 78
Total	2,328 51
Government aid for 1908	$477 75

St. Paul's Home, Cornwall.

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, DUNDAS.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	147
Admitted	69
Total number of inmates	216
Discharged	55
Died	24
In residence, 30th September, 1908	137
	216

Places admitted from.

City of Hamilton	86
County of Wentworth	50
Other counties in Ontario	80
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	.....
	216

Sex.

Male	98
Female	118
	216

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$4,033 05
From the Town of Dundas ...	.....
From the County of Wentworth	400 00
From other municipalities	.....
From inmates	8,007 37
Income from property	.....
Subscriptions and donations of private individuals	1,066 00
Other sources	160 50
Total	$13,659 92

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	6,994 81
Clothing, furniture, furnishings	1,050 57
Fuel, light and cleaning	2,438 73
Salaries	581 18
Repairs, ordinary	254 38
Branch house grant	1,162 04
Coffins and funerals	274 51
Other expenditures	783 47
Total	$13,539 69
Government aid for 1908	$3,695 79

THE HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, CHATHAM.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	18
Admitted	25
Total number of inmates	43
Discharged	22
Died	5
In residence, 30th September, 1908	16
	43

Places admitted from.

Town of Chatham	39
County of Kent	.....
Other counties in Ontario	.....
Immigrants, foreigners, etc.	4
	43

Sex.

Male	25
Female	18
	43

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$247 66
From the City of Chatham ...	2,000 00
From inmates themselves	164 00
Subscriptions and donations of private individuals	195 03
Other sources	106 21
Total	$2,712 90

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,303 80
Clothing and furnishings	83 05
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ...	536 27
Salaries and wages	519 81
Repairs	82 93
Other expenses	267 82
Care of the sick	508 22
Total	3,301 90
Government aid for 1908	$433 72

THE WIDOWS' HOME, BRANTFORD.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	14
Admitted	3
Total number of inmates	17
Discharged	1
Died	.....
In residence, 30th September, 1908	16
	17

Places admitted from.

City of Brantford	15
County of Brant	2
	17

Sex.

Female	17
	17

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$386 12
From inmates	84 00
Subscriptions and donations...	659 33
From other sources	23 50
Total	$1,152 95

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$569 43
Clothing and furnishings	16 11
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc. ...	168 81
Salaries and wages	266 55
Repairs, ordinary, etc.	57 09
Other expenses	66 58
Total	$1,144 57
Government aid for 1908	$295 26

THE HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, BELLEVILLE.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	8
Admitted	6
Total number of inmates	14
Discharged	4
Died	4
In residence, 30th September, 1908	6
	14

Places admitted from.

From the City of Belleville	14
	14

Sex.

Male	8
Female	6
	14

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$230 76
From the City of Belleville	300 00
From inmates	.....
Subscriptions and donations...	112 04
From other sources	2 20
Total	$645 00

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$248 60
Clothing and furnishings	51 69
Fuel, light and cleaning	49 20
Salaries and wages	186 22
Repairs, ordinary	5 60
Other expenses	103 69
Total	$645 00
Government aid for 1908	$192 71

THE PROTESTANT HOME, PETERBOROUGH.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	17
Admitted	8
Total number of inmates ...	25
Discharged	5
Died	3
In residence, 30th September, 1908	17
	25

Places admitted from.

From the City of Peterborough...	14
From the County of Peterborough	11
Other counties in Ontario	.....
	25

Sex.

Male	7
Female	18
	25

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$568 40
From the City of Peterborough	160 50
From the County of Peterborough	.....
From inmates	475 40
Income from property	980 00
Subscriptions and donations...	11 00
Total	$2,195 30

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$798 08
Clothing and furnishings	118 23
Fuel, light and cleaning.....	266 60
Repairs, ordinary	58 51
Salaries and wages	426 75
Other expenses	149 39
Outdoor relief	33 00
Total	$1,850 56
Government aid for 1908	$470 96

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, WINDSOR.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	24
Admitted	37
Total number of inmates	61
Discharged	35
Died	2
In residence, 30th September, 1908	24
	61

Places admitted from.

From the City of Windsor	50
From the County of Essex	2
From Province of Quebec	6
Emigrants, foreigners, etc.	3
	61

Sex.

Male	30
Female	31
	61

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$ 677 01
From the City of Windsor ...	2,800 00
From inmates	374 00
Subscriptions and donations ...	139 00
Other sources	96 85
Total	$4,086 86

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$1,383 78
Clothing and furnishings	48 46
Fuel, light and cleaning	342 97
Repairs, ordinary	318 99
Salaries and wages	513 38
Other expenses	152 05
Outside relief	1,405 15
Total	$4,164 78
Government aid for 1908	$618 97

ST. PAUL'S HOME FOR THE AGED, CORNWALL.

Full particulars of the operations of this Institution will be found in the annexed summaries:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907 ...	72
Admitted	46
Total number of inmates	118
Discharged	38
Died	23
In residence, 30th September, 1908	57
	118

Places admitted from.

Town of Cornwall	22
County of Stormont	26
Other counties	70
	118

Sex.

Male	74
Female	44
	118

Receipts.

From the Province of Ontario	$1,616 51
From the Township of Cornwall	.....
From other municipalities ...	515 00
From inmates themselves	131 00
From other sources, income and subscriptions	1,329 27
Donations in kind and value	610 25
Total	$4,202 03

Expenditures.

Food of all kinds	$2,573 20
Clothing and furnishings	440 12
Fuel, light, cleaning, etc.	840 26
Salaries and wages	294 00
Repairs, ordinary	526 28
Other expenses	54 75
Total	$4,728 61
Government aid for 1908	$1,762 39

County of Bruce House of Refuge.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

The statistical tables on the following pages of this report show an increase in the contributions to several of the Institutions, while in some cases there is a falling off as compared with last year.

The total number of children cared for in the Orphanages during the year was 4,718, as compared with 4,426 in 1907.

In the tables will be found full details of the receiving and discharging of children, etc.

The statistics relating to the sex and previous residence of the inmates are given in the following summary :

Sex.

Male	2,416
Female	2,302
	4,718

Previous Residence.

Received from cities in which Orphanages are located	3,275
Received from counties in which Orphanages are located	826
Received from other counties in the Province	474
Immigrants and foreigners and unknown	143
	4,718

TABLE I.—Schedule C.—Orphanages.

Name of Orphanage.	Location.	No. in residence 1st October, 1907.	No. admitted during the year ending 30th Sept., 1908.	Total number maintained during the year.	No. discharged during the year.	No. of deaths during the year.	No. remaining in residence on 30th Sept., 1908.
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum	Toronto	329	469	798	445	84	269
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	191	119	310	103	.....	207
Girls' Home	"	91	75	166	82	.....	84
Boys' Home	"	111	93	204	94	2	108
The Working Boys' Home	"	43	146	189	157	.....	32
Infants' Home	"	83	157	240	125	33	82
St. Nicholas' Home	"	52	96	148	92	.....	56
S. A. Children's Shelter	"	14	36	50	27	.....	23
Home for Incurable Children	"	15	15	30	4	1	25
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	88	80	168	55	1	112
Protestant Orphan Asylum	"	3	1	4	.....	.....	4
Boys' Home	"	64	31	95	28	.....	67
Girls' Home	"	32	53	85	32	.....	53
Home for the Friendless	"	32	117	149	99	8	42
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	53	70	103	56	6	41
Orphans' Home	Kingston	57	40	97	36	.....	61
House of Providence Orphanage	"	42	76	118	70	1	47
Hotel Dieu Orphanage	"	31	35	66	38	.....	28
Orphans' Home	Ottawa	52	69	121	74	.....	47
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum	"	97	29	126	38	.....	88
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	"	217	188	405	194	.....	211
S. A. Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	48	206	254	180	6	68
Roman Catholic Orphans' Home	London	60	89	149	63	8	78
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	36	32	68	33	.....	35
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home	"	18	52	70	40	3	27
S. A. Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	30	101	131	79	10	42
Protestant Home, Orphanage Branch	St. Catharines	29	14	43	18	.....	25
St. Agatha Orphan Asylum	St. Agatha	53	30	83	21	1	61
Orphans' Home	Fort William	33	32	65	20	.....	45
Berlin Orphanage	Berlin	21	66	87	52	3	32
Loyal True Blue Orphanage	Picton	61	35	96	28	.....	68
Totals for 1908		2,066	2,652	4,718	2,383	167	2,168
Totals for 1907		1,962	2,464	4,426	2,254	124	2,048

TABLE II.—Schedule C.—Orphanages.

Name of Orphanage.	Location.	Aggregate stay of inmates.	Total expenditure on maintenance account for the year ending 30th September, 1908.	Average cost per inmate per day.
			$ c.	c.
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum	Toronto	114,131	20,431 51	17.89
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	77,437	11,436 17	14.76
Girls' Home	"	30,684	7,284 28	23.73
Boys' Home	"	41,425	8,011 39	19.33
The Working Boys' Home	"	14,984	6,715 97	44.82
Infants' Home	"	32,478	7,639 55	23.52
St. Nicholas' Home	"	19,588	5,797 94	29.59
S. A. Children's Shelter	"	8,127	1,671 45	20.56
Home for Incurable Children	"	7,515	6,909 85	91.94
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	35,562	8,459 90	23.78
Protestant Orphan Asylum	"	1,287	*	33.11
Boys' Home	"	22,539	4,167 05	18.48
Girls' Home	"	15,978	3,247 52	23.24
Home for the Friendless	"	15,129	3,943 32	26.06
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	12,453	3,098 69	24.88
Orphans' Home	Kingston	20,701	4,246 73	20.51
House of Providence Orphanage	"	21,955	*	21.01
Hotel Dieu Hospital	"	12,502	939 50	7.51
Orphans' Home	Ottawa	17,672	6,463 94	36.57
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum	"	33,934	*	18.38
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	"	79,858	†16,981 59	19.34
S. A. Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	16,466	3,499 71	21.25
Roman Catholic Orphans' Home	London	23,408	*	24.42
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	13,397	3,976 17	29.67
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home	"	7,393	1,539 42	20.82
S. A. Refuge Home and Children's Shelter	"	14,104	3,366 52	23.86
Protestant Home, Orphanage Branch	St. Catharines	10,463	2,155 21	20.59
St. Agatha Orphan Asylum	St. Agatha	20,420	5,277 49	25.84
Orphans' Home	Fort William	14,750	3,454 49	23.42
Berlin Orphanage	Berlin	11,908	1,637 63	13.75
Loyal True Blue Orphanage	Picton	20,927	5,239 02	25.03
Totals for 1908		757,084	157,592 01	25.40
Totals for 1907		749,542	158,368 38	23.55

* Included with the expenditure of the Refuge Branch.

† Including the expenditure of the Refuge Branch.

TABLE III.—Schedule C.—Orphanages.

Name of Orphanage.	Location.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Orphanage rate is based.	Collective days' stay upon which computation of Refuge rate is based.	Amount received from all sources other than Government	Computation at two cents per day.	Computation at 7 cents per day being Refuge rate for adults.	Total Government grant for the year 1908.
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum	Toronto	114,131		$18,252 40	$2,282 62		$2,282 62
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	77,437		10,827 65	1,548 74		1,548 74
Girls' Home	"	30,684		6,781 80	613 68		613 68
Boys' Home	"	41,425		7,815 86	828 50		828 50
The Working Boys' Home	"	14,984		6,148 72	299 68		299 68
Infants' Home	"	23,273	9,205	6,187 82	465 46	644 35	1,109 81
St. Nicholas' Home	"	19,588		5,423 99	391 76		391 76
S. A. Children's Shelter	"	8,127		1,553 92	162 54		162 54
Home for Incurable Children	"	7,515		6,512 72	150 30		150 30
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Hamilton	35,562		7,703 74	711 24		711 24
Protestant Orphan Asylum	"	1,287		*	25 74		25 74
Boys' Home	"	22,539		3,771 58	450 78		450 78
Girls' Home	"	15,978		2,997 20	319 56		319 56
Home for the Friendless	"	12,142	2,987	3,654 03	242 84	209 09	451 93
Salvation Army Rescue Home	"	6,298	6,155	2,736 66	125 96	430 85	556 81
Orphans' Home	Kingston	20,701		4,014 92	414 02		414 02
House of Providence Orphanage	"	21,955		*	439 10		439 10
Hotel Dieu Orphanage	"	12,502		595 00	250 04		250 04
Orphans' Home	Ottawa	17,672		7,125 00	353 44		353 44
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum	"	33,934		*	678 68		678 68
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	"	79,858		†15,223 92	1,597 16		1,597 16
S. A. Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	10,018	6,448	2,573 52	200 36	451 36	651 72
Roman Catholic Orphans' Home	London	23,408		*	468 16		468 16
Protestant Orphans' Home	"	13,397		3,704 78	267 94		267 94
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home	"	7,393		1,151 72	147 86		147 86
S. A. Rescue Home and Children's Shelter	"	6,808	7,296	2,749 37	136 16	510 72	646 88
Protestant Home, Orphanage Branch	St. Catharines	10,463		3,150 12	209 26		209 26
St. Agatha Orphan Asylum	St. Agatha	20,420		4,715 01	408 40		408 40
Orphans' Home	Fort William	14,750		1,227 50	295 00		295 00
Berlin Orphanage	Berlin	11,908		1,427 51	238 16		238 16
Loyal True Blue Orphanage	Picton	20,927		3,781 12	418 54		418 54
Totals for 1908		757,084	32,091	141,807 58	15,141 68	2,246 37	17,388 05
Totals for 1907		721,508	28,044	146,299 50	14,130 16	1,963 08	16,393 24

* Included with the Refuge Branch.

† Including the receipts of the Refuge Branch.

County of Essex House of Refuge.

SEPARATE REPORTS.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year :

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	329
Admitted	469
Total number of inmates	798
Discharged	445
Died	84
In residence, 30th September, 1908	269
	798

Sex.

Male	420
Female	378
	798

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	763
County of York	3
Other parts of Ontario	24
Emigrants, foreigners, etc	8
	798

The receipts of the Institution during the year, including the Government grant of $2,460.92, were $20,713.32, and the expenditures were $20,431.51.

Government aid for the year 1908, $2,282.62.

PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Institution during the past year :

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	191
Admitted	119
Total number of inmates	310
Discharged	103
Died	....
In residence, 30th September, 1908	207
	310

Sex.

Male	164
Female	146
	310

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	306
Emigrants, foreigners, etc	4
	310

The receipts of the Institution during the year, including the Government grant of $1,324.36, were $12,152.01, and the expenditures were $11,436.17.

Government aid for the year 1908, $1,548.74.

GIRLS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year :

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	91
Admitted	75
Total number of inmates	166
Discharged	82
Died	....
In residence, 30th September, 1908	84
	166

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	164
County of York	2
	166

The receipts of the Institution during the year, including the Government grant of $597.42, amounted to $7,379.22, and the expenditure $7,284.28.

Government aid for 1908, $613.68.

BOYS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year :

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence, 1st October, 1907	111
Admitted	93
Total number of inmates	204
Discharged	94
Died	2
In residence, 30th September, 1908	108
	204

Places admitted from.	
City of Toronto	133
County of York	8
Counties of Ontario	6
Emigrants, foreigners, etc	57
	204

The receipts of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $735.46, amounted to $8,551.32, and the expenditures were $8,011.39.

Government aid for the year 1908, $828.50.

THE WORKING BOYS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year :

Movements of Inmates.	
In residence, 1st October, 1907	43
Admitted	146
Total number of inmates	189
Discharged	157
In residence, 30th September, 1908	32
	189

Sex.	
Male	189
	189

Places admitted from.	
City of Toronto	189
	189

The receipts of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $320.32, amounted to $6,469.04, and the expenditures were $6,715.97.

Government aid for the year 1908, $299.68.

THE INFANTS' HOME AND INFIRMARY, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the past year :

Movements of Inmates	
In residence, 1st October, 1907	83
Admitted	157
Total number of inmates	240
Discharged	125
Died	33
In residence, 30th September, 1908	82
	240

Sex.	
Male (97 infants)	97
Female (82 infants)	143
	240

Places admitted from.	
City of Toronto	230
Other cities and counties	10
	240

The receipts of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $1,474.01, were $7,661.83, and the expenditures were $7,639.55

Government aid for the year 1908, $1,109.81

ST. NICHOLAS' HOME, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the past year :

ovements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	52
Admitted.....	96
Total number.....	148
Discharged	92
Died	....
In residence, 30th September, 1908 ..	56
	148

Sex.

Male	148
	148

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	137
Aliens.....	11
	148

The receipts of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $357.56, were $5,781.55, and the expenditure was $5,797.94.

Government aid for 1908, $391.76.

SALVATION ARMY, CHILDREN'S SHELTER, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Shelter during the year :

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907.....	14
Admitted	36
Total number of inmates	50
Discharged	27
Died	....
In residence, 30th September, 1908...	23
	50

Sex.

Male	9
Female.....	41
	50

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	19
County of York.....	12
Aliens.....	19
	50

The revenue of the Shelter during the year, including the Government grant of $117.56 amounted to $1,671.48 and the expenditure to $1,671.45.

Government aid for 1908, $162.54.

HOME FOR INCURABLE CHILDREN, TORONTO.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year ;

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907.....	15
Admitted.....	15
Total number of inmates	30
Discharged	4
Died.....	1
In residence, 30th September, 1908 ..	25
	30

Sex.

Male	20
Female.....	10
	30

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	7
County of York.....	7
Other counties in the Province.....	12
Emigrants, foreigners, etc.....	4
	30

The revenue of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $108.84, amounted to $6,621 56, and the expenditure to $6,909.85.

Government aid for 1908, $150.30.

ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year :

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	88
Admitted	80
Total number of inmates	168
Discharged	55
Died	1
In residence, 30th September, 1908	112
	168

Sex.

Male	89
Female	79
	168

Places admitted from.

City of Hamilton	155
County of Wentworth	5
Other counties and countries	8
	168

Including the Government grant of $688.56 the revenue of the Asylum during the year amounted to $8,392.30, and the expenditure to $8,459.90.

Government aid for 1908, $711.24.

PROTESTANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year.

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	3
Admitted	1
Total number of inmates	4
Discharged	....
Deaths	....
In residence, 30th September, 1908	4
	4

Sex.

Male	4
Female	....
	4

Places admitted from.

City of Hamilton	3
County of Wentworth	1
	4

The receipts and expenditure are included in the financial statements of the Aged Women's Home, vide Schedule "B" Refuge Report.

Government aid for 1908, $25.74.

BOYS' HOME, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year :

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	64
Admitted	31
Total number of inmates	95
Discharged	28
Died	....
In residence 30th September, 1908	67
	95

Places admitted from.

Hamilton City	95
	95

The receipts of the Home during the year, including Government grant of $385.78, were $4,157 36, and the expenditures were $4,167.05.

Government aid for 1908, $450.78.

County of Grey House of Refuge.

GIRLS' HOME, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year :

Movements of Inmates.

In residence 1st October, 1907	32
Admitted	53
Total number of inmates	85
Discharged	32
Number of deaths	....
In residence, 30th September, 1908	53
	85

Places admitted from.

City of Hamilton	84
County of Wentworth	1
	85

The revenue of the Home during the year, including Government grant of $198.88, was $3.196.08, and the expenditure was $3,247.52.

Government aid for 1908, $319.56.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS AND INFANTS' HOME, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year :

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	32
Admitted	117
Total number of inmates	149
Discharged	99
Died	8
In residence, 30th September, 1908	42
	149

Sex.

Male (infants)	50
Female "	56
" Adults	43
	149

Places admitted from.

City of Hamilton	123
County of Wentworth	12
Other places and counties	14
	149

The revenue of the Home, including Government grant of $345.71, was $3,999 74, and the expenditure $3,943.32.

Government aid for 1908, $451.93.

SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME, HAMILTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year :

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	33
Admitted	70
Total number of inmates	103
Discharged	56
Died	6
In residence, 30th September, 1908	41
	103

Sex.

Male	22
Female	81
	103

Places admitted from.

City of Hamilton	84
County of Wentworth	6
Other counties and countries	13
	103

The revenue of this Asylum for the year, including the Government grant of $362.73, amounted to $3,099.39, and the expenditure to $3,098.69.

Government aid for 1908, $556.81.

ORPHANS' HOME, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Institution during the year :

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	57
Admitted	40
Total	97
Discharged	36
Died	....
In residence, 30th September, 1908	61
	97

Sex.

Male	49
Female	48
	97

Places admitted from.

City of Kingston	68
County of Frontenac	12
Other counties in Ontario	9
Emigrants, foreigners, etc	8
	97

The revenue of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $430.86, was $4,445.78, and the expenditure was $4,246.73.

Government aid for 1908, $414.02.

ORPHANAGE OF THE HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year :

Movements of Patients.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	42
Admitted	76
Total number of inmates	118
Discharged	70
Died	1
In residence, 30th September, 1908	47
	118

Sex.

Male	117
Female	1
	118

Places admitted from.

City of Kingston	33
County of Frontenac	14
Other counties and countries	71
	118

The revenue and expenditures of this Orphanage are included with those of the House o Providence, and cannot be shown separately.

Government aid for 1908, $439.10

HOTEL DIEU ORPHAN ASYLUM, KINGSTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this House during the year :

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	31
Admitted	35
Total number of inmates	66
Discharged	38
Died	....
In residence, 30th September, 1908	28
	66

Sex.

Male	2
Female	64
	66

Places admitted from.

City of Kingston	36
County of Frontenac	7
Other counties in Ontario	16
Emigrants, foreigners, etc	7
	66

The income of the Asylum during the year, including the Government grant of $316.02, amounted to $911.02, and the expenditure to $939.50.

Government aid for 1908, $250.04.

ORPHANS' HOME, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.		*Sex.*	
In residence, 1st October, 1907	52	Male	58
Admitted	69	Female	63
Total number of inmates	121		121
		Places admitted from.	
Discharged	74	City of Ottawa	111
Died	....	County of Carleton	9
In residence, 30th September, 1908	47	Other counties	1
	121		121

The revenue of the Home, including Government grant of $935.38, was $7,125.00, and the expenditures were, Refuge Branch included, $6,463.94.

Government aid for 1908, $353.44.

ST. PATRICK'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year:

Movements of Inmates.		*Sex.*	
In residence, 1st October, 1907	97	Male	67
Admitted	29	Female	59
Total number of inmates	126		126
		Places admitted from.	
		City of Ottawa	116
Discharged	38	County of Carleton	....
Died	0	Other parts of the Province	7
In residence, 30th September, 1908	88	Other countries	3
	126		126

The receipts and expenditures of this Institution are included in the financial statements of the Refuge Department; *vide* Schedule B. Refuge Report.

Government aid for 1908, $678.68.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Charity during the year:

Movements of Inmates.		*Sex.*	
In residence, 1st October, 1907	217	Male	193
Admitted	188	Female	212
Total number of inmates	405		405
		Places admitted from.	
Discharged	194	City of Ottawa	215
Died	....	County of Carleton	190
In residence, 30th September, 1908	211	Other counties in Ontario	....
	405		405

The receipts of the Institution, including Government grant of $1,660.12, were $16,884.04, and the expenditures, $16,981.59.

Government aid for 1908, $1,597.16.

S. A. RESCUE HOME AND CHILDREN'S SHELTER, OTTAWA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.		*Sex.*	
In residence, 1st October, 1907	48	Male	55
Admitted during the year	206	Female	199
Total number of inmates	254		254
		Places admitted from.	
Discharged	180	City of Ottawa	192
Died	6	From Quebec	7
In residence, 30th September, 1908	68	Other counties	43
		Emigrants, foreigners, etc	12
	254		254

The revenue of the Home, including Government grant of $598.82, was $3,172.34, and the expenditures were $3,499.71.

Government aid for 1908, $651.72.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHANS' HOME, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

Movements of Inmates.		*Sex.*	
In residence, 1st October, 1907	60	Male	62
Admitted	89	Female	87
Total number of inmates	149		149
		Places admitted from.	
Discharged	63	City of London	38
Died	8	County of Middlesex	4
In residence, 30th September, 1908	78	Other parts of the Province	107
	149		149

The receipts and expenditures are included in the financial statement of R. C. House of Refuge: *vide* Schedule B. Refuge Report.

Government aid for 1908, $468.16.

PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year;

Movements of Inmates.		*Sex.*	
In residence, 1st October, 1907	36	Male	46
Admitted	32	Female	22
Total number of inmates	68		68
Discharged	33	*Places admitted from.*	
Died	....		
In residence, 39th September, 1908	35	City of London	68
	68		68

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of $243.06, was $3,947.84, and the expenditures were $3,976.17.

Government aid for 1908, $267.94.

County of Huron House of Refuge.

WOMEN'S REFUGE AND INFANTS' HOME, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Charity during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	18
Admitted	52
Total number of inmates	70
Discharged	40
Died	3
In residence, 30th September, 1908	27
	70

Sex.

Male	20
Female	50
	70

Places admitted from.

City of London	58
County of Middlesex	....
Other counties	12
	70

The receipts during the year, including the Government grant of $271.38, were $1,423.10 and the expenditures $1,539.42.

Government aid for 1908, $147.86.

S. A. RESCUE HOME AND CHILDREN'S SHELTER, LONDON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Home during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	30
Admitted	101
Total number of inmates	131
Discharged	79
Died	10
In residence 30th September, 1908	42
	131

Sex.

Male	34
Female	97
	131

Places admitted from.

City of London	96
Middlesex and other counties	35
Emigrants, foreigners, etc.	....
	131

The revenue of the Home, including Government grant of $478.15 was $3,227.52, and the expenditure $3,366 52. Government aid for 1908, $646.88.

PROTESTANT HOME (ORPHANAGE BRANCH), ST. CATHARINES.

The following summaries show the operations of this Charity during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	29
Admitted	14
Total number of inmates	43
Discharged	18
Died	....
In residence, 30th September, 1908	25
	43

Sex.

Male	30
Female	13
	43

Places admitted from.

City of St. Catharines	30
County of Lincoln	4
Other counties	8
Aliens	1
	43

The revenue of the Home during the year, including the Government grant of $177.56 amounted to $3,327.68, and the expenditure $2,155.21.

Government aid for 1908, $209.26.

ST. AGATHA ORPHAN ASYLUM, ST. AGATHA.

The following summaries show the operations of this Asylum during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	53
Admitted	30
Total number of inmates	83
Discharged	21
Died	1
In residence, 30th September, 1908	61
	83

Sex.

Male	41
Female	42
	83

Places admitted from.

County of Waterloo	72
Other counties	9
Aliens	2
	83

The revenue of the Asylum was $5,203.21, including the Government grant of $488.20. and the expenditure $5,277.49.

Government aid for 1908, $408.40.

ORPHANS' HOME, FORT WILLIAM.

The following summaries show the operations of this Charity during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	33
Admitted	32
Total number of inmates	65
Discharged	20
Died	....
In residence, 30th September, 1908	45
	65

Sex.

Male	27
Female	38
	65

Places admitted from.

District of Thunder Bay	64
From Fort William	1
	65

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of $313.24, was $2,638.74 and the expenditure $3,454.49. Government aid for 1908, $295.00.

BERLIN ORPHANAGE, BERLIN.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	21
Admitted	66
Total number of inmates	87
Discharged	52
Died	3
In residence, 30th September, 1908	32
	87

Sex.

Male	48
Female	39
	87

Places admitted from.

Town of Berlin	8
County of Waterloo	49
Counties of Ontario	30
	87

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of $134.06, was $1,561.57, and the expenditures were $1,637.63. Government aid for 1908, $238.16.

LOYAL TRUE BLUE ORPHANAGE, PICTON.

The following summaries show the operations of this Orphanage during the year:

Movements of Inmates.

In residence, 1st October, 1907	61
Admitted	35
Total number of inmates	96
Discharged	28
Died	....
In residence, 30th September, 1908	68
	96

Sex.

Male	56
Female	40
	96

Places admitted from.

City of Toronto	15
County of Prince Edward	21
Other counties of Ontario	56
Other Provinces	4
	96

The revenue of the Home, including the Government grant of $357.68, was $4,138.80, and the expenditures were $5,239.02. Government aid for 1908, $418.54.

COUNTY HOUSES OF REFUGE.

The following returns have been received from the Houses of Refuge maintained by the different counties in Ontario. These returns show the approximate value of the buildings, contents and land, also the number of acres in connection with each House of Refuge. The receipts and expenditures are also stated, together with the average number of inmates in each Refuge and the average weekly cost per inmate.

COUNTY OF BRANT.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	.....
" " contents	.....
" " land	.....
Number of acres	.....

Receipts.

From County, City and Township Treasurers	.....
From sale of products	.....
From all other sources	.....

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	.....
Average number of inmates	.....
Average cost weekly per inmate	.....

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected May 21st.

COUNTY OF BRUCE.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$22,000 00
" " contents	1,200 00
" " land	3,500 00
Number of acres	61

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$3,859 71
From sale of products	197 20
From all other sources	334 00

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$4,390 91
Average number of inmates	48
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 31

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected November 6th.

COUNTY OF ELGIN.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$23,780 00
" " contents	2,500 00
" " land	9,944 00
Number of acres	100

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$4,882 38
From sale of products	699 83
From all other sources	82 46

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$6,680 44
Average number of inmates	59
Average cost weekly per inmate	1 40

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected January 20th.

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$30,000 00
" " contents	4,000 00
" " land	.....
Number of acres	50

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$4,819 41
From sale of products	723 19
From all other sources	2,672 90

County of Kent House of Refuge.

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$4,819 41
Average number of inmates	33
Average cost weekly per inmate	$2 81

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected December 16th.

COUNTY OF GREY.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$16,500 00
" " contents	2,000 00
" " land	4,000 00
Number of acres	97

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$2,845 00
From sale of products	477 00
From all other sources	491 00

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$4,813 00
Average number of inmates	43
Average cost weekly per inmate	2 06

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected September 12th.

COUNTY OF HASTINGS.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$41,500 00
" " contents	6,500 00
" " land	7,000 00
Number of acres	69

Receipts.

For maintenance	$3,870 29
From sale of products	419 37
From all other sources	7 00

Expenditures.

For maintenance	$4,296 82
Average number of inmates	37
Average cost weekly per inmate	$2 23

COUNTY OF HURON.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$25,000 00
" " contents	2,000 00
" " land	3,500 00
Number of acres	47½

COUNTY OF HURON.—*Continued.*

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$4,648 33
From sale of products	481 33
From all other sources (paying inmates)	971 80

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$6,101 46
Average number of inmates	87
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 07

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected November 4.

COUNTY OF KENT.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$20,000 00
" " contents	1,900 00
" " land	5,000 00
Number of acres	50

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$5,366 92
From sale of products	1,464 37
From all other sources	.....

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$5,366 92
Average number of inmates	45
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1,83

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected December 15th.

COUNTY OF LAMBTON.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$18,000 00
" " contents	3,000 00
" " land	6,000 00
Number of acres	60

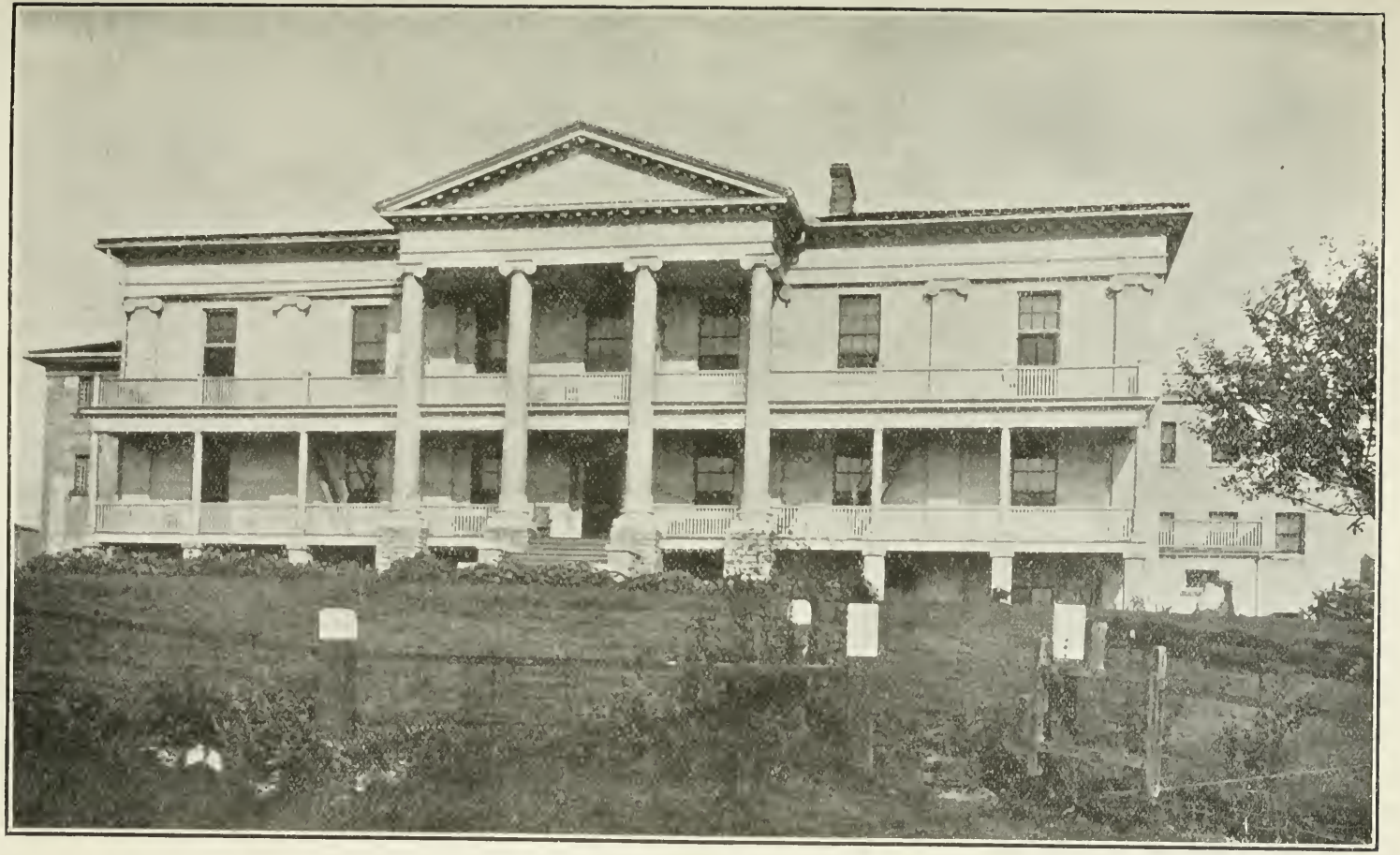
Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$4,981 35
From sale of products	263 00

Expenditures.

For maintenance	$4,981 35
Average number of inmates	50
Average weekly cost per inmate	$1 00

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected June 18th.



House of Refuge, United Counties of Northumberland and Durham.

COUNTY OF LANARK.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$22,516 10
" " contents	4,488 42
" " land	6,500 00
Number of acres	78

Receipts.

From County Treasurer for maintenance	$3,465 73
From sale of products	978 98
From all other sources	3,103 56

Expenditures.

For maintenance	$7,548 27
Average number of inmates	64
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 04

COUNTY OF LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$20,000 00
" " contents	2,000 00
" " land	4,000 00
Number of acres	100

Receipts.

From County Treasurer for maintenance	$4,260 11
From sale of products	188 34
From all other sources	125 00

Expenditures.

For maintenance	$5,034 33
Average number of inmates	57
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 69

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected October 12th.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$21,000 00
" " contents	2,586 00
" " land	15,000 00
Number of acres	72

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$4,242 51
From sale of products	1,494 58
From all other sources	575 51

COUNTY OF LINCOLN.—*Continued.*

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$6,312 84
Average number of inmates	39
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 76

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected January 21st.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX HOUSE OF REFUGE.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year ending December 31st

Approximate value of buildings	$30,000 00
" " contents	5,000 00
" " land	5,000 00
Number of acres	66

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$7,209 58
From sale of products	634 28
From all other sources	553 48

Expenditures.

For maintenance, salaries, etc.	$8,397 34
Average number of inmates	75
Average net cost weekly per inmate	$2 65

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected January 12th.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$16,000 00
" " contents	2,000 00
" " land	4,000 00
Number of acres	90

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$3,446 74
From sale of products	198 06

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$3,856 99
Average number of inmates	53
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 39

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected December 10th.

County of Peterborough House of Refuge.

UNITED COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$48,000 00
" " contents	1,724 00
" " land	4,140 00
Number of acres	45

Receipts.

From County Treasurer for maintenance and capital account	$9,617 60
From sale of products	389 37
From all other sources	484 55

Expenditures.

For maintenance, including $3,669.98 for building improvements	$9,617 60
Average number of inmates	68
Average net cost weekly per inmate	$0 63

COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year ending December 31st.

Approximate value of buildings	$22,000 00
" " contents	2,000 00
" " land	4,000 00
Number of acres	48

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$5,627 68
From sale of products	673 05
From all other sources	1,247 06

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$7,447 49
Average number of inmates	57
Average cost weekly per inmate	$2 24

This House of Industry was visited and inspected April 23rd.

COUNTY OF OXFORD.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$31,000 00
" " contents	3,000 00
" " land	7,000 00
Number of acres	100

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$5,775 33
From sale of products	411 59
From all other sources	73 21

COUNTY OF OXFORD.—*Continued.*

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$5,290 53
Average number of inmates	59
Average weekly cost per inmate	$1 72

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected December 11th.

COUNTY OF PEEL.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$12,000 00
" " contents	1,500 00
" " land	5,000 00
Number of acres	50

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$1,769 12
From sale of products	839 70

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$2 608 89
Average number of inmates	28
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 21

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected February 3rd.

COUNTY OF PERTH.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	22,000 00
" " contents	2,000 00
" " land	3,200 00
Number of acres	53

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$5,183 38
From sale of products	440 85
From all other sources	2,946 94

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$6,778 00
Average number of inmates	68
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 75

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected October 5th.

COUNTY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$24,350 00
" " contents	2,150 00
" " land	5,500 00
Number of acres	96

Receipts.

From County Treasurer for maintenance	$3,377 54
From sale of products	507 95
From all other sources	330 18

Expenditures.

For maintenance	$3,377 54
Average number of inmates	31
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 43

COUNTY OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

Statement showing value of property.

Approximate value of buildings	$25,000 00
" " contents	1,255 00
" " land	2,000 00
Number of acres	100

Receipts.

From County Treasurer for maintenance	$5,126 47
From sale of products	116 76
From all other sources	722 53

Expenditures.

For maintenance	$2,780 86
Average number of inmates	22
Average cost weekly per inmate	$2 40

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected October 17th.

COUNTY OF PRINCE EDWARD.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$30,000 00
" " contents	2,000 00
" " land	4,500 00
Number of acres	45

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$2,678 52
From sale of products	482 34
From all other sources	335 00

COUNTY OF PRINCE EDWARD.- *Continued.*

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$3,276 39
On capital account	218 47
Average number of inmates	27
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 88

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected October 11th.

COUNTY OF SIMCOE.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	.....
" " contents	.....
" " land	.....
Number of acres	.....

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	.....
From sale of products	.....
From all other sources	.....

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	.....
Average number of inmates	.....
Average cost weekly per inmate	.....

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$34,383 00
" " contents	3,040 00
" " land	7,777 00
Number of acres	70
Value of water mains, electric lines, etc., constructed by county	$5,207 00

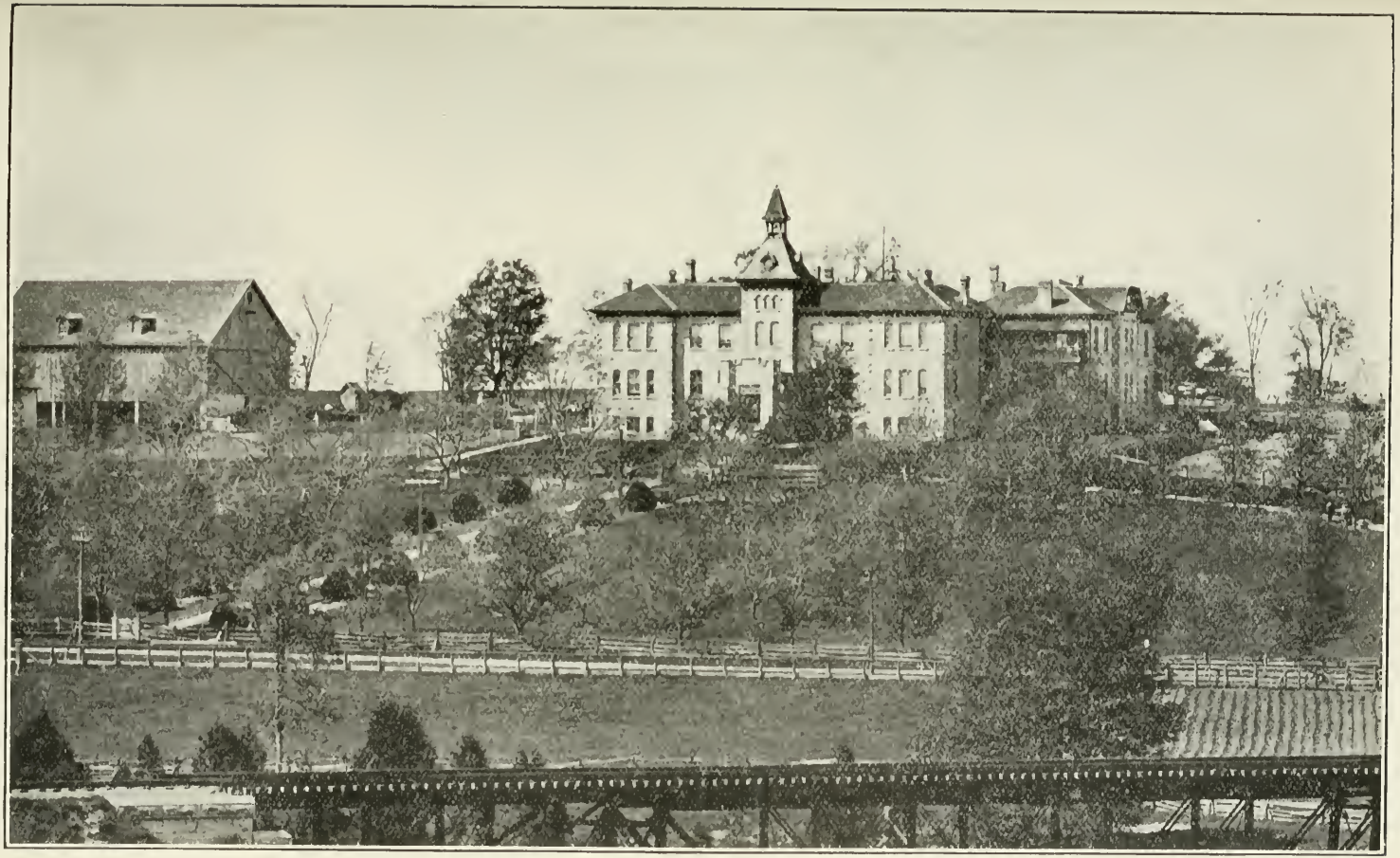
Receipts.

From tax rates	$4,688 00
From sale of products	380 00
From all other sources	781 00

Expenditures.

For expenses, maintenance, etc.	$5,849 00
Average number of inmates	58
Average weekly cost chargeable to tax rates	$1 55
Expenditure on capital account	$1,225 00

This House of Industry was visited and inspected December 30th.



County of Wellington House of Refuge.

COUNTY OF WATERLOO.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$35,000 00
" " contents	5,000 00
" " land	15,000 00
Number of acres	100

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$7,887 02
From sale of products	1,317 55
From all other sources	938 83

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$9,532 82
For capital account	610 58
Average number of inmates	84
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 40

This House of Industry was visited and inspected May 20th.

COUNTY OF WELLAND.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$11,600 00
" " contents	2,050 00
" " land	3,600 00
Number of acres	60

Receipts.

From County Treasurer	$4,830 52
From sale of products	461 35
From all other sources	1,280 47

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$4,830 52
For capital account	375 00
Average number of inmates	55
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 06

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected November 12th.

COUNTY OF WELLINGTON.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$35,000 00
" " contents	4,000 00
" " land	2,900 00
Number of acres	58

COUNTY OF WELLINGTON.—*Continued.*

Receipts.

From the County Treasurer	$6,966 64
From sale of products	181 06
From all other sources	1,036 55

Expenditures.

For expenses, etc.	$5,461 25
For capital account	2,059 17
Average number of inmates	68.42
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 31 2-10

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected November 7th.

COUNTY OF YORK.

Statement showing value of property, receipts, expenditures and weekly cost per inmate for the year preceding inspection.

Approximate value of buildings	$30,000 00
" " contents	5,000 00
" " land	5,000 00
Number of acres	70

Receipts.

From County Treasurer for maintenance	$6,540 00
From sale of products	76 13
From all other sources	326 50

Expenditures.

For maintenance	$7,594 86
Average number of inmates	73
Average cost weekly per inmate	$1 54

This House of Refuge was visited and inspected February 11th.

REPORT

ON THE OPERATION OF THE

Liquor License Acts, Ontario

FOR THE YEAR

1908

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

TORONTO:
Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1909

CONTENTS.

PAGE

PREFACE 3

SCHEDULE A.—Showing the Licenses issued, extended and transferred, and the Revenue received by the Province therefrom in 1905-1906, 1906-1907 and 1907-1908 (by Districts) 8

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative statement of the number of Licenses issued from 1874 to 1907 inclusive (by Counties and Cities) 12

SCHEDULE C.—Statement in detail of Licenses issued, extended or transferred in the Municipalities, the amounts paid to such Municipalities and amounts imposed by by-laws of Municipalities for 1905-1906, 1906-1907 and 1907-1908 (by Cities, Towns, Incorporated Villages and Townships) 40

SCHEDULE D.—Amount of fines collected, and amounts paid for expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors in 1905-1906, 1906-1907 and 1907-1908 130

SCHEDULE E.—Statement of Miscellaneous Expenses 133

Recapitulation of Receipts and Expenditure, 1905-1906, 1906-1907 and 1907-1908 136

SCHEDULE F.—Gives Names and Addresses of Distillers, Brewers, Brewer's Warehouses and Wholesalers licensed by the Province 137

SCHEDULE G.—Comparative Statement of Commitments for Drunkenness in the County Gaols from 1876 to 1907 inclusive. 139

SCHEDULE H.—Statutory Fees and Duties payable for Wholesale, Tavern and Shop Licenses 141

SCHEDULE I.—Showing Municipalities in which Prohibition is in Force in Year 1908 142

SCHEDULE J.—Showing number of cases for infraction of the Liquor License Act, the Dunkin Act and the Local Option by-laws respectively for years 1905-1906 1906-1907 and 1907-1908 145

SCHEDULE K.—Showing Fines collected where Local Option is in force 148

SCHEDULE L.—Names and Post Office of Inspectors of Licenses 149

Statement of Revenue for Financial Years 1906, 1907 and 1908 151

WARWICK BRO'S & RUTTER, Limited, Printers,
TORONTO.

REPORT

ON THE OPERATION OF THE

LIQUOR LICENSE ACTS, ONTARIO

FOR THE YEAR 1908

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
LICENSE BRANCH.

TORONTO, 1st January, 1908.

To the Honourable JOHN MORISON GIBSON, ESQ., K.C., LL.D.
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I have the honour to submit the Thirty-third Annual Report, and accompanying Schedules, respecting the operation of the Liquor License Laws of the Province.

In doing so I would call attention in the first place to the fact that the Tavern, Shop, Club and Wholesale Licenses for the License Year 1907-1908 have been reduced by 90 as compared with the previous year.

In Local Option municipalities the law has been vigorously enforced, and fines collected amounting to $5,940.00.

The Provincial revenue from the License Branch for the financial year ending December 31st, 1908, was $577,771.11.

Number of Licenses.

Schedule A is a comparative statement of the number of Licenses of the various denominations issued, and of the number extended and transferred in each of the License Districts of the Province during the past three license years, and may be thus summarized :

Years.	Licenses.								Extensions and transfers of licenses.		
	Tavern.										
	Yearly.		Six months.								
	Ordinary.	Beer and wine.	Ordinary.	Beer and wine.	Shop.	Wholesale.	Club.	Total.	Extensions.	Transfers.	Total.
1905-6.....	2,366	18	51	3	283	24	.....	2,745	126	751	905
1906-7.....	2,197	10	47	3	267	23	24	2,571	54	281	335
1907-8.....	2,102	8	43	3	265	25	35	2,481	52	420	472

Provincial Revenue.

The same Schedule shows the revenue derived by the Province from Tavern and Shop Licenses, Transfers, Fines, etc., to have been for

1905-6	$330,430 33
1906-7	471,827 76
1907-8	497,195 15

Licenses in Counties and Cities.

Schedule B is a statement of the number of licenses issued in the several Counties and Cities during the past thirty-three years.

Licenses in Minor Municipalities.

Schedule C gives in detail as regards each City, Town, Incorporated Village and Township, and Unorganized Territory of the Province, the number of Licenses, and of extensions and transfers granted during the past three years.

Total Collections

This Schedule also gives the amounts collected on account of Licenses and Fines, including the sums imposed by municipal by-laws, the totals of which were as follows :

1905-6	$657,813 44
1906-7	991,652 86
1907-8	1,020,233 36

Municipal Revenue.

The payments to the Municipalities are shown by the same Schedule to have been in

1905-6	$241,019 57
1906-7	411,916 71
1907-8	411,041 92

The amounts imposed in each Municipality by by-laws, in excess of statutory duties, are also given in this Schedule.

Fines.

The fines collected during the past year, as shown by Schedule D, amounted to $32,850.00, the largest amount ever collected.

Salaries of Inspectors—Expenses of Commissioners.

The payments under these heads are also shown in Schedule D.

Miscellaneous Expenditure.

Schedule E shows the expenditure of enforcing the Act in the several districts other than those included in Schedule D, consisting of office rent, postage, stationery, printing, advertising, magistrates, constables, witness, counsel and detective fees, etc., etc.

Schedule F shows names and addresses of Distillers, Brewers, Brewers' warehouses and Wholesalers licensed by the Province.

Commitments for Drunkenness.

Schedule G shows the number of Prisoners committed for drunkenness during the years from 1876 to 1908 inclusive. The number committed during the year 1908, as compared with 1907, shows a decrease of 30.

The average yearly commitments for each period of five years from 1876 to 1905 inclusive are as follows:

From 1876 to 1880 inclusive		3,812
1881 to 1885	"	4,016
1886 to 1890	"	3,311
1891 to 1895	"	2,703
1896 to 1900	"	1,920
1901 to 1905	"	3,186

The statutory duties payable for wholesale, tavern and shop licenses, are set out in Schedule H.

The Municipalities in which Local Option By-laws are in force, and detailed statements showing the vote polled are given in Schedule I.

A statement showing the number of prosecutions under the Act and the result thereof will be found in Schedule J.

Schedule K shows fines imposed and collected where Local Option is in force.

The names and post office addresses of Inspectors of Licenses are set out in Schedule L.

Statement showing the Revenue of the Province from Liquor Licenses for the *financial years*, 1906, 1907 and 1908 is given on page 153.

Special Inspection of License Districts

The special inspection of the License Districts, and the examination of the work of the license officials therein, from time to time, have been continued during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. HANNA,

Provincial Secretary.

SCHEDULES.

SCHEDULE A.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT BY LICENSE DISTRICTS, showing the number of (Provincial) Tavern, or transferred and the amount of revenue received by the Province therefrom,

License District.	Tavern licenses issued.															Shop licenses issued.		
	Yearly licenses.						Six months' licenses.						Tavern licenses extended.					
	Ordinary.			Beer & wine.			Ordinary.			Beer & wine.								
	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Addington	21	21	21	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Algoma	26	26	24	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Brant, North	13	13	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Brant, South	5	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brantford	17	16	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	4
Brockville	14	14	14	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	2
Bruce, Centre	20	19	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Bruce, North	27	18	13	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Bruce, South	27	25	25	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1
Cardwell	19	17	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Carleton	24	21	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cornwall and Stormont	32	25	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	1	2	2	2
Dufferin	17	15	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1
Dundas	13	10	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Durham, East	14	13	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2
Durham, West	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elgin, East	14	13	13	1	..	..	2	4	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Elgin, West	30	26	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	3	3
*Essex, North	59	44	44	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	1
Essex, South	24	24	25	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	2	2
†Fort William	.....	10	13	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	3	3
Frontenac	19	13	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Glengarry	19	19	21	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	..
Grenville	16	16	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	2
Grey, Centre	19	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Grey, North	17	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..
Grey, South	26	25	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haldimand	24	23	21	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	2
Haliburton	6	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Halton	19	15	17	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Hamilton	68	68	68	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	5	1	..	17	17	17
Hastings, East	19	18	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	2	2
Hastings, North	‡19	20	‡19	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	3	§3
Hastings, West	27	27	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	5	5	5
Huron, East	16	16	15	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	....	....
Huron, South	30	30	24	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	2
Huron, West	26	25	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	2
Kent, East	14	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2
Kent, West	25	26	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	3	3
Kingston	33	31	28	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	7	7
Lambton, East	21	16	15	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lambton, West	37	27	27	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3
Lanark, North	20	19	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..
Lanark, South	20	18	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	3	3
Leeds	20	17	17	..	..	..	2	3	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	..	2
Lennox	12	12	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2
Lincoln	21	12	11	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	1
London	32	26	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	5	5	5
Manitoulin	18	17	17	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Middlesex, East	22	22	18	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Middlesex, North	15	15	15	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..

*Towns of Sandwich and Walkerville transferred to Windsor in 1906-7. †Fort William made separate district in 1906-7. ‡One nine months. §Six months.

SCHEDULE A.

Shop, Wholesale and Six Months' Licenses issued and the number of such licenses extended, including the fines, in the license years 1905-6, 1906-7 and 1907-8, respectively.

Club.		Shop licenses extended.			Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Proportion of duties for Provincial licenses, fees for transfers and fines received by the Province.		
1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
													$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
..	..	..	..	..	5	....	3	27	21	24	.....	.....	1,115 00	1,053 34	1,063 33
..	..	..	..	..	11	2	6	39	28	31	44	53	2,151 04	2,443 96	4,325 28
..	..	..	..	..	2	....	3	16	14	15	7	10	1,076 99	1,321 60	1,728 01
..	..	..	..	..	2	1	....	7	6	5	.....	.....	180 00	115 00	115 00
..	1	..	..	..	7	4	4	29	24	25	39	47	3,689 66	5,095 71	5,118 22
..	1	..	..	..	3	1	1	21	19	20	21	19	3,181 00	3,580 40	3,688 18
..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7	27	21	25	8	13	1,331 68	1,902 00	2,684 20
..	..	..	..	..	9	2	3	38	23	16	7	9	2,051 00	1,943 93	1,591 55
..	..	..	..	..	13	3	6	44	29	32	3	7	2,215 79	2,674 34	3,157 68
..	..	..	..	..	1	....	2	21	17	14	.....	.....	1,115 66	1,106 26	921 68
..	..	..	..	..	4	5	5	28	26	23	.....	.....	1,283 89	1,785 34	1,700 67
..	..	..	..	..	6	2	1	44	32	29	24	16	2,357 64	3,870 57	3,680 78
..	..	..	..	..	2	2	....	20	19	15	4	6	1,258 34	2,039 01	1,864 39
..	..	..	..	..	4	1	....	17	13	9	.....	.....	1,054 16	1,307 71	745 00
..	..	..	..	..	4	3	3	20	18	16	9	11	1,730 00	2,249 18	2,345 82
..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	7	5	5	6	6	355 00	554 67	594 67
..	..	..	..	..	7	1	3	25	18	19	9	13	1,241 50	1,382 16	1,602 66
..	..	..	..	..	7	2	2	43	31	31	18	30	3,854 32	5,368 44	5,206 67
..	..	1	..	..	20	5	10	86	52	58	.....	.....	4,846 90	2,793 50	3,167 50
..	..	..	..	..	13	2	5	44	29	32	27	19	2,618 46	3,153 78	4,088 27
..	..	..	..	..	....	2	5	.....	16	25	32	51	.....	3,185 19	4,740 16
..	..	..	..	..	4	....	....	25	14	10	.....	.....	1,023 54	767 00	465 00
..	..	..	..	..	5	1	2	32	22	25	6	7	1,599 75	1,813 83	2,480 44
..	..	..	..	2	4	3	2	25	23	22	14	14	1,824 00	2,638 32	2,241 96
..	..	..	..	..	8	....	1	27	8	8	.....	.....	1,161 00	357 50	385 33
..	..	..	..	..	5	....	....	26	3	3	4	4	1,875 56	406 75	396 76
..	..	..	..	..	6	3	2	32	28	23	6	9	1,778 85	2,120 24	2,086 07
..	..	..	..	..	7	1	4	36	28	30	1	.....	1,728 00	2,124 00	2,064 00
..	..	..	..	..	3	2	2	10	8	8	.....	.....	326 27	260 00	260 00
..	..	..	..	..	9	....	2	30	18	20	7	5	1,420 83	1,382 13	1,540 00
2	3	3	..	..	25	8	9	126	97	98	115	142	26,025 59	31,090 39	31,781 47
..	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	25	23	21	.....	3	1,579 34	1,833 85	1,769 55
..	..	..	..	..	9	5	2	32	29	26	.....	.....	1,904 52	2,269 19	1,752 20
..	..	..	..	..	5	6	6	39	38	38	30	32	4,029 30	6,155 01	6,188 94
..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	19	19	21	.....	.....	819 66	954 57	1,098 98
..	..	..	..	..	8	4	7	42	38	34	5	11	2,439 88	3,441 58	2,791 14
..	..	..	..	..	11	3	7	40	30	35	18	23	2,774 70	3,878 03	4,707 63
..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7	19	21	24	14	16	1,313 96	1,925 69	2,658 09
..	..	..	..	..	7	3	9	40	32	39	37	29	4,067 32	5,119 80	6,592 87
..	..	..	..	..	6	7	3	46	46	40	30	38	6,710 68	10,390 03	9,123 18
..	..	..	..	..	6	....	4	29	16	20	2	3	1,609 06	1,456 50	2,020 66
..	..	..	..	..	11	3	6	54	33	36	28	33	3,566 00	5,040 81	5,272 76
..	..	..	2	..	6	....	1	31	21	20	17	13	2,054 57	2,222 73	2,486 80
..	..	..	..	..	7	.....	.....	30	23	20	33	28	2,228 20	3,448 65	3,315 48
1	1	..	..	..	5	3	3	31	25	26	3	4	1,924 83	2,161 83	2,409 87
..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	17	15	13	10	9	1,205 83	1,558 59	1,436 20
..	..	..	..	..	2	....	2	25	16	16	3	5	1,721 00	1,273 07	1,615 74
1	2	..	..	..	12	6	9	53	44	42	60	52	9,126 46	12,027 48	12,829 89
..	..	..	..	..	5	4	3	25	22	20	17	24	1,479 00	1,268 78	1,233 52
..	..	..	..	..	9	1	5	33	24	25	.....	.....	1,089 30	1,085 50	1,336 67
..	..	1	1	..	7	3	4	25	19	19	5	8	1,324 79	1,009 91	1,403 67

SCHEDULE A.—A Comparative Statement showing the number of (Provincial)

License District.	Tavern licenses issued.												Tavern licenses extended.			Shop licenses issued.		
	Yearly licenses.						Six months' licenses.											
	Ordinary.			Beer & Wine.			Ordinary.			Beer & Wine.								
	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Middlesex, West	18	17	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Monck	8	9	10	2	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Muskoka	17	17	15	1	..	..	7	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Nipissing, East	19	20	20	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	4	4
Nipissing, West	22	26	*24	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	4	4	4
Norfolk, North	12	10	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	2
Norfolk, South	12	11	9	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Northumberland, East	17	17	15	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	2
Northumberland, West	14	13	14	..	..	..	4	4	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	2
Ontario, North	20	17	17	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Ontario, South	21	14	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	2
Ottawa	67	67	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	3	31	31	31
Oxford, North	20	18	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	1	2	2	2
Oxford, South	17	15	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	3	2
Parry Sound, East	21	21	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parry Sound, West	14	15	15	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1
Peel	20	21	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	2	..	..	..
Perth, North	42	34	40	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	3	3	3
Perth, South	20	21	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	5	5	5
Peterborough, East	10	8	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peterborough, West	23	19	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	4	4
Port Arthur	28	18	19	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	6	2	3
Prescott	47	48	46	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	4	4
Prince Edward	10	9	9	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1
Rainy River, East	10	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	1	..
Rainy River, South	21	18	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	2	2
Rainy River, West	12	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3
Renfrew, North	20	24	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	3	3
Renfrew, South	35	32	32	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	6
Russell	41	35	30	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	5	..	..	..
Sault Ste. Marie	15	14	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..
St. Catharines	18	19	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	2	2
Simcoe, Centre	18	18	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Simcoe, East	25	24	20	..	..	..	1	1	†1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1
Simcoe, West	27	25	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	4	4	4
Temiskaming	6	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Toronto	147	146	144	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	..	2	50	50	50
Victoria, East	11	10	10	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Victoria, West	15	15	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
Waterloo, North	41	42	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	6
Waterloo, South	37	36	34	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	4	4
Welland	59	62	63	..	..	..	5	5	5	..	..	..	4	..	..	10	10	10
Wellington, East	21	20	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..
Wellington, South	22	22	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	2
Wellington, West	21	17	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wentworth, North	18	16	16	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1
Wentworth, South	16	16	14	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Windsor	19	34	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	6
York, East	24	18	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
York, North	25	20	20	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	4	..	1	1	1
York, West	23	16	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	2,366	2,197	2,102	18	10	8	51	47	43	3	3	3	126	48	48	283	267	265

*One for 7 months; one for 10 months. † Four months.

Tavern, Shop, Wholesale and Six Months' Licenses, etc.—Concluded.

Club.		Shop licenses extended.			Licenses transferred			Totals.			Bartenders.		Proportion of duties for Provincial licenses, fees for transfers and fines received by the Province.		
1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
													$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
..	..	..	..	..	3	1	3	21	19	19	5	5	1,131 32	1,597 53	1,616 67
..	..	..	..	..	1	....	5	13	12	18	3	4	772 18	1,094 40	1,453 87
..	..	..	..	..	7	2	3	33	27	25	33	51	2,139 00	3,077 52	2,475 39
..	..	..	..	..	5	4	2	31	29	27	23	39	2,288 43	4,008 07	3,495 35
..	..	1	..	..	10	5	6	41	36	34	30	40	3,232 34	4,362 51	4,075 86
..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	16	15	11	8	10	1,274 00	1,489 56	1,479 34
..	..	..	..	..	4	2	5	18	15	15	.....	.....	812 00	820 01	979 17
..	..	..	..	..	5	2	....	26	22	18	3	2	1,573 14	2,110 39	1,920 54
..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	5	21	19	24	21	19	1,309 50	1,729 50	2,946 88
..	..	..	..	..	5	1	5	28	21	24	4	6	1,343 63	1,410 83	1,461 55
..	‡6	..	..	..	5	....	4	28	17	20	12	15	1,732 40	2,200 30	2,625 84
..	..	5	..	..	28	13	18	143	111	123	161	181	30,081 84	36,333 65	37,757 19
..	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	31	24	22	18	17	2,586 82	2,755 74	2,864 53
..	..	..	..	..	7	....	1	28	19	16	18	20	1,782 51	2,467 47	2,339 91
..	..	..	..	..	6	4	4	27	25	24	22	24	1,331 63	1,393 40	1,420 64
..	..	..	..	..	5	2	4	23	20	21	16	11	2,456 75	3,003 17	3,275 74
..	..	1	..	..	8	3	3	43	24	22	4	6	1,706 24	1,510 50	1,558 46
..	..	..	..	..	13	3	10	59	44	56	36	31	5,035 84	5,980 82	7,485 13
..	..	..	..	..	4	2	1	31	28	27	12	18	1,821 67	2,466 94	3,146 46
..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	12	8	8	.....	.....	565 00	457 50	749 59
1	1	1	1	..	9	4	6	39	31	30	42	68	2,908 97	6,250 90	6,312 47
1	1	1	..	..	19	2	7	57	24	30	58	73	4,066 62	4,872 59	5,986 92
..	..	..	1	1	11	9	16	65	63	69	10	8	4,369 10	4,966 09	6,302 21
..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	16	12	11	12	19	957 49	1,333 59	1,422 17
..	..	..	..	1	4	....	1	16	9	10	8	6	709 65	949 20	318 50
..	..	..	..	..	6	4	2	32	25	23	15	19	1,806 89	2,758 41	3,134 63
..	1	..	..	..	5	....	1	21	15	17	32	49	1,922 41	5,846 30	3,685 38
.	..	..	..	..	5	....	4	31	27	31	25	22	1,772 13	3,339 75	3,995 30
..	..	..	..	..	14	2	7	57	41	46	16	31	3,609 65	4,608 57	5,164 02
..	..	..	..	..	15	2	5	63	37	41	5	4	2,450 45	2,520 66	2,495 21
..	1	..	..	..	8	4	1	28	19	16	44	49	2,246 02	3,481 20	3,496 20
1	1	..	..	..	5	1	3	28	23	25	23	37	3,716 40	5,197 37	5,537 05
..	..	..	..	..	3	4	6	23	23	25	23	25	1,318 33	3,002 40	3,084 25
..	..	..	..	..	15	1	7	44	28	29	53	48	2,393 40	3,748 91	3,534 08
..	..	..	..	..	5	2	1	40	31	30	16	27	2,621 02	3,875 11	3,581 64
..	..	..	1	..	1	1	4	8	12	15	34	43	1,735 30	2,036 00	8,255 00
12	15	..	..	..	39	34	25	252	243	237	450	450	62,381 17	123,401 72	121,075 58
..	..	..	..	..	3	....	4	16	11	15	.....	.....	744 97	787 42	1,087 77
..	..	..	..	..	5	3	4	21	19	20	18	16	1,160 91	2,652 40	2,769 89
..	..	..	..	..	9	10	4	57	58	52	23	26	3,592 21	6,914 19	6,531 35
..	1	..	..	..	9	....	4	52	41	42	16	31	3,276 75	4,910 91	5,609 91
..	..	2	..	..	25	13	17	110	90	95	43	56	8,044 30	11,484 97	12,030 41
..	..	..	..	..	14	3	1	38	24	21	6	8	1,651 50	2,285 75	2,269 53
1	1	..	..	..	12	2	3	37	27	28	35	38	3,541 70	4,481 43	4,903 38
..	..	..	..	..	7	2	5	29	19	22	7	14	1,910 50	2,019 60	2,166 90
..	..	2	..	..	8	1	1	29	21	19	8	7	1,226 64	1,647 68	1,594 94
1	2	..	..	..	7	3	2	24	20	19	.....	.....	803 33	956 00	927 00
..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8	28	42	48	51	67	3,751 66	8,479 74	10,619 00
..	..	..	..	..	8	2	1	34	20	19	6	10	1,451 22	1,544 92	1,658 21
..	..	..	..	..	4	2	4	33	28	26	9	11	1,667 08	2,030 38	2,039 30
..	..	..	..	..	13	2	2	40	18	15	.....	.....	1,209 50	765 84	604 25
21	38 ‡	18	6	4	751	281	420	3,668	2,880	2,934	2,240	2,593	330,430 33	471,827 76	497,195 15

‡ Three for previous year.

SCHEDULE B.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT BY COUNTIES AND CITIES, showing the number of (Provincial) Tavern, Shop, Wholesale and Vessel Licences issued in the several Counties of the Province, and the Cities separated from Counties, for the license years 1874-5-6-7-8-9-80-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-90-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-1900-1-2-3-4-5-6-7.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses. ***	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Algoma (including Thunder Bay, Rainy River, Fort William, Port Arthur .... Sault Ste. Marie and Manitoulin.)	1874	30	14	.....	3	
	1875	36	15	.....	3	
	1876	18	6			
	1877	19	5			
	1878	19	5			
	1879	21	8	1		
	1880	22	6	1		
	1881	29	9	1		
	1882	35	9	1		
	1883	56	6	1		
	1884	74	12	2		
	1885	58	12	1		
	1886	62	16	1		
	1887	78	11	2		
	1888	83	16	1		
	1889	90	17			
	1890	94	15			
	1891	94	11			
	1892	92	11			
	1893	95	13			
	1894	93	12			
	1895	96	13	1		
	1896	99	13			
	1897	108	15			
	1898	111	14			
	1899	120	14			
	1900	118	13			
	1901	116	14	1		
	1902	131	15	1		
	1903	130	15	1		
	1904	140	16	1		
	1905	130	13			
	1906	123	11			
	1907	120	11			

*** For Wholesale Licenses after 1905 see Schedule of Wholesale Licenses.

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Brant (not including City of Brantford.)	1874	95	29			
	1875	73	22	2		
	1876	56	14	4		
	1877	.....	.....	7	.....	Dunkin Act in force
	1878	53	11	5		
	1879	55	14	1		
	1880	57	14	1		
	1881	55	14	1		
	1882	59	13	1		
	1883	58	11	1		
	1884	49	7			
	1885	44	7	1		
	1886	.....	.....	.....		C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....		" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....		" "
	1889	26	2			
	1890	26	2			
	1891	22	2			
	1892	23	2			
	1893	23	1			
	1894	22	1			
	1895	18	1			
	1896	18	1			
	1897	18	1			
	1898	18	1			
	1899	18	1			
	1900	17	1			
	1901	18	1			
	1902	18	1			
	1903	17	1			
	1904	17	1			
	1905	18	1			
	1906	18	1			
	1907	16	1			
Bruce	1874	180	25			
	1875	119	22			
	1876	88	13	3		
	1877	83	12	2		
	1878	83	9	2		Dunkin Act in force for 10 months.
	1879	93	12			
	1880	98	14			
	1881	105	15			
	1882	109	18			
	1883	108	16			
	1884	99	15			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	97	6			
	1889	102	6			
	1890	98	6			
	1891	97	6			
	1892	96	5			
	1893	97	5			
	1894	90	5			
	1895	90	5			
	1896	88	4			
	1897	87	4			
	1898	83	4			
	1899	81	4			
	1900	82	4			
	1901	81	4			
	1902	80	4			
	1903	80	4	1		
	1904	77	3	1		
	1905	74	3			
	1906	62	2			
	1907	55	2			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Carleton (not including Ottawa.)	1874	89	5			
	1875	79	8			
	1876	44	1	2		
	1877	55	3			
	1878	43	3			
	1879	43	1			
	1880	42	3			
	1881	50	3			
	1882	54	1			
	1883	58				
	1884	58	1			
	1885	55				
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	44	1			
	1890	44	1			
	1891	45				
	1892	46				
	1893	44				
	1894	45				
	1895	45				
	1896	44				
	1897	44				
	1898	46				
	1899	44				
	1900	44				
	1901	43				
	1902	43				
	1903	42				
	1904	42				
	1905	36				
	1906	27				
	1907	25				
Dufferin	1881	33	7	.....	.....	New County, erected 24th January, 1881.
	1882	33	5			
	1883	34	5			
	1884	34	4			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	24	2			
	1889	27	2			
	1890	26	2			
	1891	24	2			
	1892	24	2			
	1893	21	2			
	1894	21	2			
	1895	19	2			
	1896	19	2			
	1897	18	2			
	1898	15	2			
	1899	18	1			
	1900	18	1			
	1901	18	1			
	1902	17	1			
	1903	17	1			
	1904	17	1			
	1905	17	1			
	1906	15	1			
	1907	13				

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Elgin	1874	113	25			
	1875	110	24			
	1876	66	16			
	1877	66	10			
	1878	69	12			
	1879	72	16			
	1880	74	12			
	1881	74	13			
	1882	74	13			
	1883	74	16			
	1884	74	12			
	1885	71	10			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
Not including St. Thomas..	1889	48	2			
" " " ..	1890	44	1			
" " " ..	1891	43	1			
" " " ..	1892	44	1			
" " " ..	1893	42	1			
" " " ..	1894	41	1			
" " " ..	1895	41	1			
" " " ..	1896	39	1			
" " " ..	1897	36	1			
" " " ..	1898	35	1			
" " " ..	1899	36	1			
" " " ..	1900	36	1			
" " " ..	1901	35	1			
" " " ..	1902	36				
" " " ..	1903	36				
" " " ..	1904	36				
" " " ..	1905	29				
" " " ..	1906	23				
" " " ..	1907	23				
Essex	1874	120	28	6		
	1875	101	25	6		
	1876	62	14	5	1	
	1877	69	18	1	1	
	1878	69	18	2	1	
	1879	71	18	3	1	
	1880	70	19	2	1	
	1881	74	21	2		
	1882	71	20	2		
	1883	74	19	2		
	1884	70	15	1		
	1885	77	13			
	1886	74	16			
	1887	84	15			
	1888	82	10			
	1889	95	12			
	1890	94	8			
Not including Windsor.....	1891	68	5			
" " "	1892	71	5			
" " "	1893	73	5			
" " "	1894	70	6			
" " "	1895	75	6			
" " "	1896	72	6			
" " "	1897	73	6			
" " "	1898	72	6			
" " "	1899	76	5	1		
" " "	1900	83	5	1		
" " "	1901	81	6	1		
" " "	1902	84	6	1		
" " "	1903	84	7	1		
" " "	1904	84	8	1		
" " "	1905	84	6			
" " "	1906	80	6			
" " "	1907	80	6			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Frontenac (not including Kingston)	1874	71	2			
	1875	57	29			
	1876	29	.....	4		
	1877	17	.....	.....		Dunkin Act assumed to be in force until quashed December 28.
	1878	34				
	1879	36				
	1880	33	1			
	1881	33	1			
	1882	33	2			
	1883	36	2			
	1884	34	2			
	1885	34	1			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	23				
	1890	25				
	1891	23				
	1892	24				
	1893	22				
	1894	22				
	1895	24				
	1896	21				
	1897	33				
	1898	21				
	1899	22				
	1900	23				
	1901	23				
	1902	22				
	1903	22				
	1904	21				
	1905	21				
	1906	13				
	1907	10				
Grey	1874	115	20	.....	3	
	1875	114	16	.....	2	
	1876	77	11	5	2	
	1877	.....	.....	6	2	Dunkin Act in force
	1878	72	7	4	1	Dunkin Act in force until September
	1879	91	12	1	1	Melancthon and Shelburne attached to new County of Dufferin.
	1880	88	17	1	2	
	1881	84	16	.....	1	
	1882	88	18	.....	1	
	1883	95	20	.....	3	
	1884	91	19	.....	1	
	1885	92	18			
	1886	92	16	.....	3	
	1887	86	14	.....	3	
	1888	84	7	.....	4	
	1889	84	6	.....	1	
	1890	81	6			
	1891	75	5			
	1892	76	5			
	1893	77	5			
	1894	76	5			
	1895	76	5			
	1896	73	5			
	1897	72	3			
	1898	69	2			
	1899	66	2			
	1900	68	3			
	1901	68	2			
	1902	68	2			
	1903	67	2			
	1904	65	2			
	1905	62	2			
	1906	35				

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Haldimand	1874	96	16			
	1875	83	13			
	1876	45	5			
	1877	49	4			
	1878	49	4			
	1879	50	5			
	1880	47	5			
	1881	51	5			
	1882	52	5			
	1883	51	5			
	1884	47	5			
	1885	47	3			
	1886	48	4			
	1887	49	4			
	1888	43	4			
	1889	45	3			
	1890	49	3			
	1891	47	3			
	1892	47	3			
	1893	44	3			
	1894	42	3			
	1895	42	3			
	1896	42	4			
	1897	37	4			
	1898	36	4			
	1899	35	4			
	1900	35	4			
	1901	33	4			
	1902	32	4			
	1903	32	3			
	1904	32	3			
	1905	31	3			
	1906	30	3			
	1907	28	3			
Haliburton	1886	7				
	1887	6				
	1888	6				
	1889	7				
	1890	7				
	1891	8				
	1892	8				
	1893	8				
	1894	10				
	1895	8				
	1896	8				
	1897	7				
	1898	6				
	1899	6				
	1900	7				
	1901	7				
	1902	7				
	1903	7				
	1904	7				
	1905	6				
	1906	6				
	1907	6				

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Halton	1874	61	4			
	1875	58	5			
	1876	39	2	1		
	1877	38	1			
	1878	38	1			
	1879	42	1			
	1880	41	1			
	1881	41	1			
	1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	28				
	1889	28				
	1890	27				
	1891	27				
	1892	26				
	1893	27				
	1894	28				
	1895	28				
	1896	26				
	1897	23				
	1898	22				
	1899	22				
	1900	23				
	1901	21				
	1902	22				
	1903	20				
	1904	20				
	1905	19				
	1906	15				
	1907	17				
Hastings	1874	117	23	1		
	1875	100	21	2		
	1876	76	11	3	1	
	1877	82	14	3	1	
	1878	89	15	3	2	
	1879	94	15	3	1	
	1880	91	16	3		
	1881	90	15	3		
	1882	95	13	3		
	1883	97	15	3		
	1884	90	14	3		
	1885	98	17	3		
	1886	104	16	2		
	1887	102	13	2		
	1888	96	13	3		
Not including Belleville	1889	73	9			
" " "	1890	74	8			
" " "	1891	74	8			
" " "	1892	72	7			
" " "	1893	70	7			
" " "	1894	67	7			
" " "	1895	68	8			
" " "	1896	66	6			
" " "	1897	67	7			
" " "	1898	59	7			
" " "	1899	57	8			
" " "	1900	55	8			
" " "	1901	56	9			
" " "	1902	56	9			
" " "	1903	55	9			
" " "	1904	53	8			
" " "	1905	49	7			
" " "	1906	49	7			
" " "	1907	46	7			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Huron	1874	150	38			
	1875	164	37	2		
	1876	113	16	3		
	1877	124	16			
	1878	127	20			
	1879	134	21			
	1880	131	16			
	1881	128	15			
	1882	124	15			
	1883	124	15			
	1884	111	14			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	108	11			
	1889	109	8			
	1890	103	5			
	1891	104	5			
	1892	102	5	1		
	1893	94	5	1		
	1894	92	5	1		
	1895	90	5	1		
	1896	88	6			
	1897	85	6			
	1898	83	6			
	1899	84	6			
	1900	82	6			
	1901	80	6			
	1902	79	6			
	1903	77	6			
	1904	76	5			
	1905	73	5			
	1906	72	5			
	1907	64	4			
Kent	1874	128	41	.....	1	
	1875	118	34	.....	1	
	1876	66	13	4	1	
	1877	67	15	.....	1	
	1878	65	13			
	1879	67	14			
	1880	67	13			
	1881	69	13	.....	1	
	1882	69	14	.....	1	
	1883	70	14			
	1884	75	11			
	1885	71	8			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	72	6			
	1890	75	6			
	1891	63	5			
	1892	61	4			
	1893	61	4			
	1894	61	4			
Not including Chatham	1895	44	2			
" " "	1896	46	2			
" " "	1897	43	3			
" " "	1898	42	3			
" " "	1899	42	3			
" " "	1900	41	3			
" " "	1901	41	3			
" " "	1902	43	3			
" " "	1903	41	3			
" " "	1904	28	3			
" " "	1905	27	3			
" " "	1906	28	3			
" " "	1907	29	3			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Lambton	1874	89	44	1		
	1875	85	33			
	1876	65	28	1		
	1877	65	25			
	1878	70	27			
	1879	72	26			
	1880	71	25			
	1881	72	22			
	1882	75	22			
	1883	73	19			
	1884	74	16	1		
	1885	70	10	1		
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	65	9			
	1890	70	10			
	1891	64	6			
	1892	62	5			
	1893	64	5			
	1894	63	5			
	1895	61	5			
	1896	62	5			
	1897	62	4			
	1898	58	4			
	1899	58	4			
	1900	58	4			
	1901	59	4			
	1902	60	4			
	1903	61	4			
	1904	60	4			
	1905	58	3			
	1906	43	3			
	1907	42	3			
Lanark	1874	62	20	2		
	1875	62	20	1		
	1876	32	9	2		
	1877	32	9			
	1878	7	4	.....	.....	Dunkin Act in force except in Perth.
	1879	33	6			
	1880	34	8			
	1881	36	6			
	1882	36	7			
	1883	35	7			
	1884	36	7			
	1885	37	6			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	39	6			
	1890	45	7			
	1891	44	6			
	1892	44	7			
	1893	44	7			
	1894	44	6			
	1895	44	6			
	1896	44	6			
	1897	43	6			
	1898	43	6			
	1899	43	6			
	1900	44	6			
	1901	44	6			
	1902	45	6			
	1903	43	6			
	1904	42	6			
	1905	40	6			
	1906	37	3			
	1907	35	3			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Leeds and Grenville..	1874	145	32	1		
	1875	136	23	1		
	1876	79	23	3		
	1877	101	25			
	1878	97	19			
	1879	97	18			
	1880	97	20	1		
	1881	89	18			
	1882	92	21			
	1883	94	21			
	1884	88	17			
	1885	77	17			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	73	13			
	1890	70	10			
	1891	69	10			
	1892	66	8			
	1893	67	7			
	1894	64	7			
	1895	65	7			
	1896	61	7			
	1897	57	7			
	1898	57	7	1		
	1899	58	8			
	1900	56	8			
	1901	58	8			
	1902	55	8			
	1903	57	8			
	1904	56	8			
	1905	36	6			
	1906	48	8			
	1907	46	6			
Lennox and Addington	1874	52	7	....	1	
	1875	46	8			
	1876	28	6	1		
	1877	.....	.....	1	.....	Dunkin Act in force
	1878	36	6			
	1879	37	5			
	1880	37	5			
	1881	41	5			
	1882	43	6			
	1883	45	6			
	1884	44	5			
	1885	42	5			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	52	3			
	1890	49	2			
	1891	46	2			
	1892	47	2			
	1893	47	2			
	1894	44	1			
	1895	40	1			
	1896	37	1			
	1897	39	1			
	1898	37	1			
	1899	36	1			
	1900	35	1			
	1901	31	2			
	1902	34	2			
	1903	34	2			
	1904	34	2			
	1905	33	2			
	1906	33	2			
	1907	31	2			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licences.	Shop licences.	Wholesale licences,	Vessel licences.	Remarks.
Lincoln (not including St. Catharines.)	1874	94	23			
	1875	103	37			
	1876	70	31			
	1877	70	25			
	1878	69	21			
	1879	72	16			
	1880	73	12			
	1881	69	14			
	1882	73	15			
	1883	72	13			
	1884	71	11			
	1885	64	10			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	36	3			
	1890	36	3			
	1891	35	3			
	1892	34	1			
	1893	29	1			
	1894	28	1			
	1895	28	1			
	1896	27	1			
	1897	27	1			
	1898	27	1			
	1899	26	1			
	1900	26	1			
	1901	26	1			
	1902	26	1			
	1903	25	1			
	1904	21	1			
	1905	21	1			
	1906	13	1			
	1907	11	1			
Middlesex (not including London)	1874	188	17	1		
	1875	174	33			
	1876	122	26	3		
	1877	139	23			
	1878	143	21			
	1879	141	19			
	1880	134	18			
	1881	138	18			
	1882	133	16			
	1883	130	18			
	1884	126	17			
	1885	128	16	.....	1	
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	82	8			
	1890	93	6			
	1891	93	5			
	1892	90	5			
	1893	80	4			
	1894	73	4			
	1895	69	4			
	1896	68	4			
	1897	67	4			
	1898	65	4			
	1899	67	4			
	1900	68	4			
	1901	67	4			
	1902	66	4			
	1903	63	2			
	1904	60	2			
	1905	56	1			
	1906	55				
	1907	49				

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licences.	Shop licences.	Wholesale licences.	Vessel licences.	Remarks.
Muskoka and Parry Sound.	1874	9				
	1875	23				
	1876	19				
	1877	22				
	1878	29				
	1879	38	1			
	1880	44	4			
	1881	45	4			
	1882	48	5			
	1883	49	6			
	1884	48	4			
	1885	37	1			
	1886	23				
	1887	21				
	1888	32	1			
	1889	45	2			
	1890	47	1			
	1891	47	1			
	1892	53	1			
	1893	50	2			
	1894	56	2			
	1895	60	1			
	1896	60	1			
	1897	59	1			
	1898	58	1			
	1899	57	1			
	1900	59	1			
	1901	56	1			
	1902	58	1			
	1903	55	1			
	1904	52	1			
	1905	53	2			
	1906	53	2			
	1907	50	2			
Nipissing (including Temiscaming)	1878	2	1			
	1879	3	1			
	1880	3	1			
	1881	11	8			
	1882	8	5			
	1883	9	5			
	1884	5	5			
	1885	23	6			
	1886	22	4			
	1887	24	5			
	1888	23	4			
	1889	23	4			
	1890	27	4			
	1891	26	5			
	1892	30	6			
	1893	30	6			
	1894	28	5			
	1895	31	6			
	1896	34	6			
	1897	36	6			
	1898	34	5			
	1899	32	5			
	1900	34	5			
	1901	37	5			
	1902	39	5			
	1903	40	7			
	1904	43	8			
	1905	46	9			
	1906	56	8			
	1907	54	9			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Norfolk	1874	73	6			
	1875	74	6			
	1876	51	4	2		
	1877	51	5	1		
	1878	55	5			
	1879	51	7			
	1880	51	6			
	1881	55	6			
	1882	56	6			
	1883	54	6			
	1884	51	4			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	37	4			
	1889	41	3			
	1890	39	2			
	1891	39	2			
	1892	41	2			
	1893	39	2			
	1894	35	2			
	1895	37	2			
	1896	31	2			
	1897	33	2			
	1898	32	2			
	1899	30	2			
	1900	29	2			
	1901	29	2			
	1902	29	2			
	1903	30	2			
	1904	29	2			
	1905	25	2			
	1906	22	2			
	1907	16	2			
Northumberland & Durham.	1874	135	35	2	1	
	1875	121	32	2	1	
	1876	102	27	4	1	
	1877	103	25	2	1	
	1878	89	21	2	2	Dunkin Act in force
	1879	98	21	.....	1	for ten months,
	1880	100	22	.....	1	except in Port
	1881	100	23	.....	1	Hope and Co-
	1882	102	23	.....	1	bourg.
	1883	104	23	.....	1	
	1884	101	19			
	1885	97	16			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	81	14			
	1890	74	13			
	1891	77	15			
	1892	76	14			
	1893	75	10			
	1894	68	9			
	1895	66	8			
	1896	64	9			
	1897	61	7			
	1898	59	7			
	1899	57	7			
	1900	55	7			
	1901	56	7			
	1902	56	7			
	1903	55	7			
	1904	53	7			
	1905	50	7			
	1906	48	6			
	1907	44	5			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Ontario	1874	86	35			
	1875	87	23			
	1876	60	10			
	1877	58	9			
	1878	55	8	2	.....	Dunkin Act in force for ten months.
	1879	61	9			
	1880	65	11			
	1881	66	12			
	1882	71	13			
	1883	72	12			
	1884	68	11			
	1885	67	12			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	64	7			
	1890	62	7			
	1891	60	4			
	1892	57	6			
	1893	50	5			
	1894	47	4			
	1895	45	4			
	1896	44	4			
	1897	50	4			
	1898	49	4			
	1899	45	4			
	1900	46	4			
	1901	46	4			
	1902	46	4			
	1903	44	4			
	1904	41	3			
	1905	42	3			
	1906	32	3			
	1907	31	3			
Oxford	1874	104	39			
	1875	102	25			
	1876	73	9	4		
	1877	70	10	1		
	1878	71	10			
	1879	74	12			
	1880	74	14			
	1881	73	13			
	1882	74	11			
	1883	72	9			
	1884	62	8			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	52	6	1		
	1890	58	7	1		
	1891	57	5	1		
	1892	50	5			
	1893	50	6			
	1894	48	6			
	1895	48	5			
	1896	47	5			
	1897	47	5			
	1898	47	5			
	1899	47	5			
	1900	47	5			
	1901	47	5			
	1902	45	5			
Not including Woodstock	1903	33	3			
" " "	1904	31	3			
	1905	28	3			
	1906	24	3			
	1907	22	2			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Peel	1874	91	15			
	1875	86	15			
	1876	49	10			
	1877	57	9			
	1878	60	8			
	1879	57	7			
	1880	62	7			
	1881	56	7			
	1882	57	6			
	1883	57	5			
	1884	55	4			
	1885	58	4			
	1886	55	5			
	1887	56	4			
	1888	57	3			
	1889	52	3			
	1890	52	3			
	1891	51	3			
	1892	47	3			
	1893	48	2			
	1894	47	2			
	1895	46	2			
	1896	47	2			
	1897	47	2			
	1898	42	2			
	1899	40	2			
	1900	42	2			
	1901	40	2			
	1902	39	2			
	1903	39	1			
	1904	41	1			
	1905	25				
	1906	24				
	1907	20				
Perth:	1874	145	23			
	1875	135	25			
	1876	101	13	3		
	1877	105	17			
	1878	105	17			
	1879	110	18			
	1880	110	19			
	1881	106	19			
	1882	110	19			
	1883	109	17			
	1884	102	14			
	1885	93	14			
	1886	95	12			
	1887	95	13			
	1888	96	10			
Not including Stratford	1889	74	5			
" " "	1890	72	5			
" " "	1891	69	4			
" " "	1892	68	5			
" " "	1893	65	6			
" " "	1894	62	5			
" " "	1895	61	5			
" " "	1896	58	5			
" " "	1897	59	5			
" " "	1898	57	5			
" " "	1899	55	5			
" " "	1900	53	6			
" " "	1901	53	6			
" " "	1902	54	6			
" " "	1903	53	6			
" " "	1904	48	6			
" " "	1905	48	6			
" " "	1906	40	6			
" " "	1907	44	6			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Peterborough	1874	98	16			
	1875	72	16			
	1876	40	11	2	1	
	1877	43	11	.....	1	
	1878	35	11	.....	1	Dunkin Act in force in part of West Riding for 10 months.
	1879	42	13	.....	1	
	1880	46	12	.....	1	
	1881	46	14	.....	1	
	1882	50	15	.....	1	
	1883	50	14	.....	1	
	1884	46	13	.....	1	
	1885	43	12			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	43	10	.....	1	" "
	1890	41	11			
	1891	45	9			
	1892	46	8			
	1893	43				
	1894	39				
	1895	47	6			
	1896	47	6			
	1897	43	6			
	1898	40	6			
	1899	38	6	1		
	1900	38	5	1		
	1901	38	5	1		
	1902	37	5	1		
	1903	37	6	1		
	1904	37	6	1		
	1905	33	5	1		
	1906	27	4			
	1907	26	4			
Prescott and Russell	1874	63	10	1		
	1875	58	11			
	1876	52				
	1877	46	5			
	1878	49	5			
	1879	41	5			
	1880	42	4			
	1881	50	5			
	1882	53	6			
	1883	62	7			
	1884	65	4			
	1885	65	3			
	1886	68	1			
	1887	78	1			
	1888	76	1			
	1889	76	1			
	1890	78	2			
	1891	75	3			
	1892	77	2			
	1893	72	2			
	1894	69	3			
	1895	71	3			
	1896	76	3			
	1897	76	4			
	1898	72	4			
	1899	74	4			
	1900	76	4			
	1901	77	5			
	1902	78	5			
	1003	77	5			
	1904	75	5			
	1905	76	4			
	1906	77	4			
	1907	69	4			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Prince Edward	1874	22	3	.....	3	
	1875	33	3	.....	1	
	1876	.....	.....	1	1	Dunkin Act in force
	1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	" " "
	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	" " "
	1879	23	2	.....	1	
	1880	24	2	.....	3	
	1881	24	3	.....	1	
	1882	22	3	.....	2	
	1883	23	4	.....	2	
	1884	21	1	.....	2	
	1885	23	2	.....	2	
	1886	24	2			
	1887	21	2	.....	2	
	1888	18	2			
	1889	16	2			
	1890	18	2			
	1891	18	2			
	1892	17	2			
	1893	16	2			
	1894	15	2			
	1895	15	2			
	1896	14	2			
	1897	13	2			
	1898	13	2			
	1899	12	2			
	1900	12	2			
	1901	12	2			
	1902	12	2			
	1903	13	1			
	1904	12	1			
	1905	11	1			
	1906	9	1			
	1907	9	1			
Renfrew	1874	100	35	.....	1	
	1875	102	30	1	1	
	1876	51	20	.....	1	
	1677	42	17			
	1878	31	15			
	1879	36	16			
	1880	42	21			
	1881	47	17			
	1882	48	23			
	1883	63	30			
	1884	44	20	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	55	12			
	1889	55	16			
	1890	56	16			
	1891	55	13			
	1892	58	14			
	1893	60	13			
	1894	66	15			
	1895	65	17			
	1896	63	16			
	1897	62	14			
	1898	58	14			
	1899	60	14			
	1900	60	14			
	1901	60	14			
	1902	59	15			
	1903	59	10			
	1904	58	10			
	1905	56	10			
	1906	57	9			
	1907	56	9			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Who esale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Simcoe	1874	223	42			
	1875	196	35	2	2	
	1876	135	24	2	2	
	1877	137	24	1	2	
	1878	149	21	1	1	
	1879	142	20	1	1	
	1880	155	23	1	1	
	1881	144	23	1	1	Mono and Mulmur attached to new County of Dufferin.
	1882	146	23			
	1883	147	26			
	1884	138	24			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	121	17			
	1889	134	18			
	1890	123	17			
	1891	113	15			
	1892	117	12			
	1893	113	11			
	1894	106	11			
	1895	105	11			
	1896	102	10			
	1897	100	9			
	1898	97	9			
	1899	95	9			
	1900	97	8			
	1901	96	8			
	1902	95	8			
	1903	90	8			
	1904	88	8			
	1905	84	8			
	1906	81	7			
	1907	69	6			
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.	1874	122	31			
	1875	80	28			
	1876	82	22			
	1877	87	17			
	1878	94	17			
	1879	91	16			
	1880	91	18			
	1881	96	18			
	1882	95	18			
	1883	89	17			
	1884	92	15			
	1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	105	8			
	1889	111	10			
	1890	103	8			
	1891	96	10			
	1892	94	10			
	1893	84	8			
	1894	82	8	1		
	1895	80	4			
	1896	79	4			
	1897	78	4			
	1898	74	3	1		
	1899	75	3			
	1900	73	2			
	1901	74	2			
	1902	73	2			
	1903	71	2			
	1904	72	3			
	1905	64	4			
	1906	54	2			
	1907	54	2			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Victoria	1874	78	13	1		
	1875	70	9	.....	1	
	1876	55	5	1	.....	
	1877	56	5	.....	.....	
	1878	56	6	.....	.....	
	1879	60	6	.....	.....	
	1880	59	5	.....	.....	Including Haliburton.
	1881	62	4	.....	.....	
	1882	62	3	.....	1	
	1883	62	3	.....	2	
	1884	58	3	.....	.....	
	1885	54	3			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C. T. A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1889	46	2			
	1890	44	2			
	1891	47	2			
	1892	40	3			
	1893	39	3			
	1894	38	3			
	1895	33	2			
	1896	33	2			
	1897	33	1			
	1898	32	1			
	1899	29	1			
	1900	29	1			
	1901	30	1			
	1902	30	1			
	1903	26	1			
	1904	25	1			
	1905	26	1			
	1906	25	1			
	1907	24	1			
Waterloo	1874	136	21			
	1875	136	20	3		
	1876	86	19	13		
	1877	84	17	10		
	1878	87	17			
	1879	89	15			
	1880	87	15			
	1881	88	16			
	1882	90	17			
	1883	91	15	.....	1	
	1884	92	14			
	1885	90	13			
	1886	87	12			
	1887	87	12			
	1888	90	9	1		
	1889	91	10	1		
	1890	92	10	1		
	1891	91	10	1		
	1892	90	11	1		
	1893	90	10	1		
	1894	88	10	1		
	1895	89	10	3		
	1896	90	10	5		
	1897	88	10	3		
	1898	86	10	2		
	1899	85	11	2		
	1900	86	10	2		
	1901	85	10	2		
	1902	85	8	1		
	1903	81	8	1		
	1904	80	10	1		
	1905	78	10			
	1906	78	10			
	1907	76	10			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Welland	1874	145	28	3		
	1875	151	23			
	1876	73	19			
	1877	80	19			
	1878	89	21			
	1879	92	25			
	1880	87	29			
	1881	81	19			
	1882	78	20			
	1883	79	18			
	1884	82	14			
	1885	79	15			
	1886	82	12			
	1887	78	10			
	1888	70	8			
	1889	73	9			
	1890	73	9			
	1891	70	9			
	1892	71	9			
	1893	66	10			
	1894	64	10			
	1895	66	10			
	1896	65	9			
	1897	63	9			
	1898	62	9			
	1899	60	9			
	1900	64	9			
	1901	65	10			
	1902	64	10			
	1903	61	10			
	1904	61	10			
	1905	59	10			
	1906	64	10			
	1907	65	10			
Wellington	1874	183	52			
	1875	182	41	3		
	1876	138	29	3		
	1877	130	28	3		
	1878	134	29			
	1879	138	29			
	1880	145	30			
	1881	134	24	.....		Orangeville, Amaranth and East Garafraxa attached to new County of Dufferin.
	1882	128	26			
	1883	126	22			
	1884	116	19			
	1885	104	13			
	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	C.T.A. in force.
	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
	1888	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "
Not including Guelph	1889	78	5			
" "	1890	77	4			
" "	1891	80	3			
" "	1892	79	9			
" "	1893	76	2			
" "	1894	72	2			
" "	1895	71	1			
" "	1896	71	1			
" "	1897	68	1			
" "	1898	64	1			
" "	1899	63	1			
" "	1900	62	1			
" "	1901	62	1			
" "	1902	61	1			
" "	1903	58	1			
" "	1904	57				
	1905	49				
	1906	44				
	1907	42				

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

County.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Wentworth (not including Hamilton)	1874	110	32	4		
	1875	107	19	2		
	1876	61	11	2		
	1877	56	10			
	1878	47	6			
	1879	63	6			
	1880	56	6			
	1881	55	6			
	1882	51	6			
	1883	52	6			
	1884	54	6			
	1885	54	6			
	1886	49	6			
	1887	51	5			
	1888	47	4			
	1889	49	3			
	1890	49	4			
	1891	49	3			
	1892	46	3			
	1893	45	3			
	1894	42	3			
	1895	41	3			
	1896	38	3			
	1897	38	3			
	1898	39	3			
	1899	39	3			
	1900	39	3			
	1901	39	3			
	1902	37	3			
	1903	34	3			
	1904	34	3			
	1905	35	1			
	1906	33	1			
	1907	30	1			
York (not including Toronto)	1874	148	39			
	1875	164	35			
	1876	108	16	1		
	1877	97	15			
	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dunkin Act in force
	1879	114	15	.....	.....	Dunkin Act in force one month, May.
	1880	117	16			
	1881	128	21			
	1882	131	24			
	1883	132	23			
	1884	121	13			
	1885	114	12			
	1886	116	10			
	1887	109	7			
	1888	107	2			
	1889	112	1			
	1890	108	2			
	1891	105	3			
	1892	108	4			
	1893	104	4			
	1894	103	4			
	1895	102	4			
	1896	100	4			
	1897	100	4			
	1898	98	4			
	1899	97	2			
	1900	92	2			
	1901	92	2	1		
	1902	92	2	1		
	1903	91	2	1		
	1904	84	1	1		
	1905	73	1			
	1906	54	1			
	1907	50	1			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Toronto	1874	309	184	21	16	
	1875	299	128	28	9	
	1876	216	100	39	9	
	1877	182	100	26	6	
	1878	181	92	20	10	
	1879	195	88	19	6	
	1880	204	94	18	4	
	1881	210	95	15	6	
	1882	216	100	14	7	
	1883	197	98	14	5	
	1884	217	88	13	3	
	1885	227	71	*14	2	
	1886	224	66	13	3	
	1887	150	50	13	1	
	1888	150	50	12	3	
	1889	152	50	14	3	
	1890	150	50	11		
	1891	150	50	11		
	1892	150	50	10		
	1893	149	50	10		
	1894	150	50	11		
	1895	150	50	8		
	1896	150	50	9		
	1897	150	50	6		
	1898	150	50	6		
	1899	150	50	6		
	1900	150	50	5		
	1901	150	50	7		
	1902	150	50	5		
	1903	150	50	6		
	1904	150	50	8		
	1905	147	50	11		
	1906	146	50			
	1907	144	50			
Hamilton	1874	127	93	.....	3	
	1875	110	72			
	1876	68	61	11	1	
	1877	68	55	7	2	
	1878	68	64	7	2	
	1879	68	61	8		
	1880	74	57	7		
	1881	89	55	7		
	1882	98	58	8		
	1883	105	54	8		
	1884	97	47	4		
	1885	110	48	3		
	1886	112	45	5		
	1887	107	40	4		
	1888	111	37	2		
	1889	91	38	3		
	1890	92	38	3		
	1891	91	37	3		
	1892	94	34	3		
	1893	94	30	3		
	1894	75	20	4		
	1895	75	20	4		
	1896	76	20	4		
	1897	75	20	3		
	1898	75	20	2		
	1899	75	20	2		
	1900	75	19	3		
	1901	75	19	3		
	1902	75	19	3		
	1903	75	19	3		
	1904	73	18	3		
	1905	68	17	5		
	1906	68	17			
	1907	68	17			

*Dominion issues.

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Ottawa	1874	120	77	6		
	1875	114	148	6		
	1876	75	77	7	1	
	1877	75	80	2	1	
	1878	73	77	.....	1	
	1879	73	71	.....	1	
	1880	75	72	.....	1	
	1881	75	77	.....	1	
	1882	75	76	.....	1	
	1883	75	84	.....	1	
	1884	75	78	.....	1	
	1885	75	77			
	1886	75	69	1		
	1887	75	68	1	1 B. & W.	
	1888	76	54	2	1	
	1889	80	56	1	1 B. & W.	
	1890	88	59	2		
	1891	87	59	1		
	1892	78	46	1		
	1893	72	40	5		
	1894	71	38	5		
	1895	70	33	3		
	1896	76	33	4		
	1897	77	33	5		
	1898	80	33	6		
	1899	78	32	7		
	1900	75	32	9		
	1901	76	32	8		
	1902	76	32	7		
	1903	77	31	6		
	1904	67	31	5		
	1905	67	31	5		
	1906	67	31			
	1907	65	31			
London	1874	75	40	3		
	1875	75	74	2		
	1876	57	34	5		
	1877	58	35	1		
	1878	58	37	1		
	1879	57	36	2		
	1880	45	27	2		
	1881	45	24	2		
	1882	47	26	3		
	1883	47	24	2		
	1884	48	22	2		
	1885	49	23	1		
	1886	61	21	2		
	1887	54	19	2		
	1888	57	14	1		
	1889	58	13	1		
	1890	56	12	1		
	1891	41	10	1		
	1892	34	6	3		
	1893	34	6	5		
	1894	34	6	2		
	1895	35	6	2		
	1896	34	6	2		
	1897	34	6	2		
	1898	34	6	2		
	1899	34	6	2		
	1900	35	6	2		
	1901	35	6	2		
	1902	35	6	2		
	1903	35	6	*1		
	1904	35	6	*1		
	1905	32	5	1		
	1906	26	5			
	1907	26	5			

*6 months.

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Kingston	1874	97	25	.....	1	
	1875	75	20	3	1	
	1876	53	23	6	5	
	1877	61	21	3	8	
	1878	61	21	3	8	
	1879	62	20	3	8	
	1880	62	20	3	8	
	1881	64	20	2	11	
	1882	53	22	2	9	
	1883	53	23	3	6	
	1884	39	20	2	6	
	1885	38	22	1	4	
	1886	41	22	1	6	
	1887	43	20	1	6	
	1888	44	15	1	7	
	1889	40	15	1		
	1890	38	15	1		
	1891	39	15	1		
	1892	41	15	1		
	1893	40	14	1		
	1894	38	13	1		
	1895	39	12			
	1896	37	12			
	1897	37	12			
	1898	36	12			
	1899	34	11			
	1900	34	11			
	1901	34	10			
	1902	34	10			
	1903	33	10			
	1904	33	8			
	1905	33	7			
	1906	31	7			
	1907	28	7			
St. Catharines	1886	26	7			
	1887	29	7			
	1888	23	7			
	1889	26	6			
	1890	26	5			
	1891	26	4			
	1892	26	3			
	1893	26	3			
	1894	26	3			
	1895	26	3			
	1896	26	2			
	1897	26	2			
	1898	22	2			
	1899	24	2			
	1900	22	2			
	1901	21	2			
	1902	24	2			
	1903	19	2			
	1904	19	2			
	1905	18	2			
	1906	19	2			
	1907	19	2			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Brantford	1886	19	5	3		
	1887	18	5	3		
	1888	18	5	3		
	1889	18	5	3		
	1890	18	5	2		
	1891	18	5	1		
	1892	18	5	1		
	1893	18	5	1		
	1894	18	5	1		
	1895	16	5	1		
	1896	16	5	1		
	1897	16	5	.....	1	
	1898	16	4			
	1899	16	4			
	1900	17	4			
	1901	17	4			
	1902	16	4			
	1903	17	4			
	1904	16	4			
	1905	17	4			
	1906	16	4			
	1907	16	4			
St. Thomas	1889	20	6			
	1890	18	4			
	1891	18	4			
	1892	18	4			
	1893	18	4			
	1894	18	4			
	1895	18	4			
	1896	18	4			
	1897	18	3			
	1898	17	3			
	1899	17	3			
	1900	17	3			
	1901	17	2			
	1902	17	3			
	1903	17	3			
	1904	17	3			
	1905	16	3			
	1906	16	3			
	1907	16	3			
Stratford	1889	21	4			
	1890	21	4			
	1891	21	4			
	1892	21	4			
	1893	19	4			
	1894	16	2			
	1895	16	2			
	1896	16	2			
	1897	16	2			
	1898	16	2			
	1899	16	2			
	1900	16	2			
	1901	16	2			
	1902	16	2			
	1903	15	2			
	1904	15	2			
	1905	13	2			
	1906	15	2			
	1907	16	2			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Guelph	1889	16	2			
	1890	16	2			
	1891	16	2			
	1892	16	2			
	1893	16	2			
	1894	16	2			
	1895	16	2			
	1896	16	2			
	1897	16	2			
	1898	16	2			
	1899	16	2			
	1900	14	2			
	1901	15	2			
	1902	15	2			
	1903	15	2			
	1904	15	2			
	1905	15	2			
	1906	15	2			
	1907	15	2			
Belleville	1889	25	3	2		
	1890	25	3	2		
	1891	25	3	2		
	1892	25	3	2		
	1893	24	3	2		
	1894	24	3	2		
	1895	25	3	2		
	1896	26	3	1		
	1897	26	3	1		
	1898	21	2	1		
	1899	17	2			
	1900	18	2			
	1901	18	2			
	1902	18	2			
	1903	17	2			
	1904	16	3			
	1905	16	3			
	1906	16	3			
	1907	16	3			
Windsor	1891	22	4			
	1892	25	5			
	1893	27	4			
	1894	27	4			
	1895	27	4			
	1896	27	4			
	1897	27	3	1		
	1898	24	3	1		
	1899	22	3			
	1900	21	3			
	1901	23	3			
	1902	23	3			
	1903	23	3			
	1904	23	3			
	1905	19	3			
	1906	23	3			
	1907	23	3			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Continued.

City.	Year.	Tavern licenses.	Shop licenses.	Wholesale licenses.	Vessel licenses.	Remarks.
Chatham	1895	17	2			
	1896	18	2			
	1897	17	2			
	1898	16	2			
	1899	15	2			
	1900	15	2			
	1901	15	2			
	1902	15	2			
	1903	15	2			
	1904	15	2			
	1905	12	2			
	1906	13	2			
	1907	13	2			
Woodstock	1903	12	2			
	1904	12	2			
	1905	9	2			
	1906	9	2			
	1907	8	2			

SCHEDULE B.—Comparative Statement, etc.—Concluded.

RECAPITULATION, showing the total number of Provincial licenses issued in the several counties in the province, including the cities, during the license years, 1874-5-6-7-8-9-80-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-90-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-1900-1-2-3-4-5-6-7.

Years.	Tavern.	Shop.	Wholesale	Vessel.	Club.	Total.
1874	4,793	1,307	52	33	.....	6,185
1875	4,459	1,257	78	24	.....	5,818
1876	2,977	787	147	27	.....	3,938
1877	2,845	739	65	27	.....	3,676
1878	2,910	724	52	29	.....	3,715
1879	3,199	757	42	22	.....	4,020
1880	3,227	760	40	22	.....	4,049
1881	3,311	764	34	24	.....	4,133
1882	3,317	787	35	24	.....	4,163
1883	3,363	781	36	21	.....	4,201
1884	3,253	675	28	14	.....	3,970
1885	2,574	525	24	9	.....	3,132
1886	1,567	367	28	12	.....	1,974
1887	1,496	325	28	13	.....	1,862
1888	2,066	336	26	17	.....	2,445
1889	3,073	445	27	15	.....	3,560
1890	3,071	428	24	.....	.....	3,523
1891	2,990	403	21	.....	.....	3,414
1892	2,966	378	25	.....	.....	3,369
1893	2,888	357	31	.....	.....	3,276
1894	2,785	337	29	.....	.....	3,151
1895	2,779	327	26	.....	.....	3,132
1896	2,747	323	26	.....	.....	3,096
1897	2,725	317	22	.....	.....	3,064
1898	2,641	312	23	.....	.....	2,976
1899	2,611	308	21	.....	.....	2,950
1900	2,621	303	24	.....	.....	2,948
1901	2,613	308	26	.....	.....	2,947
1902	2,628	307	22	.....	.....	2,957
1903	2,577	300	22	.....	.....	2,899
1904	2,516	298	22	.....	.....	2,836
1905	2,384	283	24	.....	.....	2,691
1906	2,207	267	23	.....	24	2,521
1907	2,110	262	25	.....	35	2,432

The Six Months' Licenses and the Licenses *extended* do not appear in the above Schedule or recapitulation, and as a consequence the total number of Licenses issued, according to the Statement, does not correspond with the number as shown in Schedules A and C. Beer and Wine Licenses are included with the ordinary licenses, under the heads of Tavern Licenses and Vessel Licenses respectively. An *extended* License is good for a period not exceeding three months. It is not in the nature of a new License, but simply a permission, granted by the Board of Commissioners, to the holder of a License expiring in April, to continue his business under the old license for the specified period, that he may be able to dispose of his stock on hand and quit the business without loss. Six Months' Licenses run from the first day of May to the thirty-first day of October, and are not valid after the latter date. They are granted to localities which are largely resorted to in summer by visitors, where the Board of Commissioners are of the opinion that increased tavern accommodation for the summer months is necessary.

SCHEDULE C.

SCHEDULE C.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT BY MUNICIPALITIES, showing the number of Provincial Licenses issued, whether ordinary or Beer and Wine and Club, and the number extended and transferred and number of bartenders' licenses issued, and for fines, the gross sums deposited to the credit of the License Funds Accounts therefor, the amount imposed by Municipal by-laws for licenses in excess of statutory duties, for the license years 1905-6, 1906-7 and 1907-8 and the revenue paid over to the Municipal treasurers on account of the license years 1905-6, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Addington....	Newburg Village.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Camden.....	8	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....
	Shetfield.....	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Kaladar and Anglesea.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Barrie.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Kennebee	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Olden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Oso.....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Hinchinbrooke	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Palmerston and N. and S. Canonto.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Clarendon and Miller.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Denbigh.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Addington	Newburg Village			1	1	1	2			120 00	250 00	290 00	24 00	83 33	83 34			
	Camden	1	2	1	9	9	8			700 00	920 00	880 00	184 00	280 00	280 00			
	Sheffield	2			7	5	5			500 00	600 00	600 00	124 00	200 00	200 00			
	Kaladar and Anglesea				1	1	1			90 00	120 00	120 00	24 00	40 00	40 00			
	Barrie				1	1	1			90 00	120 00	120 00	24 00	40 00	40 00			
	Kennebec				1	1	1			125 00	170 00	120 00	24 00	40 00	40 00			
	Olden																	
	Oso	1		1	3	2	3			295 00	240 00	340 00	112 00	80 00	80 00	60 00		
	Hinchinbrooke	1	1		3	3	2			265 00	280 00	240 00	60 00	80 00	*140 00			
	Palmerston and N. and S. Canonto				1	1	1			90 00	120 00	120 00	24 00	40 00	40 00			
	Clarendon and Miller																	
	Denbigh																	
	Transferred from previous year									180 52								

*$60 for 1905-6.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary.			Tavern. Beer and Wine.			Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Algoma	*St. Joseph	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hilton	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Thessalon, Town	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Balfour	2	2	‡3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Plummer Additional	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rayside	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Sault Ste. Marie Township	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Thessalon Township	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hallam	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Whitefish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Salter and May and 116	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Nairn, Lorne and Hyman	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Johnston	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chapleau	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Blind River	3	†4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Korah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*McDonald	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bruce Mines, Town	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Massey, Town	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Thompson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Webbwood, Town	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Unorganized Territory	6	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

* Local option. † 1 for 9 months. ‡ 1 for 8 months.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Algoma	*St. Joseph				2	2		4		300 00	308 00	‡120 00	160 97	115 50		120 00	60 00	
	Hilton	1			2	1	1	1	2	115 00	122 00	124 00	23 24	45 75	49 60			
	Thessalon, Town				3	3	3	5	6	640 00	800 00	762 00	238 39	285 00	304 80	150 00		
	Balfour	1	1	1	4	3	4	4	2	390 00	334 67	474 01	162 77	108 00	150 94	112 50	40 00	53 34
	Plummer Additional																	
	Rayside	2			3	1	1			245 00	241 67	30 00	57 31	45 00	12 00	30 00		
	Sault Ste. Marie Township																	
	*Thessalon Township																	
	Hallam				2	2		5		300 00	310 00		161 43	116 25		120 00	60 00	
	Whitefish																	
	Salter and May and 116																	
	Nairn, Lorne and Hyman																	
	*Johnston																	
	Chapleau	1		2	3	2	4	2	3	405 00	384 00	512 68	246 20	144 00	154 40	200 00	140 00	140 00
	Blind River	1	1	1	4	5	5	13	23	665 00	1,005 17	3,366 00	398 03	333 19	1,218 40	330 00	240 00	2,000 00
	Korah																	
	*McDonald																	
	Bruce Mines, Town				2	2	2	1	4	320 00	502 00	528 00	73 82	188 25	203 20	20 00		
	Massey, Town	1			3	2	2	4	6	415 00	508 00	1,462 00	57 18	190 49	564 80			900 00
	Thompson				1	5			4	830 00			20 25			10 00		
	Webbwood, Town						2					526 00			202 40			
	†Unorganized Territory	4		2	10		7	5	3	85 18	700 00	833 00						
	Transferred from previous year									55 00		286 96						

* Local option. † Payable to Province, less proportion of expenses. ‡ Fines.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
North Brant...	South Dumfries	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Brantford Township	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Onondaga	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Paris Town	6	6	6	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Brant...	Brantford Township	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Burford	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Oakland	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brantford City		†17	16	‡16	....	....	....	4	4	4	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Local Option. †16 only issued, fees for one in 1904-5 included in 1905-6. ‡1 for 11 months.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Brant...	South Dumfries	1	...	...	3	2	2	...	...	245 00	240 00	240 00	54 67	96 00	96 00	20 00	.....	.....
	Brantford Township	...	...	...	3	3	3	...	...	320 00	360 00	360 00	48 00	144 00	144 00	.....	.....	.....
	*Onondaga	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	180 00	240 00	.....	32 00	96 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Paris, Town	1	....	3	8	7	10	7	10	1,590 00	2,464 00	2,970 01	499 34	985 60	988 00	350 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	22 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Brant...	Brantford Township	..	1	...	2	3	2	...	...	180 00	280 00	280 00	.....	30 00	30 00	.....	.....	.....
	Burford	2	...	...	4	2	2	...	...	305 00	240 00	240 00	.....	30 00	30 00	.....	.....	.....
	Oakland	....	....	...	1	1	1	...	...	90 00	120 00	120 00	.....	15 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	...	....	....	..	.	.....	.....		14 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brantford City.	.....	7	4	4	29	24	25	39	47	7,371 00	10,764 68	10,777 36	2,681 34	4,409 12	4,401 56	1,760 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	66 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Brockville	Brockville, Town	9	9	9	....	....	....	2	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Front of Yonge and Escott	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	B&W 1
	Rear of Yonge and Escott	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
	Elizabethtown	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Athens, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Centre Bruce..	Paisley, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Kincardine, Town	5	5	5	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chesley, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Greenock	6	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Huron	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Kincardine, Township	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Elderslie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brockville....	Brockville, Town	2	1	...	13	13	12	21	19	6,365 00	6,452 00	6,508 00	3,238 00	2,772 90	2,771 10	1,420 00	1,120 00	1,120 00
	Front of Yonge and Escott	....	....	...	2	2	2	....		315 00	350 00	275 00	176 00	157 50	123 75	140 00	.....	110 00
	Rear of Yonge and Escott	....	....	...	2	2	2	....		150 00	180 00	180 00	51 00	81 00	81 00	15 00	.....	.....
	Elizabethtown	....	....	...	1	1	1	....		150 00	120 00	120 00	34 00	54 00	54 00	10 00	.....	.....
	Athens, Village	1	....	1	3	2	3			290 00	500 00	583 33	48 09	225 00	225 00	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	117 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Centre Bruce..	Paisley, Village	....	....	3	3	3	6	..		675 00	750 00	1,050 02	375 00	290 62	300 00	350 00	.....	.....
	Kincardine, Town	1	....	3	7	6	9	5	11	1,210 00	2,110 00	2,596 98	463 33	817 75	848 80	300 00	.....	.....
	Chesley, Village	....	....	...	3	3	3	3	3	525 00	756 00	1,056 00	225 00	292 88	422 40	165 00	.....	.....
	Greenock	4	1	1	10	6	6	....		610 00	690 00	640 00	126 66	232 50	240 00	.....	.....	.....
	*Huron	....	....	....	2	2	....	....		340 00	340 00	†10 00	200 00	131 75	.....	160 00	100 00	.....
	Kincardine, Township	1	....	....	2	1	1	....		125 00	120 00	120 00	33 33	46 50	48 00	10 00	.....	.....
	Elderslie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3 20	136 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Local option. † Fine.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
North Bruce..	Tiverton, Village	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Port Elgin, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.....
	*Southampton, Village	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....
	*Tara, Village	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Wiarton, Town	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Bruce	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Saugeen	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....
	*Arran	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Amabel	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Eastnor	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Albemarle	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
South Bruce ..	Lucknow, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Teeswater, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Walkerton, Town	6	6	6	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Culross	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Carrick	8	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....
	Brant	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....
	Kinloss	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

* Local Option districts.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Bruce..	Tiverton, Village	2	1	...	4	3	1	...	...	350 00	593 33	370 00	112 00	200 00	87 50	60 00	.....	.....
	Port Elgin, Village	...	...	1	4	4	4	...	...	840 00	875 00	833 34	504 00	350 00	262 50	420 00	.....	.....
	*Southampton, Village	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	645 00	.....	.....	308 00	.....	.....	200 00	.....	.....
	*Tara, Village	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	400 00	.....	.....	208 00	.....	.....	160 00	.....	.....
	Wiarton, Town	...	...	1	...	5	6	7	9	1,070 00	1,764 00	1,884 66	410 00	705 60	618 80	250 00	.....	.....
	*Bruce	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	235 00	150 00	.....	55 00	48 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....
	*Saugeen	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	90 00	120 00	.....	24 00	48 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Arran	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	130 00	120 00	.....	44 00	48 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....
	*Amabel	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	320 00	.....	.....	110 00	.....	.....	30 00	.....	.....
	Eastnor	2	1	1	6	5	4	...	...	530 00	480 00	†450 00	200 00	156 00	115 50	100 00	.....	.....
	Albemarle	2	...	...	5	3	1	...	...	322 75	377 50	155 00	74 75	135 00	47 25	2 75	37 50	15 00
	Lindsay and St. Edmunds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Bruce..	Lucknow, Village	2	1	...	6	4	3	...	...	820 00	833 34	750 00	383 19	318 74	318 74	270 00	.....	.....
	Teeswater, Village	3	1	...	6	4	3	...	...	700 00	916 68	900 00	332 61	318 74	318 76	240 00	.....	.....
	Walkerton, Town	5	...	3	12	7	10	3	7	1,940 00	2,456 00	2,863 99	924 29	1,043 80	1,047 21	645 00	.....	.....
	Culross	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	242 50	140 00	120 00	64 71	51 00	51 00	.....	.....	.....
	Carrick	2	1	3	11	8	10	...	...	835 00	900 00	1,010 00	219 68	357 00	357 00	.....	.....	.....
	Brant	1	...	...	5	4	4	...	...	390 00	480 00	570 00	102 42	204 00	204 00	.....	.....	.....
	Kinloss	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	90 00	120 00	120 00	24 67	51 00	51 00	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	88 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Local option.

† 1 for 9 months.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Cardwell	Adjala	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Bradford, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Tecumseth	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Bolton, Village	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Albion	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Innisfil	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*West Gwillimbury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Beeton, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Tottenham, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Carlton	Hiltonburg, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Richmond, Village	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*March	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Huntley	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	North Gower	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Goulborn	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Marlborough	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Fitzroy	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Nepean	7	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	East Ottawa, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Cardwell	Adjala				3	2	2			202 50	240 00	240 00	53 00	90 00	72 00			
	Bradford, Village			1	2	2	3			300 00	500 00	633 34	108 00	187 50	150 00	60 00		
	*Tecumseth				2	2				180 00	240 00		44 00	90 00				
	*Bolton, Village	1			3					380 00			155 34			100 00		
	Albion				3	3	3			270 00	360 00	360 00	80 00	135 00	108 00			
	*Innisfil				3	3				270 00	360 00		76 00	135 00				
	*West Gwillimbury																	
	Beeton, Village				3	3	3			450 00	750 00	750 00	162 00	281 24	225 00	90 00		
	Tottenham, Village			1	2	2	3			320 00	500 00	583 34	128 00	187 50	150 00	80 00		
	Transferred from previous year									204 24								
Carleton	Hintonburg, Village	1			3	2	2			250 00	700 00	740 00	58 53	280 00	280 00			
	Richmond, Village		1		1	2	1			120 00	333 34	250 00	27 07	100 00	100 00			
	*March				2	2				180 00	240 00		52 50	96 00				
	*Huntley				2	2				240 00	240 00		54 14	96 00				
	North Gower	1			4	3	3			280 00	360 00	360 00	85 20	144 00	144 00			
	*Goulborn		1		2	3				180 00	280 00		54 14	96 00				
	Marlborough				1	1	1			90 00	170 00	170 00	27 07	48 00	48 00			
	Fitzroy		1	2	2	3	4			180 00	280 00	320 00	52 30	96 00	96 00			
	Nepean	2	2	1	9	6	8			685 00	920 00	1,000 00	205 87	336 00	336 00			
	East Ottawa, Village			2	2	2	4			300 00	500 00	666 66	121 04	200 00	200 00	60 00		
	Transferred from previous year									197 36		97 87						

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Cornwall and Stormont....	Cornwall, Town	10	11	11	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Cornwall, Township	7	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Osnabruck	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Finch	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	...	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Roxborough	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Finch, Village	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Dufferin.....	Orangeville, Town	7	6	6	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Mulmur	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Mono	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Melancthon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Garafraxa, East	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Shelburne, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Amaranth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*East Luther	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Grand Valley, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

*Local Option Districts.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Cornwall and Stormont	Cornwall, Town	2	1	...	15	15	13	24	16	3,507 50	6,245 50	5,932 00	1,977 01	2,551 85	2,646 90	1,470 00	.....	.....
	Cornwall, Township	1	....	1	9	7	7	..	..	693 75	800 00	760 00	255 88	337 50	324 00	36 25	.....	.....
	*Osnabruck	1	...	...	8	...	...	..	..	730 00	.....	.....	278 97	.....	.....	70 00	.....	.....
	Finch	...	...	...	5	4	4	..	..	637 50	532 50	487 50	385 62	215 62	219 37	255 00	97 50	97 50
	Roxborough	2	1	...	7	5	4	..		715 00	693 34	610 00	436 63	276 00	288 00	297 50	160 00	160 00
	Finch, Village	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	..	.....	250 00	250 00	.....	106 25	112 50	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207 63	.....	191 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dufferin	Orangeville, Town	...	...	...	8	8	7	4	6	1,650 00	2,545 50	2,462 00	630 00	1,081 83	1,025 83	400 00	.....	.....
	Mulmur	1	...	...	3	1	1	..	..	190 00	120 00	120 00	43 33	51 00	50 00	.....	.....	.....
	Mono	...	...	...	2	2	1	..	..	180 00	240 00	20 00	40 00	102 00	8 33	.....	.....	.....
	*Melancthon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Garafraxa, East	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shelburne, Village	1	1	...	4	1	3	..	..	580 00	833 33	900 00	273 33	318 75	312 50	210 00	.....	.....
	*Amaranth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*East Luther	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grand Valley, Village	....	1	...	3	4	3	..	..	525 00	833 34	762 50	225 00	318 75	317 71	165 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112 44	112 05	24 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Local Option Districts.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1905-6.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1906-7.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1907-8.	Tavern. Beer and wine. 1905-6.	Tavern. Beer and wine. 1906-7.	Tavern. Beer and wine. 1907-8.	Shop. 1905-6.	Shop. 1906-7.	Shop. 1907-8.	Club. 1906-7.	Club. 1907-8.	Extended tavern. 1905-6.	Extended tavern. 1906-7.	Extended tavern. 1907-8.	Extended shop. 1905-6.	Extended shop. 1906-7.	Extended shop. 1907-8.	Six months 1905-6.	Six months 1906-7.	Six months 1907-8.
Dundas	Iroquois, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chesterville, Village	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Morrisburg, Village	4	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	Winchester, Township	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Williamsburg	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Winchester, Village	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Mountain	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. Durham	Port Hope, Town	8	8	8	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Millbrook, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Hope	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Cavan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Manvers	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. Durham	Bowmanville, Town	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Newcastle, Village	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Clarke	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Darlington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Cartwright	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, and fines in each municipalities.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amount imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Dundas	Iroquois, Village	3	....	....	5	2	2	....	....	670 00	520 00	520 00	303 34	195 00	173 33	280 00	20 00	20 00
	Chesterville, Village	1	....	....	4	2	3	....	....	860 00	540 00	780 00	460 00	†146 25	260 01	420 00	20 00	30 00
	Morrisburg, Village	....	1	....	4	5	4	....	....	800 00	1,083 31	875 00	365 00	375 00	291 67	320 00	.....	.....
	Winchester, Township	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Williamsburg	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Winchester, Village	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	540 00	520 00	‡20 00	300 00	195 00	.....	280 00	20 00	.....
	*Mountain	.....	.....	....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	520 00	365 00	.....	300 00	43 13	.....	280 00	55 00	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 73	.....	49 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. Durham	Port Hope, Town	4	3	3	13	12	12	9	11	3,390 00	3,697 98	3,892 02	1,703 33	1,331 20	1,332 80	1,850 00	160 00	160 00
	Millbrook, Village	....	....	....	4	4	4	....	....	920 00	1,020 00	1,065 00	486 67	408 00	408 00	400 00	.....	.....
	*Hope	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	125 00	.....	.....	55 00	.....	.....	35 00	.....	.....
	*Cavan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Manvers	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	350 00	350 00	.....	210 00	140 00	.....	170 00	110 00	.....
	Transferred from previous year	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	31 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. Durham	Bowmanville, Town	2	1	1	5	4	4	5	6	885 00	1,286 70	1,228 67	360 00	265 01	265 50	360 00	.....	.....
	Newcastle, Village	1	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	250 00	252 00	350 00	70 00	63 00	62 50	70 00	.....	.....
	*Clarke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Darlington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Cartwright	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from Local Option account	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 20	92 52	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Local Option. † $130 deducted to refund excess paid Chesterville, 1905-6. ‡ Fines.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
East Elgin....	Aylmer, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
	Port Stanley, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Springfield, Village	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Vienna, Village	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Yarmouth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Malahide	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
	Bayham	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
West Elgin....	St. Thomas, City	16	16	16	....	....	....	3	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Southwold	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dunwich	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Aldborough	6	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dunwich, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Essex..	Maidstone	5	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	Rochester	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	East Sandwich	16	16	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
	West Sandwich	14	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
	Sandwich, Town (in Windsor)	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Belle River, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Anderdon	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Walkerville, Town (in Windsor)	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	South Sandwich	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE. C.—Continued

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
East Elgin.	Aylmer, Town	1	1	1	5	5	5	9	13	885 00	1,534 66	1,542 66	332 00	531 75	534 75	200 00	25 00	25 00
	Port Stanley, Village	1			4	3	3			465 00	650 00	650 00	193 00	243 75	243 75	135 00		
	Springfield, Village				1	1	1			140 00	250 00	250 00	44 00	93 75	93 75	20 00		
	Vienna, Village	1			2	1	1			190 00	250 00	250 00	48 00	93 75	93 75	20 60		
	*Yarmouth									20 00			8 00					
	Malahide	1		2	4	2	3			167 50	130 00	200 00	38 00	45 00	22 50			
	Bayham	3			9	6	6			625 00	660 00	770 00	140 00	247 50	247 50			
	Transferred from previous year									77 68		97 15						
West Elgin.	St. Thomas, City	3	2	1	23	21	20	18	30	6,592 50	9,921 34	9,731 67	2,878 73	4,292 10	4,302 00	1,908 33		
	*Southwold				6					415 00			113 45					
	Dunwich			1	2	2	3			180 00	240 00	280 00	50 63	108 00	108 00			
	Aldborough	4			10	6	6			885 00	780 00	780 00	426 68	351 00	351 00	240 00	60 00	60 00
	Dutton, Village				2	2	2			520 00	520 00	520 00	345 83	234 00	234 00	280 00	20 00	20 00
	Transferred from previous year									109 38		63 93						
North Essex	Maidstone	1		1	6	4	5			535 00	530 00	460 00	198 00	187 50	157 50			
	Rochester		1	1	5	6	6			485 00	660 00	740 00	192 00	236 50	225 00			
	East Sandwich	1	2	2	18	19	20			1,982 50	2,110 00	2,395 00	723 00	788 50	765 00			
	West Sandwich	9	2	4	24	15	17			1,658 00	1,580 00	1,730 00	565 80	598 50	562 50			
	Sandwich, Town (in Windsor)	3			13					1,500 00			474 00					
	Belle River, Village	1			5	4	4			490 00	1,040 00	1,070 00	150 00	403 50	382 51			
	Anderdon	1			3	2	2			315 00	290 00	240 00	114 00	94 50	90 00			
	Walkerville, Town (in Windsor)	2			7					880 00			246 00					
	South Sandwich	2		2	5	2	4			370 00	240 00	320 00	156 00	94 50	90 00			
	Transferred from previous year									322 17	†	‡						

*Local Option. †Transferred from 1907-8. ‡From 1908-9.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1905-6.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1906-7.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1907-8.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. 1905-6.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. 1906-7.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. 1907-8.	Shop. 1905-6.	Shop. 1906-7.	Shop. 1907-8.	Club. 1906-7.	Club. 1907-8.	Extended Tavern. 1905-6.	Extended Tavern. 1906-7.	Extended Tavern. 1907-8.	Extended Shop. 1905-6.	Extended Shop. 1906-7.	Extended Shop. 1907-8.	Six Months. 1905-6.	Six Months. 1906-7.	Six Months. 1907-8.
South Essex..	*Mersea	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Leamington, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Amherstburg, Town	5	5	5	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Malden	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Gosfield, South	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Kingsville, Town	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Essex, Town	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Colchester, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Colchester, South	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pelee Island	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tilbury, West	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tilbury, North	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gosfield, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
‡Fort William.	Fort William	....	8	11	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
	Paipoonge	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	*Oliver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Unorganized	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frontenac...	Portsmouth, Village	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Kingston, Township	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Portland	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pittsburg	4	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Storrington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wolfe Island	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Loughboro'	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bedford	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

* Local Option. ‡ District formed in 1906-7.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.				Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, and fines in each municipality.			Proportions thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
											$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Essex	*Mersea	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	110 00	240 00	.....	48 00	74 25	.....	20 00	60 00	.....
	Leamington, Town	3	1	2	8	6	7	11	7	8	1,560 00	1,888 66	2,017 33	791 34	730 96	793 80	500 00	.....	.....
	Amherstburg, Town	2	.....	.....	8	6	6	7	8		1,201 00	2,114 00	2,332 00	353 34	872 02	950 40	120 00	.....	.....
	Malden	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	....	....		112 50	140 00	240 00	35 00	49 50	208 00	.....	.....	.....
	*Gosfield, South	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....	....	....		57 50	90 00	.....	26 50	37 12	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kingsville, Town	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	4	2		515 00	508 00	501 00	196 51	209 54	226 80	112 50	.....	.....
	Essex, Town	5	....	1	8	3	4	5	4		1,058 00	840 00	998 36	486 01	338 25	404 25	360 00	60 00	60 00
	*Colchester, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colchester, South	1	.....	.....	3	2	2	....	....		395 00	350 00	622 18	226 00	144 37	261 09	170 00	110 00	110 00
	Pelee Island	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....		90 00	120 00	120 00	28 00	49 50	54 00	.....	.....	.....
	Tilbury, West	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	....	....		535 00	525 00	525 00	339 00	216 56	236 25	255 00	165 00	165 00
	Tilbury, North	2	....	2	6	2	5	....	....		260 00	450 00	768 34	79 34	165 00	270 00	.....	160 00	240 00
	Gosfield, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from prev. yr.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		269 65	9 34	354 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort William	Fort William	.....	2	4	....	14	22	32	50		.....	6,024 00	8,795 01 ‡	.....	2,357 69	3,521 25	.....	.....	.....
	Paipoonge	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	....	1		.....	200 00	212 00	.....	87 50	90 90	.....	80 00	80 00
	*Oliver	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Unorganized	.....	.....	1	....	1	2	....	....		.....	120 00	160 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from prev. yr.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	93 32	.....	.....	125 00	.....	.....	.....
Frontenac	Portsmouth, Village	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	....	....		360 00	562 50	500 00	63 88	187 50	125 00	.....	.....	.....
	*Kingston, Township	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....		480 00	.....	.....	99 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Portland	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	....	....		270 00	360 00	.....	63 88	121 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pittsburg	.....	.....	.....	5	3	3	....	....		425 00	440 00	460 00	103 27	130 50	90 00	.....	.....	.....
	*Storrington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wolfe Island	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	....	....		180 00	315 00	240 00	42 59	81 00	60 00	.....	.....	.....
	Loughboro'	3	.....	.....	5	2	2	....	....		255 00	240 00	240 00	52 60	81 00	60 00	.....	.....	.....
	Bedford	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	....	....		90 00	120 00	120 00	21 31	40 50	30 00	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from prev. yr.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		37 34	.....	15 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Local Option. ‡ 2 for 3 months belong to 1906-7.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Glengarry	Alexandria, Town	4	4	5																	
	Charlottenburg	4	4	4															1	1	1
	Lancaster, Township	1	2	2									1						1		
	Kenyon	3	3	4																	
	Lochiel	3	3	2																	1
	Lancaster, Village	2	1	2										1							
	Maxville, Village	2	2	2									1								
Grenville	Prescott, Town	6	6	5				3	3	2					1			1			
	*Cardinal, Village																				
	Kemptville, Village	3	3	3				1	1									1			
	Merrickville, Village	2	2	2																	
	Augusta	2	2	2																	
	Wolford	1	1	1																	
	Kitley																				
	South Elmsley																				
	Oxford	2	2	2																	
	Edwardsburg																				
Centre Grey	*Thornbury, Town	2																			
	*Artemesia	6																			
	Holland	3	2	2										1							
	*Collingwood, Township	1																			
	*Euphrasia																				
	*Osprey	2																			
	Sullivan	1	1	1																	
	Markdale, Village	3	3	3																	
	Chatsworth, Village	1	1	1																	

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.				Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to each municipality.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
											$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Glengarry	Alexandria	5	....	1	5	4	6	6	7		1,305 00	1,477 00	2,063 17	628 00	489 52	661 51	480 00	360 00	.....
	Charlottenburg	....	....	....	5	5	5	..	..		970 00	1,030 00	1,026 90	603 00	322 50	337 50	495 00	10 00	360 00
	Lancaster, Township	....	....	....	3	2	2	..	..		218 75	250 00	250 00	103 25	93 75	93 75	61 25	15 00	10 00
	Kenyon	....	....	....	5	3	4	..	..		511 25	375 00	525 00	225 00	134 37	187 50	140 00	90 00	.....
	Lochiel	....	....	....	5	3	3	..	..		575 00	450 00	395 00	294 00	155 62	140 62	210 00	.....	.....
	Lancaster, Village	....	....	....	2	2	2	..	..		400 00	312 50	520 00	208 00	109 37	187 50	160 00	.....	.....
	Maxville, Village	....	1	1	3	3	3	..	..		510 00	643 34	693 50	242 00	170 31	187 50	180 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..		.....	5 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grenville.	Prescott, Town	2	1	1	12	10	10	14	14		2,750 00	3,484 67	2,802 18	1,376 00	1,350 65	1,090 35	1,080 00	.....	.....
	*Cardinal, Village	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kemptville, Village	1	....	....	5	4	4	..	..		910 00	1,020 00	817 50	420 00	433 50	347 43	320 00	.....	.....
	Merrickville, Village	....	....	....	2	2	2	..	..		330 00	500 00	510 00	138 00	212 50	212 50	90 00	.....	.....
	Augusta	....	....	....	2	2	2	..	..		180 00	240 00	240 00	48 00	102 00	102 00	.....	.....	.....
	Wolford	1	1	1	2	2	2	..	..		100 00	160 00	160 00	28 00	51 00	51 00	.....	.....	.....
	Kitley	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Elmsley	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..		.....	280 00	.....	.....	102 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oxford	....	....	....	2	3	2	..	..		180 00	.....	290 00	48 00	.....	102 00	.....	.....	.....
	Edwardsburg	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..		45 23	.....	152 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Centre Grey ..	*Thornbury, Town	....	....	....	2	..	..	..	..		330 00	.....	.....	72 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Artemesia	1	....	....	7	..	..	..	..		710 00	.....	.....	204 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Holland	2	....	....	5	3	2	..	..		335 00	270 00	250 00	80 00	67 50	48 00	.....	.....	.....
	*Collingwood, Township	2	....	....	3	..	..	..	..		140 00	.....	.....	44 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Euphrasia	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Osprey	1	....	....	3	..	..	..	..		220 00	.....	.....	64 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sullivan	1	....	....	2	1	1	..	..		100 00	120 00	120 00	28 00	30 00	24 00	.....	.....	.....
	Markdale	1	....	1	4	3	4	..	..		740 00	760 00	853 33	436 00	187 50	150 00	360 00	.....	.....
	Chatsworth, Village	....	....	....	1	1	1	..	..		130 00	250 00	250 00	24 00	62 50	50 00	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..		10 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative Statement by municipalities, showing the number of Provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
North Grey..	*Owen Sound, Town	10	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	Meaford, Town	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Derby	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Keppel	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Sydenham	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	St. Vincent	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Sarawak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Grey...	*Proton	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Durham, Town	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bentinck	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Glenelg	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Normanby	9	9	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Egremont	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dundalk, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hanover, Village	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Haldimand....	Cayuga, Village	4	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	Caledonia, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Oneida	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cayuga, North, Tp	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dunn	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
	Rainham	4	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	Walpole	5	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	Seneca	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hagersville, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Grey.	*Owen Sound, Town	1			14					3,385 10			1,711 14			1,250 00		
	Meaford, Town	2			5	3	3	4	4	497 50	1,068 00	1,058 00	126 13	396 75	396 75	45 00		
	*Derby									29 00								
	*Keppell	2			4					285 00			80 79			20 00		
	*Sydenham				3					315 00			73 11					
	St. Vincent																	
	*Sarawak											600 00						
	Transferred from previous yr.									180 75	† 500 00	83 36						
South Grey.	*Proton				3	3				299 00	360 00		77 20	147 00				
	Durham, Town	1		1	4	3	4	4	3	645 00	758 00	922 67	268 00	309 52	302 40	150 00		
	Bentinck	1	1		3	3	2			190 00	280 00	300 00	56 03	97 50	96 00			
	Glenelg				1	1	1			110 00	120 00	126 00	34 90	49 00	48 00			
	Normanby	2	1	1	11	10	9			930 00	1,120 00	1,040 00	235 34	441 00	384 00			
	*Egremont	1			2					130 00			39 68					
	Dundalk, Village	1			4	3	3			700 00	750 00	750 00	403 00	306 25	300 00	300 00		
	Hanover, Town		1		4	5	4	2	6	790 00	1,520 67	1,491 00	305 55	573 30	564 80	160 00		
	Transferred from previous yr.									101 05		97 57						
Haldimand.	Cayuga, Village				6	5	4			710 00	1,245 00	1,020 00	224 00	458 00	408 00	100 00		
	Caledonia, Village	2			7	4	4			895 00	1,100 00	1,020 00	377 00	408 00	408 00	255 00		
	Oneida																	
	Cayuga, North, Tp	2		2	4	2	4			215 00	240 00	320 00	52 00	96 00	96 00			
	Dunn				2	2	2			135 00	180 00	230 00	36 00	72 00	72 00			
	Rainham	1			5	4	4			385 00	480 60	420 00	100 00	192 00	168 00			
	Walpole	1		2	6	5	6	1		485 00	602 00	620 00	128 00	240 00	216 00			
	Seneca		1	1	2	3	3			220 00	320 00	280 00	88 00	96 00	96 00	40 00		
	Hagersville, Village	1			4	3	3			460 00	750 00	800 00	76 00	300 00	300 00			
	Transferred from previous yr.											166 14						

*Local Option. †Transferred from Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of the provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary.			Tavern. Beer and Wine.			Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Haliburton ...	Minden	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dysart	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Anson	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Sherbourne	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Glamorgan	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Snowden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Monmouth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Stanhope	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Halton	Nelson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
	*Nassagaweya	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Esquesing	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Burlington, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Georgetown, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Oakville, Town	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	†1	....
	Milton, Town	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Acton, Village	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Trafalgar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hamilton.....	Hamilton, City	68	68	68	....	....	1	17	17	17	2	3	5	1	....	3	....	....	†1	†1	....
East Hastings.	Tyendinaga	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hungerford	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Thurlow	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Deseronto, Town	5	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tweed, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

* Local Option † Beer and wine. ‡ One for seven months.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportions thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Haliburton.	Minden	2			3	1	1			155 00	120 00	120 00	23 34	30 00	30 00			
	Dysart			1	1	1	2			90 00	120 00	160 00	20 00	30 00	30 00			
	Anson		1		1	2	1			110 00	160 00	120 00	26 67	30 00	30 00			
	Sherbourne	1	1		3	3	2			435 00	280 00	240 00	263 33	60 00	60 00			
	Glamorgan			1	2	1	2			100 38	120 00	160 00	22 31	30 00	30 00			
	Snowden																	
	Monmouth																	
	Stanhope																	
	Transferred from previous yr									81 91	10 22	83 14						
Halton	Nelson				1	1	1			100 00	100 00	100 00	65 00	37 50	37 50	55 00	40 00	40 00
	*Nassagaweya				1					90 00			20 00					
	Esquesing			2	9	4	6			525 00	480 00	560 00	126 67	180 00	180 00	40 00		
	Burlington, Village				2	2	2			400 00	500 00	500 00	200 00	187 50	187 50	160 00		
	Georgetown, Village				3	3	3			480 00	750 00	750 00	180 00	281 25	281 25	120 00		
	Oakville, Town				3	2	2	4	2	382 51	403 84	524 00	105 01	151 44	189 00	45 01		
	Milton, Town	1			4	3	3	3	3	580 00	756 00	756 00	203 33	333 50	283 50	120 00		
	Acton, Village	3			6	3	3			590 00	562 50	750 00	186 67	210 94	281 26	120 00		
	*Trafalgar				1					100 00			30 00			10 00		
	Transferred from previous yr											49 41						
Hamilton	Hamilton, City	15	8	9	126	97	98	115	142	37,778 75	62,324 11	62,919 22	9,898 67	29,033 75	29,321 25	4,375 00		
	Transferred from previous yr									211 60		422 46						
East Hastings	Tyendinaga		1		6	6	5			592 50	690 00	605 00	105 00	225 00	225 00			
	Hungerford			1	2	2	2			270 00	250 00	166 67	116 66	93 74	46 88	70 00	10 00	5 00
	Thurlow		1	1	5	5	5			422 50	520 00	520 00	85 00	180 00	180 00			
	Deseronto, Town	1			7	5	5	4	3	1,841 00	1,758 00	1,766 00	910 00	659 25	658 50	720 00		
	Tweed, Village		1		5	5	4			840 00	1,183 34	1,200 00	400 00	382 50	382 50	320 00		
	Transferred from previous yr									38 62								

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipalities.	Tavern. Ordinary.			Tavern. Beer and Wine.			Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
North Hastings ...	Marmora and Lake	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	†1
	*Huntingdon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Stirling	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Madoc, Township	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Elzevir and Grimsthorpe	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Tudor and Cashel	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Wollaston	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Monteagle and Herschel	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Rawdon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Madoc, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	‡1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Wicklow and Bangor	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Dungannon	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Carlow and Mayo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Limerick	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Faraday	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Marmora, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	‡1	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Bancroft, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	‡1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
West Hastings.	Belleville, City	16	16	16	....	....	....	3	3	3	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Trenton, Town	7	7	7	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Sidney	4	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....
East Huron ...	Grey	3	3	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	McKillop	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Hullett, east part	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Morris	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Howick	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Turnberry	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Brussels, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Wroxeter, Village	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....

*Local Option. †5 months. ‡6 months only.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Defaulters.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1904-5.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Hastings	Marmora and Lake				1	2	2			90 00	230 00	220 00	20 00	67 50	42 50			
	*Huntingdon																	
	Stirling, Village	1			4	3	3			510 00	750 00	750 00	150 00	281 24	187 50	90 00		
	*Madoc, Township																	
	Elzevir and Grimsthorpe	1			3	2	2			205 00	270 00	440 00	40 00	90 00	60 00			
	Tudor and Cashel				2	2	2			205 00	240 00	240 00	40 00	90 00	60 00			
	Wollaston					1	1				120 00	120 00		45 00	30 00			
	Monteagle and Herschel	3	2	1	5	4	3			285 00	320 00	†403 85	43 34	90 00	53 47			
	*Rawdon																	
	Madoc, Village	2			5	3	3			880 00	870 00	735 00	483 34	296 25	163 76	420 00	20 00	20 00
	Wicklow and Bangor				1	1	1			90 00	120 00	120 00	20 00	45 00	30 00			
	Dungannon		1		1	2	1			90 00	160 00	120 00	20 00	45 00	30 00			
	Carlow and Mayo																	
	Limerick				1	1	1			110 00	120 00	30 00	20 00	45 00	7 50			
	Faraday															81 25		
	Marmora, Village	1	1		6	4	3			813 30	953 34	685 00	172 26	288 75	158 75			
	Bancroft, Village	1	1	1	4	4	4			465 00	903 34	835 00	108 34	288 75	158 75			
	Sundries									215 71								
	Transferred from previous yr															45 00		
West Hastings	Belleville, City	4	2	3	24	21	22	19	31	6,296 26	8,988 00	9,192 00	2,338 23	3,754 25	3,767 76	1,518 76		
	Trenton, Town		3	2	10	12	11	11	9	2,216 50	2,531 99	3,421 32	1,061 68	1,387 74	1,385 99	740 00		
	Sidney	1	1	1	5	5	5			385 00	520 00	410 00	87 49	210 00	161 88			
	Transferred from previous yr											138 79						
East Huron	Grey			1	4	4	5			325 00	450 00	490 00	56 00	140 63	157 50			
	McKillop				1	1	1			90 00	120 00	120 00	16 00	37 50	42 00			
	Hullett, east part																	
	Morris		1	1	2	3	3			180 00	280 00	280 00	32 00	75 00	84 00			
	Howick	2		1	6	4	5			410 00	480 00	550 00	69 34	150 00	168 00			
	Turnberry				1	1	1			90 00	120 00	120 00	16 00	37 50	42 00			
	Brussels, Village		1	1	3	4	4			600 00	833 32	833 60	288 00	234 38	262 50	240 00		
	Wroxeter, Village				2	2	2			300 00	500 00	312 50	92 00	156 25	109 37	60 00		
	Transferred from previous yr									17 81		132 75						

* Local Option.

† One for 9 months.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary.			Tavern. Beer and Wine.			Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
South Huron..	Exeter, Village	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Seaforth, Town	5	5	5	....	....	....	2	2	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Goderich, Tp. S. part	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bayfield, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
	Stephen	9	9	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Usborne	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hay	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tuckersmith	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Stanley	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Hensall, Village	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Huron..	Goderich, Town	8	8	8	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Wawanosh, East	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Hullett	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wawanosh, West	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wingham, Town	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Clinton, Town	5	5	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ashfield	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Colborne	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Blyth, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
East Kent	Howard	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Blenheim, Town	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dresden, Town	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Thamesville, Village	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Camden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bothwell, Town	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Harwich	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Orford	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ridgetown, Town	3	3	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Huron..	Exeter, Village	2	....	1	7	5	6	....	....	895 00	1,270 00	1,353 34	396 35	555 62	508 00	225 00	.....	.....
	Seaforth, Town	1	1	1	8	8	7	5	11	1,510 00	2,701 66	2,278 66	721 57	1,076 24	848 80	415 00	.....	.....
	Goderich Tp., S. part	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bayfield	....	....	1	3	3	3	....	....	330 06	625 00	583 34	77 17	273 44	200 00	.....	.....	.....
	Stephen	1	1	3	10	10	12	....	....	830 00	1,120 00	1,110 00	283 54	472 50	396 00	.....	.....	.....
	*Usborne	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	115 00	120 00	.....	35 77	52 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hay	....	....	....	3	3	3	....	....	324 00	370 00	415 00	104 14	157 50	144 00	.....	.....	.....
	Tuckersmith	....	1	....	2	3	2	....	....	180 00	280 00	240 00	62 20	105 00	96 00	.....	.....	.....
	Stanley	1	....	1	3	2	1	....	....	205 00	250 00	10 00	66 47	105 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hensall, Village	2	1	....	4	3	....	....	....	460 00	583 34	¶60 00	174 63	218 75	.....	80 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	256 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Huron..	Goderich, Town	4	....	1	13	9	10	6	6	2,045 00	3,162 00	3,358 60	759 67	1,343 84	1,317 50	405 00	.....	.....
	*Wawanosh, East	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	125 00	.....	.....	37 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Hullett	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wawanosh, West	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wingham, Town	1	....	2	6	5	7	5	7	1,180 00	1,780 00	2,057 32	566 33	748 00	735 01	375 00	.....	.....
	Clinton, Town	4	3	3	10	9	9	7	10	1,515 00 †	2,493 95	2,574 58	586 77	877 19	743 59	285 00	.....	.....
	Ashfield	....	....	....	5	4	4	....	....	444 50 ‡	460 00	520 00	138 60	195 50	200 00	.....	.....	.....
	Colborne	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	90 00	120 00	240 00	28 00	51 00	100 00	.....	.....	.....
	Blyth, Village	....	....	1	2	2	3	....	....	320 00	500 00	583 33	116 00	212 50	208 34	60 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85 38	70 00	106 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Kent	Howard	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	....	90 00	160 00	120 00	16 01	45 00	45 00	.....	.....	.....
	Blenheim, Town	....	1	1	3	4	4	4	5	880 00	908 00	910 00	424 00	306 75	307 50	360 00	60 00	60 00
	Dresden, Town	1	1	2	4	4	5	3	3	820 00	906 00	1,295 00	426 68	306 00	306 01	360 00	60 00	60 00
	*Thamesville, Village	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Camden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100 00	.....	.....	26 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bothwell, Town	1	....	1	4	3	4	1	2	680 00	772 00	932 35	286 67	289 49	290 25	220 00	5 00	.....
	Harwich	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	.....	125 00	366 67	.....	46 88	93 75	.....	.....	10 00
	Orford	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	180 00	240 00	290 00	32 00	90 00	90 00	.....	.....	.....
	Ridgetown, Town	1	1	2	5	5	5	6	6	1,180 00 §	1,463 04	1,295 34	576 01	504 89	398 26	480 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Local Option. †$50 deducted, over-distributed in 1905-6. ‡$20 deducted, over-distributed in 1905-6. §One for 9¾ months. ¶ Fine.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
West Kent	Chatham, City	12	13	13	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Chatham, Township	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Dover	6	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Wallaceburg	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Raleigh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Tilbury, Village	3	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Tilbury, East	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Kingston	Kingston, City	33	31	28	....	....	....	7	7	7	.....	.....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	.....
East Lambton	Bosanquet	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Forest, Town	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....
	*Warwick	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Brooke	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Wyoming, Village	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Watford, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Euphemia	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Plympton	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Arkona, Village	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Thedford, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Alvinston, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
West Lambton	Petrolea, Town	5	5	5	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....
	*Moore	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Sarnia, Township	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....
	Sombra	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Oil Springs, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Enniskillen	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Sarnia, Town	11	11	11	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Point Edward, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Dawn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
West Kent	Chatham, City	3	2	4	20	17	19	30	21	5,955 00	7,270 00	7,507 00	2,585 84	3,064 50	3,124 32	2,275 00	.....	.....
	Chatham, Township	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dover	2	1	2	8	7	8	....	....	680 00	760 00	860 00	267 34	324 00	331 20	90 00	.....	.....
	Wallaceburg	2	....	3	8	5	8	4	6	1,179 97	1,808 00	2,691 99	472 47	791 10	810 52	262 47	.....	.....
	*Raleigh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tilbury	....	....	....	4	3	4	3	2	790 00	756 00	1,084 00	474 00	340 20	461 84	390 00	.....	.....
	*Tilbury, East	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90 00	.....	244 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston	Kingston, City	6	7	3	46	46	40	30	38	13,800 00	20,526 69	18,571 01	6,421 38	9,173 34	8,378 17	4,000 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	278 49	.....	4 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Lambton	Bosanquet	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	100 00	195 00	145 00	34 00	45 00	50 00	10 00	.....	.....
	Forest, Town	1	....	....	4	2	2	2	3	545 00	504 00	506 00	209 00	189 00	210 83	125 00	.....	.....
	*Warwick	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brooke	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	150 00	150 00	150 00	84 00	56 25	62 50	60 00	30 00	30 00
	Wyoming, Village	1	....	....	4	3	3	....	....	650 00	750 00	674 60	316 00	281 25	229 01	240 00	.....	.....
	Watford, Village	....	....	1	3	3	4	....	....	720 00	750 00	858 33	432 00	281 26	312 50	360 00	.....	.....
	*Euphemia	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	325 00	.....	.....	106 00	.....	.....	30 00	.....	.....
	Plympton	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	160 00	160 00	160 00	94 00	60 00	66 67	70 00	40 00	40 00
	*Arkona, Village	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	470 00	.....	.....	278 00	.....	.....	230 00	.....	.....
	Thedford, Village	1	....	2	4	2	4	....	....	304 00	500 00	726 66	61 25	187 50	208 33	10 56	.....	.....
	Alvinston	2	....	1	5	3	4	....	....	850 00	750 00	833 33	466 00	281 24	312 50	390 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91 63	7 08	323 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Lambton	Petrolea, Town	2	....	1	10	6	7	9	8	1,970 00	2,138 00	2,232 66	1,055 00	974 46	952 20	780 00	.....	.....
	*Moore	1	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	890 00	.....	.....	405 00	.....	.....	160 00	.....	.....
	*Sarnia, Township	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	150 00	.....	.....	60 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....
	Sombra	3	2	4	8	7	9	....	....	840 00	755 00	913 33	360 00	287 51	281 26	175 00	25 00	25 00
	Oil Springs	1	....	....	4	3	3	....	....	610 00	750 00	750 00	335 00	345 00	337 50	240 00	.....	.....
	*Enniskillen	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	90 00	.....	.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sarnia, Town	3	1	....	16	14	13	19	25	3,826 00	6,118 00	6,040 00	2,109 00	2,708 86	2,655 00	1,560 00	.....	.....
	Point Edward, Village	1	....	1	4	3	4	....	....	510 00	750 00	914 33	195 00	345 00	337 50	90 00	.....	.....
	*Dawn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 99	.....	32 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued

License District.	Municipality	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
North Lanark.	Lanark Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pakenham	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Dalhousie	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Almonte, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Carleton Place, Town	6	6	6	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
	Ramsey	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Lanark, Township	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lavant	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Darling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Lanark.	Perth, Town	7	7	7	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Smith's Falls, Town	9	7	7	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Beckwith	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bathurst	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Drummond	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*South Sherbrooke	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Lanark.	Lanark, Village	1			3	2	2			410 00	532 00	500 00	224 39	212 50	212 50	160 00		
	Pakenham	2		1	6	3	4			445 00	368 00	420 00	128 15	153 00	153 00			
	*Dalhousie	1			2					315 00			98 24					
	Almonte, Town	1			5	4	4	6	8	1,163 00	1,432 00	1,746 00	647 02	600 10	601 80	480 00		
	Carleton Place, Town				10	8	6	5	5	2,411 00	2,287 00	2,177 00	1,376 94	971 12	896 75	1,020 00		
	Ramsey				3	3	3			340 00	380 00	270 00	125 53	153 00	114 75	30 00		
	*Lanark, Township																	
	Lavant	1			2	1	1			125 00	120 00	120 00	42 97	51 00	51 00	10 00		
	Darling																	
	Transf'r'd from previ'us year									143 24	2 20	83 36						
South Lanark.	Perth, Town	1			10	9	9	9	14	2,525 00	3,193 00	3,273 00	1,451 54	1,425 60	1,390 57	1,080 00		
	Smith's Falls, Town	4			14	10	8	24	14	3,125 00	3,899 00	3,713 00	1,677 10	1,732 05	1,587 40	1,200 00		
	Beckwith				1	1	1			90 00	120 00	120 00	27 20	54 00	52 50			
	Bathurst																	
	Drummond	1			3	2	2			215 00	240 00	240 00	69 01	108 00	105 00	10 00		
	*South Sherbrooke	1			2	1				115 00	120 00	20 16	31 64	54 00				
	Transf'r'd from previ'us year									5 28								

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary.			Tavern. Beer and Wine.			Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Leeds	Gananoque, Town	6	4	4	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
	Newboro', Village	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Bastard and Burgess	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	North Crosby	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Front of Leeds and Lansdowne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Rear of Leeds and Lansdowne	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	South Crosby	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Kitley	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	South Elmsley	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Westport, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Leeds	Gananoque	....	1	....	9	9	7	3	4	2,295 00	2,601 93	2,458 00	1,331 93	947 40	1,075 37	1,020 00	.....	.....
	Newboro', Village	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	284 88	375 00	395 00	70 90	150 00	164 06	20 00	.....	.....
	Bastard and Burgess	1	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	285 00	240 00	290 00	117 88	96 00	105 00	60 00	.....	.....
	North Crosby	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Front of Leeds and Lansdowne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rear of Leeds and Lansdowne	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	180 00	240 00	260 00	50 77	96 00	105 00	.....	.....	.....
	South Crosby	....	....	....	2	3	2	....	....	235 00	230 00	230 00	38 27	92 00	100 63	.....	.....	.....
	Kitley	2	....	1	6	3	4	....	....	529 00	360 00	400 00	82 27	141 00	157 50	.....	.....	.....
	South Elmsley	....	1	....	2	2	1	....	....	.....	160 00	120 00	.....	48 00	52 50	.....	.....	.....
	Westport, Village	2	....	2	5	3	5	....	....	327 50	765 00	941 68	88 73	300 00	328 13	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	....	....	....	....	....	....			162 50	.....	351 29	31 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.			
		Ordinary			Beer and wine.																	
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	
Lennox	Napanee, Town	6	6	6				2	2	2												
	Bath, Village	2	2	1																		
	Adolphustown																					
	Amherst Island	1	1	1																		
	Ernestown	2	2	2																		
	North Fredericksburg																					
	*Richmond	1	1																			
Lincoln	*Niagara Township																					
	*Grimsby, North																					
	Grantham	1	1	1																		
	Merriton, Village	3	3	3																		
	*Grimsby, South	2																				
	Port Dalhousie, Village	5	3	3										2								
	*Clinton																					
	*Grimsby, Village	2																				
	Niagara, Town	4	4	3					1	1					1				1	1	1	
	*Beamsville, Village	3																				
	Louth	1	1	1																		

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Lennox	Napanee, Town	3			11	8	8	10	9	2,445 00	2,820 00	2,843 00	1,191 67	1,092 50	1,127 20	960 00		
	Bath, Village		1		2	3	1			240 00	583 34	250 00	40 00	193 75	100 00			
	Adolphustown																	
	Amherst Island			1	1	1	2			90 00	120 00	160 00	20 00	48 00	48 00			
	Ernestown				2	2	2			190 00	240 00	240 00	40 00	94 50	96 00			
	North Fredericksburg																	
	*Richmond				1	1				90 00	120 00		20 00	46 50				
	Transferred from previous yr.									130 18		120 66						
Lincoln	*Niagara Township																	
	*Grimsby, North																	
	Grantham				1	1	1			90 00	120 00	120 00	24 00	48 00	45 00			
	Merriton, Village				3	3	3			600 00	750 00	750 00	312 00	300 00	281 25	240 00		
	*Grimsby, South				2					240 00			108 00			60 00		
	Port Dalhousie, Village				5	5	3			1,050 00	791 66	840 00	540 00	316 66	281 25	400 00		
	*Clinton																	
	*Grimsby, Village	1			3					320 00			92 00			40 00		
	Niagara, Town	1		2	7	6	8	3	5	935 00	1,401 00	1,634 18	180 00	560 40	456 57			
	*Beamsville, Village				3					480 00			192 00			120 00		
	Louth				1	1	1			90 00	120 00	120 00	24 00	48 00	45 00			
	Transferred from previous yr.																	

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

Licenses District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
London	London, City	32	26	26	....	....	....	5	5	5	1	2	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manitoulin	Drury, Denison, etc.	3	‡3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Little Current, Town	3	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	Gore Bay, Town	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Assignac	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Howland	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gordon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Tehkummah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Billings	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Carnarvon	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	May, Slater and Massey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Nairn, Lorne and Hyman	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hallam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Graham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cockburn Island	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Unorganized Territory	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Local Option. ‡One in force for 9 months.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
London ...	London City	12	6	9	53	43	42	60	52	12,978 50	24,379 98	24,559 00	2,282 42	10,567 50	10,174 90	497 50	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90 76	.....	107 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitoulin	Drury, Denison, etc	2	1	2	5	4	5	2	7	460 00	589 83	710 67	136 00	157 95	175 20	60 00	192 50	210 00
	Little Current, Town	1	...	...	6	3	2	4	7	940 00	653 00	514 00	382 00	189 90	154 20	250 00	.....	.....
	Gore Bay, Town	1	...	...	4	3	3	3	5	460 00	756 00	780 00	100 00	226 80	228 00	.....	.....	.....
	Assignac	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	..	110 00	144 00	120 00	44 00	37 20	36 00	20 00	.....	.....
	Howland	1	1	...	3	3	2	1		225 00	282 00	290 00	68 00	72 60	72 00	20 00	.....	.....
	Gordon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Tehkummah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Billings	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	..	90 00	120 00	159 85	24 00	36 00	36 00	.....	.....	.....
	Carnarvon	..	...	...	1	1	1	...	..	90 00	140 00	120 00	24 00	36 00	36 00	.....	.....	.....
	May, Slater and Massey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nairn, Lorne and Hyman	...	2	1	2	4	3	5	4	220 00	330 00	288 00	56 00	75 00	74 40	.....	.....	.....
	Hallam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cockburn Island	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	†Unorganized Territory	...	...	...	2	2	2	..	1	280 00	240 00	242 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118 35	.....	129 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Local Option. †Payable wholly to province, less expenses.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licences, etc.—Continued.

Licence District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
East Middlesex..	London, Township	11	11	11	1	1	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dorchester	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Westminster	5	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Nissouri	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	London West, Village	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Middlesex..	*East Williams	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	McGillivray	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Adelaide	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Biddulph	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ailsa Craig, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lobo	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Parkhill, Town	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
	Lucan, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	West Williams	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
East Middlesex	London, Township	4	1	3	16	13	15			1,137 50	1,500 00	1,730 00	256 26	493 50	470 00			
	Dorchester			1	3	3	4			320 00	360 00	400 00	80 61	126 00	120 00			
	Westminster	3		1	9	5	6			547 50	600 00	680 00	121 21	210 00	166 67			
	*Nissouri	2			5	3				330 00	400 00	†40 00	70 55	126 00				
	London West, Village																	
	Transferred from previous yr									89 73								
North Middlesex	*East Williams																	
	McGillivray																	
	Adelaide	1	1		3	3	2			315 00	280 00	240 00	56 67	75 00	80 00			
	Biddulph			2	3	3	5			375 00	405 00	595 00	165 00	101 25	135 00	105 00	45 00	45 00
	Ailsa Craig, Village		1		2	3	2			400 00	583 34	530 00	200 06	164 06	166 67	160 00		
	Lobo		1		2	3	2			240 00	280 00	290 00	100 00	75 00	80 00	60 00		
	Parkhill	2		1	7	3	4	5	8	810 67	760 00	849 34	278 06	238 12	255 34	179 17		
	Lucan, Village	4		1	8	4	4			870 00	772 50	833 34	238 32	193 12	250 00	122 50		
	Transferred from previous yr									32 84								

*Local Option. †Fine.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
West Middlesex	Ekfrid	3	3	3																	
	Strathroy, Town	5	5	5																	
	Wardsville, Village	1	1	1																	
	Metcalfe	1	1	1																	
	Delaware	1	1	1																	
	Caradoc	3	2	2										1							
	Glencoe, Village	3	3	3																	
	Mosa																				
	Newbury, Village	1	1	1																	
Monck	Wainfleet	2	2	2																	
	Canborough		1	1	1																
	Caistor	1	1	1																	
	Sherbrooke			1	1	1													1	1	1
	Dunnville, Town	5	5	5				1	1	1									1		1
	*Gainsborough																				
	*Pelham																				
	Moulton																				

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
West Middlesex ..	Ekfrid	....	....	....	3	3	2	....	....	$ c. 300 00	$ c. 360 00	$ c. 240 00	$ c. 48 00	$ c. 141 00	$ c. 90 00	$ c.	$ c.	$ c. .....
	Strathroy, Town	1	....	....	6	5	5	5	5	1,160 00	1,760 00	1,760 00	509 34	704 24	660 00	400 00	.....	.....
	Wardsville, Village	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	200 00	250 00	250 00	96 00	99 99	93 76	80 00	.....	.....
	Metcalfe	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	90 00	120 00	120 00	16 00	48 00	45 00	.....	.....	.....
	Delaware	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	140 00	120 00	160 00	16 00	48 00	45 00	.....	.....	.....
	Caradoc	1	1	....	4	4	2	....	....	280 00	310 00	240 00	50 67	104 25	90 00	.....	.....	.....
	Glencoe, Village	1	....	1	4	3	4	....	....	790 00	780 00	863 34	470 67	312 00	.....	420 00	30 00	30 00
	Mosa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292 50	.....	.....	.....
	Newbury, Village	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	200 00	250 00	333 34	96 00	99 99	93 75	80 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17 53	.....	11 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monck	Wainfleet	1	....	2	3	2	4	....	....	245 00	240 00	320 00	36 01	96 00	96 00	.....	.....	.....
	Canborough	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	45 00	120 00	120 00	8 43	48 00	48 00	.....	.....	.....
	Caistor	....	....	2	1	1	3	....	....	110 00	120 00	200 00	16 86	48 00	48 00	.....	.....	.....
	Sherbrooke	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	90 00	150 00	180 00	17 30	60 00	72 00	.....	.....	.....
	Dunville, Town	....	....	1	6	6	8	3	4	1,315 00	2,106 00	2,399 67	545 64	842 40	913 20	390 00	.....	.....
	*Gainsborough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	†Pelham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Moulton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112 51	.....	9 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from local option account	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Local Option. † Dunkin Act in force.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Muskoka	*McLean and Ridout	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Draper	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gravenhurst, Town	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Medora and Wood	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2
	Bracebridge, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Huntsville, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Monck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Morrison	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Stisted	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	Stephenson	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	McAuley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Port Carling, Village	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chaffey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
	Ryde	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	†Unorganized Territory	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	3
East Nipissing	North Bay, Town	6	7	7	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	McKim	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mattawa, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Widdifield	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bonfield	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	‡New Liskeard, Town	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Head, Clara and Maria	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Dymond	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bucke	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Jocelyn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ferrie	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Milberta	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bonfield, Town	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	†Unorganized Territory	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1

* Local Option. † Payable wholly to province, less expenses. ‡ See Temiscaming, 1905-6.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to each municipality.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Muskoka	*McLean and Ridout																	
	Draper				1	1	1			100 00	120 00	120 00	34 00	48 00	45 00	10 00		
	Gravenhurst, Town		1	1	3	4	4	9	13	520 00	1,289 67	1,192 66	100 00	427 30	403 50			
	Medora and Wood				3	3	3	3	1	390 00	486 00	242 00	68 00	94 40	90 75	20 00		
	Bracebridge, Town	2			7	5	5	13	20	987 50	1,926 00	1,975 00	280 50	770 50	727 58	112 50		
	Huntsville, Town	4	1	1	9	5	5	8	17	1,260 00	1,532 66	1,620 66	612 00	566 40	537 75	480 00		
	Monck																	
	*Morrison				1					175 00			28 00					
	Stisted																	
	Stephenson				2	2	1			135 00	180 00	120 00	36 00	72 00	45 00			
	McAuley																	
	Port Carling, Village				1	1				145 00	262 00		49 00	100 80		25 00		
	Chaffey				1	1	1			45 00	60 00		12 00	24 00				
	Ryde									50 00		60 00	20 00		22 50			
	*Unorganized Territory	1		1	6	5	5			295 00	460 00	340 00						
	Tr'nsfr'd from previous yr										10 00	20						
East Nipissing	North Bay, Town	3	2	1	12	11	10	14	23	2,290 00	3,811 36	3,662 70	1,269 98	1,521 62	1,573 20	850 00		
	McKim																	
	Mattawa, Town	1	4	1	7	10	7	4	7	1,685 00	2,498 00	2,184 00	1,026 88	913 50	942 30	720 00		80 00
	Widdifield				1	1	1	1	2	90 00	172 00	124 00	31 94	53 37	55 80			
	Bonfield				4	1	1			530 45	125 00	125 00	209 32	54 69	56 25	107 95	5 00	5 00
	‡New Liskeard, Town									50 00			26 67					
	Head, Clara and Maria		2		4	5	3	1		360 00	442 00	360 00	127 97	158 37	162 00			
	*Dymond																	
	Bucke	1			1					10 00			5 44					
	*Jocelyn																	
	Ferris					1	1				120 00	120 00		52 50	54 00			
	Milberta									50 00			26 67					
	*Bonfield, Town					2	2	1	5		502 00	510 00		219 62	229 50			
	†Unorganized Territory				2	2	2	2	2	185 00	184 00	184 00						
	Transf'r'd from previous yr									372 47		265 20						

* Local Option. † Payable wholly to Province, less expenses. ‡ See Temiscaming, 1905-6.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
West Nipissing	Springer	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Sudbury, Town	6	6	†6	....	....	....	2	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	.....
	Caldwell	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Dunnett and Rutter	2	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Sturgeon Falls, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Blezard Valley	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Hagar	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	St. Charles or Dunnett	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Hanmer	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Maitland	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Unorganized Territory	7	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....
North Norfolk.	Middleton	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Simcoe, Town	6	4	4	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Windham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Waterford, Village	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Delhi, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
South Norfolk.	Walsingham, South	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Woodhouse	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Charlotteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Houghton	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Port Dover, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Walsingham, North	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Port Rowan	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

* Local Option. † One for 7 months, one for 10 months.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
West Nipissing	Springer	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	13 75	165 00	167 00	8 58	74 25	73 06	.....	45 00	45 00
	Sudbury, Town	2	1	..	11	9	7	30	15	2,585 00	2,818 34	2,440 67	1,419 59	1,215 76	1,067 79	1,212 50	.....	.....
	Caldwell	2	1	1	4	3	3	..	2	380 00	390 00	389 00	198 40	148 50	146 13	130 00	90 00	90 00
	Dunnett and Rutter	1	2	..	4	6	4	..	4	555 00	1,133 34	928 00	293 27	414 00	406 00	200 00	60 00	60 00
	Sturgeon Falls, Town	2	..	4	7	6	10	..	10	1,215 00	2,400 00	2,987 01	579 85	1,080 00	1,058 75	375 00	.....	.....
	Blezard Valley	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	.....	120 00	122 00	.....	54 00	53 37	.....	.....	.....
	Hagar	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	.....	240 00	244 00	.....	108 00	106 75	.....	.....	.....
	St. Charles or Dunnett	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	90 00	.....	.....	28 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hanmer	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	107 50	120 00	122 00	2 33	54 00	53 38	.....	.....	.....
	Maitland	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	.....	120 00	122 00	.....	54 00	53 38	.....	.....	.....
	†Unorganized Territory	3	1	1	12	6	4	..	3	1,140 00	830 00	481 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	172 13	.....	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Norfolk.	Middleton	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	150 00	120 00	170 00	24 00	45 00	48 00	.....	.....	.....
	Simcoe, Town	..	1	2	8	9	8	8	10	1,600 00	2,407 67	2,453 34	656 00	859 12	848 00	400 00	.....	.....
	*Windham	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	70 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Waterford Village	1	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	550 00	250 00	.....	196 00	281 25	.....	120 00	.....	.....
	Delhi, Village	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	280 00	500 00	500 00	88 00	187 49	200 00	40 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16 47	.....	227 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Norfolk.	Walsingham, South	..	1	1	2	3	3	..	..	180 00	280 00	280 00	24 00	80 00	90 00	.....	.....	.....
	Woodhouse	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	100 00	30 00	.....	14 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Charlotteville	..	..	1	3	2	3	..	..	192 00	210 00	250 00	19 00	70 00	78 75	.....	.....	.....
	Houghton	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	100 00	120 00	160 00	14 00	40 00	45 00	.....	.....	.....
	Port Dover, Village	..	..	2	3	3	5	..	..	490 00	750 00	916 68	126 00	250 00	281 26	90 00	.....	.....
	*Walsingham, North	1	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	205 00	240 00	‡10 00	24 00	80 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Port Rowan, Village	2	1	..	4	3	2	..	..	360 00	583 34	500 00	28 00	166 66	187 50	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	114 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Local Option. † Payable wholly to province, less expenses. ‡ Fine.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
East Northumberland.....	Seymour	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Murray	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Cramahe	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Percy	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Colborne, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Campbellford, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	2	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Hastings, Village	3	3	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Brighton, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
West Northumberland.....	Alnwick	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
	*South Monaghan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....
	*Haldimand, Township	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Hamilton, Township	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
	Cobourg, Town	8	8	9	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportions thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
East Northumberland	Seymour				1	1	1			$ c. 74 80	$ c. 90 00	$ c. 90 00	$ c. 10 00	$ c. 36 00	$ c. 37 50	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Murray				2	2	2			180 00	240 00	240 00	40 00	96 00	100 00			
	*Cramahe	1			2	1				135 00	120 00		33 33	48 00		10 00		
	Percy				2	2	2			300 00	300 00	350 00	160 00	120 00	125 00	120 00	60 00	60 00
	Colborne, Village		1		3	4	3			405 00	833 33	790 00	75 00	300 00	312 50	15 00		
	Campbellford, Town	1	1		7	6	5	3	2	1,180 00	1,872 66	1,754 00	553 33	702 40	730 84	430 00		
	Hastings, Village				4	4	3			760 00	1,020 00	759 28	253 33	408 00	316 37	160 00		
	Brighton, Village	3			5	2	2			460 00	500 00	500 00	116 67	200 00	208 33	60 00		
	Transferred from previous yr.									29 33		144 31						
West Northumberland	Alnwick				2	2	2			165 00	180 00	180 00	66 00	67 50	72 00	30 00		
	*South Monaghan				1					70 00			37 00			25 00		
	*Haldimand, Township				1					90 00			24 00					
	Hamilton, Township			1	5	5	6			470 00	540 00	580 00	153 00	202 50	216 00	45 00		
	Cobourg, Town			4	12	12	16	21	19	2,952 50	3,892 00	5,746 68	1,634 00	1,459 50	2,085 20	1,290 00		
	Transferred from previous yr.									55 71		236 00						

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
North Ontario.	Uxbridge, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Brock	2	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Mara	4	4	†4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.....
	Thorah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Uxbridge, Township	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Scott	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Rama	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Cannington, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Beaverton, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
South Ontario.	*Reach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Oshawa, Town	6	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Whitby, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Whitby, Township	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Whitby, East, Township	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Pickering, Township	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Port Perry, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

* Local Option. † One for 9 months.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Ontario.	Uxbridge, Town	2	....	1	7	5	6	4	6	1,113 00	1,290 00	1,365 34	397 64	479 25	448 70	250 00	.....	.....
	Brock	...	....	1	3	3	4	..	..	280 00	330 00	370 00	79 12	123 75	115 50	35 00	.....	.....
	Mara	2	....	1	7	5	5	..	..	545 00	540 00	520 00	172 83	202 50	168 00	90 00	.....	.....
	Thorah	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Uxbridge, Township	1	....	2	4	3	5	..	..	310 00	360 00	440 00	52 65	135 00	126 00	.....	.....	.....
	*Scott	...	....	...	2	..	..	..	..	190 00	.....	.....	43 78	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....
	Rama	...	....	...	1	..	..	..	..	110 00	.....	†10 00	16 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cannington, Village	....	1	..	2	3	2	..	..	445 00	583 33	500 00	212 84	187 50	174 99	160 00	.....	.....
	Beaverton, Village	...	....	...	2	2	2	..	..	320 00	500 00	500 00	116 61	187 50	175 00	80 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	43 10	03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Ontario.	*Reach	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oshawa, Town	3	...	2	9	5	6	8	11	1,752 00	2,013 50	2,215 33	928 80	855 73	792 50	720 00	85 00	80 00
	Whitby, Town	...	....	1	5	5	6	3	4	1,090 00	1,806 00	1,874 67	480 00	746 30	732 50	320 00	.....	.....
	Whitby, Township	...	....	...	2	2	2	..	..	260 00	260 00	260 00	128 00	110 50	108 33	80 00	20 00	20 00
	Whitby, East, Township	...	....	...	2	2	2	..	..	235 00	260 00	260 00	128 00	110 50	108 34	80 00	20 00	20 00
	*Pickering, Township	1	....	...	6	..	..	..	..	675 00	.....	.....	324 00	.....	.....	200 00	.....	.....
	Port Perry, Village	1	....	1	4	3	4	..	..	610 00	770 00	903 34	316 00	327 24	320 84	240 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	161 27	59 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Local Option. † Fine.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statements by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Ottawa	Ottawa City	67	67	65	....	....	....	31	31	31	.....	‡6	5	....	3	5	....	....	....	†1	.....
North Oxford.	*East Nissouri	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Blandford	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	East Zorra	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Embro, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	West Zorra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Woodstock, City	9	9	8	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Blenheim, Township	5	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
South Oxford.	Ingersoll, Town	7	7	7	....	....	....	2	2	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Tillsonburg, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Norwich, Village	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*North Oxford	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	North Norwich	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*South Norwich	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Dereham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	West Oxford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*East Oxford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

* Local Option. † Shop. ‡ 3 for 1906-7.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, and fines in each municipalty.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Ottawa..	Ottawa, City.....	28	13	18	143	111	123	161	181	47,030 00	72,035 30	73,385 36	15,396 20	33,220 35	32,642 17	8,437 50	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,069 20	.....	65 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Oxford.	*East Nissouri.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	112 50	.....	.....	35 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blandford	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	100 00	160 00	120 00	38 00	48 00	54 00	10 00	.....	.....
	East Zorra.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	202 50	240 00	240 00	63 00	96 00	108 00	.....	.....	.....
	Embro, Village..	.....	1	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	320 00	633 34	603 33	136 00	200 00	225 00	80 00	.....	.....
	West Zorra.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	†50 00	23 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodstock, City.	1	.....	.....	16	11	11	18	17	4,102 50	4,986 00	4,596 00	1,735 00	1,994 40	2,068 20	1,175 00	.....	.....
	Blenheim, T'wn'p	2	1	1	7	6	5	.....	.....	575 00	550 00	540 00	213 34	204 00	216 00	50 00	.....	.....
	Tranferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 33	.....	423 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Oxford.	Ingersoll, Town..	3	.....	.....	12	9	8	11	12	2,580 00	3,222 00	2,884 00	1,396 00	1,308 17	1,200 20	1,080 00	.....	.....
	Tillsonburg, Town	1	.....	1	6	5	6	7	8	1,360 00	1,814 00	1,882 66	764 00	727 47	750 55	600 00	.....	.....
	Norwich, Village.	2	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	620 00	562 50	500 00	260 00	232 81	212 50	180 00	.....	.....
	*North Oxford....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	310 00	.....	.....	140 00	.....	.....	80 00	.....	.....
	North Norwich..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*South Norwich..	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	152 50	240 00	.....	30 00	99 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dereham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Oxford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*East Oxford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219 41	42 40	74 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Local Option. † Fine.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement made by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Parry Sound East	Nipissing	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Chapman	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Himsworth, North	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Parry	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Machar	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Sundridge, Village	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Burk's Falls, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Himsworth, South	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	McMurrich	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Powassan, Town	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	South River	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Unorganized Territory	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Parry Sound West	McKellar	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
	Christie	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Parry Sound, Town	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Foley	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Humphrey	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.....
	Hagerman	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*McDougall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Unorganized Territory	6	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Parry Sound East	Nipissing	1	....	1	2	1	2	1	..	145 00	122 00	160 00	40 01	42 70	42 00	10 00	.....	.....
	Chapman	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	100 00	122 00	122 00	30 00	42 70	42 70	10 00	.....	.....
	Himsworth, North	....	2	....	2	4	2	1	1	250 00	322 00	242 00	90 00	84 70	84 70	50 00	.....	.....
	Parry	1	2	1	6	7	6	5	7	495 00	690 00	654 00	103 34	213 50	214 90	.....	.....	.....
	Machar	1	....	....	3	2	..	6	..	325 00	312 00	.....	163 34	109 20	.....	120 00	60 00	.....
	Sundridge, Village	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	185 00	252 00	252 00	20 00	88 20	88 20	.....	.....	.....
	Burk's Falls, Village	1	....	..	4	3	3	5	5	420 00	760 00	760 00	70 01	266 00	266 00	.....	.....	.....
	Himsworth, South	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	220 00	240 00	240 00	80 00	84 00	84 00	40 00	.....	.....
	McMurrich	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	90 00	120 00	160 00	20 00	42 00	42 00	.....	.....	.....
	Powassan, Town	2	....	1	4	2	3	2	7	430 00	504 00	597 34	96 67	176 40	179 90	.....	.....	.....
	South River	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	2	.....	.....	254 00	.....	.....	88 90	.....	.....	.....
	†Unorganized Territory	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	90 00	120 00	120 00	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	.....
	Sundries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	25 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	20 65	112 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parry Sound West	McKellar	....	1	....	1	2	1	1	..	90 00	172 00	60 00	24 00	45 75	21 00	.....	.....	.....
	Christie	1	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	225 00	240 00	240 00	52 00	90 00	84 00	.....	.....	.....
	Parry Sound, Town	1	1	1	4	4	4	12	10	1,589 75	3,000 67	3,081 67	544 00	909 00	847 00	640 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
	Foley	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	285 00	200 00	316 67	160 00	75 00	70 00	110 00	80 00	80 00
	Humphrey	....	....	....	3	3	2	....	....	300 00	240 00	240 00	88 00	90 00	84 00	20 00	.....	.....
	Hagerman	1	....	1	2	1	2	1	..	165 00	222 00	160 00	28 00	45 75	42 00	.....	.....	.....
	*McDougall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	†Unorganized Territory	2	....	1	9	7	8	2	1	1,212 50	1,232 00	1,562 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

†Payable to province less proportion of expense.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Peel	Brampton, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
	*Chinguacousy	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Toronto, Township	4	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Toronto, Gore	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Streetsville, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Caledon	7	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Perth	Mornington	9	6	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ellice	5	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wallace	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Elma	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Listowel, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Stratford, City	15	15	16	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	North Easthope	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Milverton, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Peel	Brampton, Town	2	....	1	9	4	5	4	6	1,438 75	1,408 00	1,578 67	770 67	528 00	536 79	570 00	.....	.....
	*Chinguacousy	....	....	1	6	2	1	..	..	298 75	240 00	†40 00	80 50	90 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Toronto, Township	1	1	1	11	6	6	..	..	617 50	640 00	710 00	186 17	225 00	225 00	27 50	.....	.....
	Toronto, Gore	2	....	....	3	1	1	..	..	170 00	120 00	120 00	32 67	45 00	45 00	.....	.....	.....
	Streetsville, Village	1	....	....	3	2	2	..	..	330 00	500 00	500 00	120 67	187 50	187 50	60 00	.....	.....
	Caledon	2	2	....	1	9	7	..	..	755 00	920 00	660 00	219 33	315 00	247 50	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	75 35	.....	87 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Perth	Mornington	1	1	2	10	10	10	..	..	925 00	880 00	1,040 00	293 83	360 00	436 80	.....	.....	.....
	Ellice	....	1	2	5	5	6	..	..	500 00	520 00	560 00	144 81	216 00	218 40	.....	.....	.....
	Wallace	....	....	....	1	1	1	..	..	90 00	120 00	120 00	28 75	54 00	54 60	.....	.....	.....
	Elma	2	....	....	7	..	6	..	..	440 00	.....	500 00	140 04	.....	205 20	.....	.....	.....
	Listowel, Town	4	1	2	9	6	7	8	6	1,310 00	1,902 67	2,045 33	648 07	794 70	801 73	440 00	.....	.....
	Stratford, City	5	....	4	22	18	22	28	25	6,060 00	8,556 00	9,906 66	2,368 23	3,906 45	4,060 20	1,325 00	.....	.....
	North Easthope	1	....	....	3	2	2	..	..	265 00	240 00	240 00	61 92	108 00	109 20	.....	.....	.....
	Milverton, Village	....	....	....	2	2	2	..	..	360 00	560 00	521 50	181 03	225 00	227 50	120 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	154 70	.....	117 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Local Option. †Transfer.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary.			Tavern. Beer and Wine.			Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
South Perth	South Easthope	4	5	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Fullarton	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Mitchell, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Hibbert	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Downie	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	St. Mary's, Town	5	5	6	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Blanchard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Logan	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
East Peterborough	*Asphodel	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Dummer	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....
	*Otonabee	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Burleigh and Anstruther	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Norwood, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Belmont and Methuen	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Havelock, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Chandos	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Perth ..	South Easthope				7	6	6			545 00	800 00	812 00	110 00	320 00	309 50			
	*Fullarton				1	1				90 00	120 00		20 00	48 00				
	Mitchell, Town				5	5	5	3	3	1,155 00	1,276 00	1,386 00	508 33	510 40	558 25	375 00		
	Hibbert	1			4	3	3			295 00	440 00	470 00	60 00	176 00	192 50			
	Downie				3	3	3			350 00	360 00	426 00	60 00	144 00	156 37			
	St. Mary's, Town	3	2	1	10	9	9	9	15	1,635 00	2,701 34	3,176 67	640 00	987 20	1,222 67	450 00		
	Blanshard																	
	Logan				1	1	1			90 00	120 00	120 00	20 00	48 00	52 50			
	Transferred from previous yr.											267 36						
East Peterborough	*Asphodel				1	1				150 00	170 00			30 00				
	*Dummer				2					135 00								
	*Otonabee				1					90 00								
	Burleigh and Anstruther				2	2	2			230 00	240 00	290 00	50 00	60 00	90 00	50 00		
	Norwood, Village	1		1	3	2	3			600 00	520 00	653 34	280 00	130 00	195 00	280 00	20 00	20 00
	Belmont and Methuen																	
	Havelock, Village				3	3	3			660 00	750 00	750 00	300 00	187 50	281 25	300 00		
	Chandos										19 75	212 80						

* Local Option.

Schedule C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary.			Tavern. Beer and Wine.			Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
West Peterborough	*Smith																				
	*Lakefield, Village	2																			
	Peterborough, Town	21	19	‡19				5	4	4	1	1		2		1				1 (Shop)	
	North Monaghan																				
	Ennismore																				
	Harvey																				
P'rt Arthur and Fort William.	Neebing																		1		
	†Fort William, Town	8						3													
	Port Arthur, Town	13	14	15				2	2	2	1	1	1								
	Schreiber	2	1	1										1							
	Oliver																				
	†Paipoonge	1																			
	Unorganized Territory	4	3	3				1		1						1					

* Local Option. † Transferred to District of Fort William. ‡ 1 for 9 months.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amount imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
West Peterborough	*Smith																	
	*Lakefield, Village	3			5					550 01			291 03			220 01		
	Peterborough, Town	6	4	6	34	31	30	42	68	7,657 50	12,735 83	12,671 02	4,271 92	5,524 23	5,202 45	3,150 00		
	North Monaghan																	
	Ennismore																	
	Ashburnham																	
	Harvey																	
	Transfer'd from previous yr.									86 18		4 86						
Port Arthur & Fort William.	Neebing									70 00			27 38					
	Fort William, Town	4			16					3,384 50			1,874 56			1,262 50		
	Port Arthur, Town	10	2	3	26	19	21	58	73	4,772 50	7,876 00	9,329 32	2,690 54	3,434 36	4,130 60	1,830 00		40 00
	Schreiber	2			4	2	1			370 00	250 00	160 00	220 70	92 00	76 00	140 00		
	O iver																	
	Paipoonge	1			2					235 00			148 56			110 00		
	†Unorganized Territory	2		4	9	3	8			710 00	1,010 25	1,190 00						
	Transfer'd from previous yr.									229 41		252 55						

* Local Option. † Payable to Province less proportion of expenses. Fort William and Port Arthur separated, Sept., 1905.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Prescott	South Plantagenet	7	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	East Hawkesbury	6	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Longueuil	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	North Plantagenet	10	10	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Caledonia	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1
	Alfred	6	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*West Hawkesbury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hawkesbury, Town	8	8	8	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
	L'Original, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Vankleek Hill, Town	4	4	3	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prince Edward	Picton, Town	5	6	6	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*South Marysburg	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wellington, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Sophiasburg	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hillier	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Ameliasburg	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	*Hallowell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	North Marysburg	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Prescott	South Plantagenet	2	3	3	9	10	10			770 00	960 00	1,072 00	236 38	378 00	378 00			
	East Hawkesbury	1	3	3	7	9	9			565 00	840 00	890 00	198 66	324 00	324 00			
	Longeuil				1	1	1			90 00	120 00	120 00	32 37	54 00	54 00			
	North Plantagenet	2	1	2	12	11	12			1,170 00	1,240 00	1,322 00	360 11	540 00	490 50			
	Caledonia				4	3	4			270 00	360 00	420 00	97 12	162 00	189 00			
	Alfred	2	1		8	7	6			860 00	760 00	935 00	204 18	324 00	324 00			
	*West Hawkesbury																	
	Hawkesbury, Town	4		4	13	12	15	4	4	2,640 00	3,576 32	4,144 00	1,265 65	1,604 84	1,604 86	850 00		
	L'Original, Village				4	4	4			480 00	1,120 00	1,020 00	128 75	459 00	459 00			
	Vankleek Hill, Town		1	4	7	6	8	6	4	1,295 00	1,395 34	1,686 35	565 14	576 90	518 85	300 00		
	Transferred from previous yr.									128 45		56 24						
Prince Edward	Picton, Town	2		1	9	7	8	12	19	1,837 50	2,524 00	2,714 67	930 01	927 75	933 01	750 00		
	*South Marysburg																	
	Wellington, Village		1		2	3	2			370 00	583 34	500 00	150 00	187 50	187 50	110 00		
	*Sophiasburg				2					135 00			30 00					
	Hillier		1		1	2	1			90 00	160 00	120 00	20 00	45 00	45 00			
	*Ameliasburg				2					135 00			30 00					
	*Hallowell																	
	North Marysburg																	
	Transferred from previous yr.									17 32		49 49						

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement of municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Rainy River East	Van Horne	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Unorganized Districts	8	6	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	....	....
Rainy River South	Emo	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	McIrvine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chappell	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Atwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fort Frances, Town	3	3	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rainy River, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Morley	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lavallee	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dilke	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Delhi	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Unorganized Districts	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rainy River West	Kenora, Town	9	9	9	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	Keewatin	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartender.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Rainy River East	Van Horne			1	2	2	3	..	3	185 00	240 00	286 00	35 30	84 00	30 75	.....	.....	.....
	†Unorganized	4	....	...	14	7	7	8	3	975 00	1,236 00	481 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 96	.....	57 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rainy River South	Emo	1	....	...	3	2	2	..	1	310 00	300 00	302 00	180 87	127 50	132 13	120 00	60 00	60 00
	McIrvine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chappell	....	....	...	1	1	1	..	..	120 00	120 00	120 00	57 67	51 00	52 50	30 00	.....	.....
	Atwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fort Frances, Town	2	1	...	8	6	5	7	7	1,302 60	1,668 17	1,594 00	678 33	591 38	697 37	510 00	.....	80 00
	Rainy River, Town	2	2	1	7	7	6	5	9	1,440 00	1,870 00	1,688 00	813 67	675 75	699 12	600 00	80 00	80 00
	Morley	....	....	...	2	1	1	..	..	300 00	200 00	200 00	179 27	85 00	87 50	120 00	80 00	80 00
	Lavallee	....	....	1	3	3	4	..	..	345 00	360 00	400 00	156 80	153 00	157 50	75 00	.....	.....
	Dilke	....	....	....	....	....	2	..	..	.....	.....	400 00	.....	.....	175 00	.....	.....	160 00
	Delhi	1	....	..	1	..	..	..	..	25 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	†Unorganized Districts	....	1	...	7	5	2	3	2	547 50	591 00	1,034 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	87 27	.....	121 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rainy River West	Kenora Town	3	....	1	14	11	13	27	44	3,635 00	5,104 00	5,383 00	1,923 26	2,296 80	2,269 76	1,650 00	.....	.....
	Keewatin	2	....	...	7	4	4	5	5	910 00	1,110 00	1,110 00	556 55	499 50	485 62	440 00	240 00	240 00
	†Unorganized Districts	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300 00	50 00	‡735 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39 70	.....	19 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

† Payable wholly to the Province, less expenses. ‡ Fines.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1997-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1007-8.
North Renfrew	Bromley	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Pembroke, Town	9	10	10	....	....	....	3	3	3	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Ross	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Westmeath	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Wilberforce, etc.	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Petawawa	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Rolph, Buch'n & Wylie	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Cobden, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905.6.	1906-7.	1 07-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Renfrew	Bromley	....	....	1	3	3	4	....	....	370 00	366 00	400 00	177 62	153 00	162 00	90 00	.....	.....
	Pembroke, Town	3	1	2	14	13	15	25	22	2,555 00	5,900 00	6,259 00	1,128 13	2,506 25	2,652 30	612 50	.....	.....
	Ross	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Westmeath	....	2	....	6	3	3	..	..	260 00	363 00	360 00	136 45	153 00	162 00	32 50	.....	.....
	Wilberforce, etc	....	1	....	3	2	2	....	....	190 00	240 00	240 00	62 61	102 00	108 00	.....	.....	.....
	Petawawa	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	.....	240 00	240 00	.....	102 00	108 00	.....	.....	.....
	Rolph, Buch'n & Wylie	1	1	1	3	2	3	....	....	137 50	240 00	305 00	41 06	102 00	108 00	.....	.....	.....
	Cobden, Village	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	340 00	500 00	500 00	158 44	212 50	225 00	100 00	.....	.....
	Transferred to prev. year	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	206 31	.....	93 69	.....	.... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary.			Tavern. Beer and Wine.			Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
South Renfrew	Eganville, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*McNab	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Renfrew, Town	6	6	6	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Grattan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Brougham	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Brudenell and Lyndock	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Arnprior, Town	7	7	7	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Radcliffe and Raglan	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Griffith and Matawatchan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Bagot and Blithfield	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Admaston	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Jones	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Hagarty, etc	6	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Sebastopol	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Horton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	.....
Russell	Cambridge	6	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Russell	7	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Clarence	7	7	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Gloucester	7	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Cumberland	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	†
	*Osgoode	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....
	Rockland, Town	3	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....
	Casselman, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

*Local Option. †One from 1906-7.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Renfrew	Eganville, Village	1			6	5	5	.	2	835 00	1,290 00	1,294 00	349 00	580 50	566 12	225 00		
	*McNab				3					395 00			115 25			30 00		
	Renfrew, Town	3	1	4	11	9	12	8	15	1,845 00	2,932 67	3,411 68	754 41	1,267 20	1,238 13	480 00		
	Grattan									50 00								
	Brougham				2	2	2			180 00	240 00	265 00	48 00	108 00	105 00			
	Brudenell and Lyndock				3	2	2			270 00	210 00	240 00	72 00	108 00	105 00			
	Arnprior, Town	3		2	12	9	11	8	14	2,380 00	3,196 00	3,531 34	1,038 41	1,424 70	1,390 38	720 00		
	Radcliffe and Raglan				2	2	2			300 00	240 00	240 00	80 00	108 00	105 00			
	Griffith and Matawatchan																	
	Bagot and Blithfield	1			4	3	3			335 00	410 00	360 00	77 25	162 00	157 50			
	Admaston				1	1	1			90 00	120 00	120 00	24 00	54 00	52 50			
	Jones																	
	Hagarty, etc	1			7	6	6			685 00	770 00	760 00	152 00	324 00	315 00			
	Sebastopol	2	1	1	3	2	2			150 00	120 00	120 00	22 40	40 50	39 37			
	Horton																	
	†Unorganized Territory									75 00	155 00	‡60 00						
	Transferred from previous yr										6 55							
Russell	Cambridge	3			9	5	4			685 00	650 00	300 00	215 15	240 00	120 00			
	Russell	3			10	7	7	1		860 00	1,052 00	825 00	290 61	420 80	330 00		210 00	165 00
	Clarence		1	1	7	8	8			630 00	880 00	840 00	200 22	336 00	300 00		60 00	
	Gloucester	1		2	13	6	10	1		1,325 90	832 00	1,061 67	646 93	312 80	390 00	313 40		75 00
	Cumberland	5		1	10	4	5			522 50	480 00	570 00	164 20	192 00	192 00			
	*Osgoode	2			8					643 75			293 73			131 25		
	Rockland, Town	1	1		4	5	4	3	4	455 00	1,522 66	1,458 00	155 65	562 40	563 20	45 00		
	Casselman, Village			1	2	2	3			245 94	500 00	583 34	57 23	200 00	200 00			
	Transferred from previous yr									40 00		28 71						

*Local Option. †Payable wholly to the Province, less expenses. ‡Fines.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Sault Ste. Marie	Sault Ste. Marie, Town	13	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Korah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Unorganized	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
St. Catharines	St. Catharines, City	18	19	19	....	....	....	2	2	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Centre Simcoe	Barrie, Town	11	11	11	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Sunnidale	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Flos	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Tiny	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Vespra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Sault Ste. Marie	Sault Ste. Marie	7	4	...	24	17	13	44	49	4,783 34	6,655 50	6,593 00	1,977 50	2,244 20	2,219 20	1,620 00	.....	.....
	*Korah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Unorganized	1	....	1	4	2	3	...	..	340 00	240 00	280 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from prev. yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	17 30	.....	71 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Catharines	St. Catharines, City	5	1	3	28	23	25	23	37	6,270 00	*10,979 34	11,274 01	2,367 82	4,730 71	4,887 04	1,025 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from prev. yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	479 29	38 95	382 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Centre Simcoe	Barrie, Town	1	2	1	13	14	13	23	25	3,010 00	5,746 00	5,600 00	1,523 34	2,178 40	2,316 25	1,200 00	.....	.....
	Sunnidale	....	....	3	2	2	5	...	..	200 00	290 00	360 00	60 00	96 00	102 00	20 00	.....	.....
	Flos	....	1	1	4	5	5	...	..	400 00	650 00	650 00	93 33	240 00	255 00	.....	120 00	120 00
	Tiny	2	1	1	4	2	2	...	..	145 00	160 00	160 00	30 00	48 00	51 00	.....	.....	.....
	Vespra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from prev. yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	285 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*One for 10 months.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1905-6.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1906-7.	Tavern. Ordinary. 1907-8.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. 1905-6.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. 1906-7.	Tavern. Beer and Wine. 1907-8.	Shop. 1905-6.	Shop. 1906-7.	Shop. 1907-8.	Club. 1906-7.	Club. 1907-8.	Extended Tavern. 1905-6.	Extended Tavern. 1906-7.	Extended Tavern. 1907-8.	Extended Shop. 1905-6.	Extended Shop. 1906-7.	Extended Shop. 1907-8.	Six months. 1905-6.	Six months. 1906-7.	Six months. 1907-8.
East Simcoe...	Orillia, Township	1	1	1																	
	*Oro	1																			
	Tay	2	2	2																	
	Medonte	6	6	6																	
	Penetanguishene, Town	4	4	4				1	1	1									†1	†1	†1
	Orillia, Town	7	7	7				1													
	*Midland, Town	4	4					1	1												
West Simcoe..	Essa	4	4	4																	
	*Nottawasaga	2											2								
	Stayner, Town	3	3	3				1	1	1											
	*Collingwood, Town	8	8	7				2	2	2					1						
	Tossorontio	3	3	3									1								
	Alliston, Town	4	4	3				1	1	1					1						
	Creemore, Village	3	3	2											1						

* Local Option † Four months.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
East Simcoe...	Orillia, Township				1	1				90 00	120 00	120 00	14 00	51 00	48 00			
	*Oro				1					120 00			24 00			10 00		
	Tay				2	2	2		3	250 00	210 00	297 00	65 33	108 00	98 40	30 00		
	Medonte	4		2	10	6	8		6	735 00	775 00	812 00	156 33	306 00	292 80	60 00		
	Penetanguishene, Town	2		3	8	6	9	25	20	1,500 00	1,926 38	2,397 68	675 11	818 22	762 67	570 00		
	Orillia, Town	5	1	2	18	8	9	16	18	2,450 00	3,432 00	3,551 00	1,120 00	1,346 62	1,274 40	960 00		
	*Midland, Town	4			9	5		12	1	1,512 00	1,824 00	72 00	721 33	754 05	80	600 00		
	Transfer'd from previous yr.											4 10						
West Simcoe..	Essa	1			5	4	4			405 00	480 00	480 00	100 16	204 00	204 00			
	*Nottawasaga	1			5					285 00			114 00			50 00		
	Stayner, Town				5	4	4	1	1	810 00	1,022 00	1,022 00	332 00	434 35	434 35	200 00		
	Collingwood, Town	1	2	1	11	12	11	11	19	3,000 00	4,822 00	4,450 50	1,576 87	1,921 85	1,785 22	1,200 00		
	Tossorontio				4	3	3			277 50	360 00	360 00	74 00	153 00	153 00			
	Alliston, Town	1			6	5	5	4	7	990 00	1,278 00	1,096 50	289 00	543 14	466 01	125 00		
	Creemore, Village	1			4	3	3			430 00	750 00	612 50	106 00	318 75	239 06	30 00		
	Transfer'd from previous yr.										18	127 38						

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Temiscaming .	New Liskeard, Town	2	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
	Haileybury, Town	2	4	†4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cobalt, Town	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Latchford, Town	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Evanturel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Coleman	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dymond	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bucke	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Harley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Unorganized Territory	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Local Option. † One for 7 months.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.		Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Temiscaming	New Liskeard, Town			3	3	4	7	9	16	890 60	940 50	1,612 00	440 00	168 10	402 60	360 00	52	60 00
	Haileybury, Town	1	1		3	5	4	20	18	565 14	1,197 50	1,971 00	251 84	210 50	550 80	211 17	75	750 00
	Cobalt, Town											†4,470 00						
	Latchford, Town								2			4 00			1 20			
	Evanturel											†800 00						
	Coleman					1	1	4	5	50 00	1,343 00	380 00		25 60	39 00			
	Dymond					2				1,377 00								
	Bucke											140 00						
	*Harley																	
	Unorganized Territory			1			3	1	2	100 00	317 00	1,244 00						
	Transferred from previous year																	

*Local Option. † Fines.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipalities.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Toronto	Toronto City	147	146	144	....	....	....	50	50	50	12	15	3	....	2	....	....	....	†1	†1	†1
East Victoria	Omemee, Village	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fenelon Falls, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
	*Fenelon, Township	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bobcaygeon, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	Somerville	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bexley	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Digby	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Emily	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Victoria	Lindsay, Town	8	8	8	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Woodville, Village	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Eldon	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Mariposa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

* Local Option. † Beer and wine.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferr'd			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for Provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Toronto ...	Toronto, City	39	34	75	252	243	237	450	450	99,738 50	240,751 72	236,625 02	32,307 31	110,000 00	110,150 56	19,799 99	....	....
	Transf'r'd from previ's yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	778 24	.....	1,073 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
East Victoria.	Omemee, Village	2	....	....	4	1	1	....	....	450 00	250 00	250 00	178 68	93 75	93 74	160 00	....	....
	Fenelon Falls, Village	....	....	1	4	4	5	....	....	700 00	875 00	916 81	308 00	325 00	328 19	280 00	....	....
	*Fenelon, Township	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	500 00	.....	.....	191 67	.....	.....	.....	...
	Bobcaygeon, Village	....	....	2	3	2	4	....	....	474 24	240 00	666 67	194 25	87 00	187 50	174 24	....	....
	Somerville	1	....	1	3	2	3	....	....	275 00	240 00	330 00	37 34	90 00	90 00	20 00	....	....
	Bexley	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	180 00	.....	240 00	16 00	.....	90 00	.....	....	....
	Digby	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
	Emily	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
	Transf'r'd from previ's yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1 18	70 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
West Victoria	Lindsay, Town	5	3	2	14	12	11	18	16	2,610 00	4,614 00	4,575 75	1,228 23	1,634 40	1,632 80	1,080 00	....	....
	Woodville, Village	....	....	1	2	2	3	....	....	300 00	500 00	395 84	88 19	200 00	125 00	60 00	....	....
	Eldon	....	....	1	5	5	6	....	....	500 00	650 00	695 00	115 38	240 00	240 00	50 00	....	....
	*Mariposa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
	Transf'r'd from previ's yr	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95 20	11 05	98 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
North Waterloo	Waterloo Tp., N. part	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Woolwich	5	5	5	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wellesley	12	13	13	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Berlin, Town	9	9	9	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Waterloo, Town	7	7	7	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Elmira, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Waterloo	Galt, Town	7	7	7	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Preston, Town	5	5	5	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wilmot	11	11	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Waterloo Tp., S. Part	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hespeler, Town	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*North Dumfries	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
	New Hamburg, Village	4	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ayr, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
North Waterloo	Waterloo Tp., N. Part	1			6	5	5			460 00	600 00	600 00	171 24	274 50	291 00			
	Woolwich				6	6	6			540 00	800 00	800 00	197 59	366 00	388 00			
	Wellesley	3	3	2	16	17	16			1,291 00	1,910 00	1,840 00	483 64	805 20	853 60			
	Berlin, Town		5	1	12	16	12	13	19	2,655 00	6,359 33	5,724 66	1,327 66	2,528 34	2,685 93	735 00		
	Waterloo, Town	2	1	1	10	9	9	10	7	1,535 00	2,936 67	2,980 67	651 57	1,290 15	1,364 79	280 00		
	Elmira, Village	3	1		7	5	4			650 00	1,103 35	1,040 00	147 85	466 65	494 70			
	Transferred from prev. yr.									192 16		302 92						
South Waterloo	Galt, Town	6		2	17	9	11	12	18	2,765 00	4,074 00	4,386 00	1,545 00	1,782 38	1,899 99	1,140 00		
	Preston, Town	1			7	6	6	4	8	1,085 00	2,108 00	2,166 00	360 00	922 24	983 94	120 00		
	Wilmot	1			12	11	10		1	1,217 00	1,490 00	1,360 00	361 00	577 50	558 00			
	Waterloo Tp., S. Part	1		1	5	4	5			385 00	480 00	530 00	120 00	210 00	223 20			
	Hespeler, Town				2	2	2	5	5	550 00	735 00	745 00	320 00	310 62	330 15	240 00		
	*North Dumfries				2	2				220 00	180 00	50 00	100 00	78 75	23 25	40 00		
	New Hamburg, Village			1	5	5	6			755 00	1,330 50	1,443 34	287 50	555 61	590 56	120 00		
	Ayr, Village				2	2	2			350 00	500 00	500 00	170 00	218 74	232 50	110 00		
	Transferred from prev. yr.											592 02						

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
Welland.....	Niagara Falls, City	18	18	18	....	....	....	4	4	4	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Crowland.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Chippewa, Village.....	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Fort Erie, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	1
	Port Colborne, Village.....	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1
	Humberstone	7	7	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
	Stamford	3	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Thorold, Township.....	3	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Thorold, Town	3	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Welland, Town	6	6	6	....	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Willoughby	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	..	....	....	....	1	1
	Bertie.....	6	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Bridgeburg, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Welland. . .	Niagara Falls, City	11	2	5	34	24	27	30	36	5,945 00	11,060 00	11,122 00	1,280 01	4,482 00	4,587 12	.....	.....	.....
	Crowland	....	....	1	1	1	2	..	..	90 00	220 00	210 00	32 00	54 00	55 20	.....	.....	.....
	Chippewa, Village	1	....	1	4	3	4	....	....	580 00	820 00	853 34	256 00	346 50	354 20	160 00	..	.....
	Fort Erie, Village	1	....	1	9	5	6	....	....	580 00	1,245 00	1,238 34	136 00	515 25	526 70	.....	.....	.....
	Port Colborne, Village	....	....	1	6	5	6	....	....	618 75	1,245 00	1,228 34	215 42	515 25	526 70	68 75	.....	.....
	Humberstone	3	3	1	13	11	10	....	....	800 00	1,000 00	1,130 00	277 34	405 00	469 20	.....	.....	.....
	Stamford	2	1	...	5	4	4	..	..	355 00	590 00	520 00	106 67	216 00	220 80	.....	.....	.....
	Thorold, Township	....	1	..	3	5	4	....	..	270 00	520 00	535 00	96 00	216 00	220 80	.....	.....	.....
	Thorold, Town	3	2	1	10	6	5	4	9	1,080 00	1,201 34	1,584 67	494 84	462 60	652 28	297 50	.....	.....
	Welland, Town	2	1	3	10	9	11	9	11	1,594 00	2,491 34	2,453 68	546 67	926 10	948 52	200 00	.....	.....
	Willoughby	....	....	....	3	4	3	....	....	202 50	300 00	300 00	72 00	135 00	138 00	.....	.....	.....
	Bertie	2	3	1	8	9	7	....	....	800 00	873 34	953 34	402 00	337 50	345 00	210 00	30 00	30 00
	Bridgeburg, Village	....	....	2	4	4	6	....	....	470 00	875 00	1,041 68	112 00	393 75	402 50	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from prev. yr.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	463 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and Wine																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
East Wellington	Mount Forest, Town	5	5	5																	
	Elora, Village	3	3	3																	
	Nichol	2	1	1									2	1							
	Fergus, Village	4	4	3											1						
	*West Garafraxa																				
	Erin, Township	3	3	3									1								
	Arthur, Township	1	1	1																	
	West Luther	1	1	1																	
	Erin, Village	2	2	2																	
South Wellington	Pilkington	1	1	1																	
	Eramosa	3	3	3																	
	Guelph, Township	1	1	1																	
	Puslinch	2	2	2									1								
	Guelph, City	15	15	15				2	2	2	1	1									

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amount imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
East Wellington .	Mount Forest, Town	3	1	...	8	6	5	6	8	1,140 00	1,888 67	1,786 00	422 00	737 91	739 66	250 00	.....	.....
	Elora, Village	1	.....	...	4	3	3	...	...	530 00	750 00	800 00	204 00	311 72	314 06	120 00	.....	.....
	Nichol	2	.....	...	6	2	1	...	...	260 00	150 00	220 00	68 00	63 37	50 25	.....	.....	.....
	Fergus, Village	5	1	...	9	5	4	...	...	890 00	1,083 34	852 50	428 00	418 75	341 60	320 00	.....	.....
	*West Garafraxa	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Erin, Township	2	.....	...	6	3	3	...	...	327 50	360 00	430 00	86 00	150 75	150 75	.....	.....	.....
	Arthur, Township	.....	.....	...	1	1	1	...	...	90 00	120 00	120 00	24 00	50 25	50 25	.....	.....	.....
	West Luther	.....	.....	...	1	1	1	...	...	90 00	120 00	120 00	24 00	50 25	50 25	.....	.....	.....
	Erin, Village	1	1	1	3	3	3	...	...	310 00	583 34	583 34	112 00	209 37	209 38	60 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr	....	....	..	...	...	...	...	...	93 13	21 71	26 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Wellington .	Pilkington	.....	.....	...	1	1	1	...	...	110 00	120 00	130 00	24 00	52 49	52 50	.....	.....	.....
	Eramosa	1	.....	...	4	3	3	...	...	425 00	360 00	360 00	164 00	157 50	157 50	60 00	.....	.....
	Guelph, Township	1	1	...	2	2	1	...	...	122 00	160 00	120 00	36 80	52 50	52 50	.....	.....	.....
	Puslinch	.....	.....	...	3	2	2	...	...	202 50	240 00	240 00	54 00	105 00	105 00	.....	.....	.....
	Guelph, City	10	1	3	27	19	21	35	38	6,224 00	8,923 69	9,378 01	2,134 60	3,771 26	3,773 89	1,325 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous yr	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	7 10	194 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern.						Shop.			Club.		Extended tavern.			Extended shop.			Six months.		
		Ordinary.			Beer and wine.																
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
West Wellington..	Clifford, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Arthur, Village	4	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Harriston, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Drayton, Village	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Palmerston, Town	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Maryborough	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Minto	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Peel	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
North Wentworth.	Dundas	5	5	5	1	1	1	....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....
	Beverley	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	West Flamborough	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	East Flamborough	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Waterdown, Town	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartenders.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers, and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
West Wellington..	Clifford, Village	1	....	2	3	2	4	....	....	310 00	500 00	666 70	48 00	200 00	200 00	.....	.....	.....
	Arthur, Village	1	....	....	5	4	4	....	1	880 00	1,070 00	824 50	420 00	400 00	325 80	320 00	.....	....
	Harriston, Town	1	....	1	5	4	5	2	6	1,125 00	1,084 00	1,192 00	612 00	433 60	436 80	480 00	80 00	80 00
	Drayton, Village	1	....	....	4	3	3	....	....	690 00	750 00	750 00	316 00	300 00	300 00	240 00	.....	.....
	Palmerston, Town	3	2	2	7	6	6	5	7	875 00	1,270 00	1,284 00	340 00	436 00	437 60	200 00	80 00	80 00
	*Maryborough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Minto	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	22 50	.....	.....	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Peel	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	560 00	.....	.....	184 00	.....	.....	80 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from prev. year.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68 63	27	21 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Wentworth.	Dundas	5	1	....	13	8	7	8	7	1,245 00	2,495 17	2,376 50	436 68	891 94	891 19	260 01	.....	.....
	Beverley	....	....	....	3	3	3	....	....	410 00	360 00	370 00	150 00	135 00	135 00	90 00	.....	.....
	West Flamborough	1	....	1	5	4	5	....	....	415 00	480 00	570 00	130 01	180 00	180 00	40 00	.....	.....
	East Flamborough	2	....	....	6	4	2	....	....	590 00	347 50	270 00	266 67	126 56	101 25	180 00	37 50	30 00
	Waterdown, Village	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	320 00	500 00	500 00	120 00	187 50	187 50	80 00	.....	.....
	Transferred from prev. year.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary.			Tavern. Beer and Wine.			Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
South Wentworth.	*Binbrook																				
	Ancaster	3	3	3				1													
	Saltfleet	5	5	1							1										1
	Barton	6	6	5								1									
	Glanford	2	2	2																	
	Burlington Beach			3								1									
†Windsor	City of Windsor	19	23	23				3	3	3											
	Sandwich		8	8					1	1											
	Walkerville		3	3					2	2											
East York	Scarborough	4	4	3									1		1						
	*Markham, Township	5	*																		
	York, east of Yonge St	7	7	7									1								
	Markham, Village	2	2	2																	
	*Richmond Hill, Village	1																			
	East Toronto, Town	5	5	5																	

*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred. 1905-6.	Licenses transferred. 1906-7.	Licenses transferred. 1907-8.	Totals. 1905-6.	Totals. 1906-7.	Totals. 1907-8.	Bartenders. 1906-7.	Bartenders. 1907-8.	Amounts received for provincial licences, transfers, and fines in each municipality. 1905-6.	Amounts received for provincial licences, transfers, and fines in each municipality. 1906-7.	Amounts received for provincial licences, transfers, and fines in each municipality. 1907-8.	Proportion thereof paid to municipalities 1905-6.	Proportion thereof paid to municipalities 1906-7.	Proportion thereof paid to municipalities 1907-8.	Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties. 1905-6.	Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties. 1906-7.	Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties. 1907-8.
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
South Wentworth.	*Binbrook																	
	Ancaster	1		1	5	3	4			385 00	515 00	420 00	80 00	108 00	108 00			
	Saltfleet	2	1		7	7	2			500 00	780 00	205 00	106 66	195 00	54 00			
	Barton	3	2	1	9	8	7			625 00	800 00	890 00	130 01	216 00	195 00			
	Glanford	1			3	2	2			205 00	240 00	240 00	40 00	72 00	72 00			
	Burlington Beach						1					460 00			123 00			
	Transferred from previous yr.											19 28						
†Windsor	City of Windsor	4	2	6	26	28	32	37	52	7,055 00	13,407 34	15,004 02	2,593 34	5,883 30	6,027 84	1,540 00		
	Sandwich	2		1	2	9	10	4	10	90 00	3,208 00	3,306 67		1,421 10	1,458 20			
	Walkerville			1		5	6	5	5	20 00	1,760 00	2,046 67		792 00	809 60			
	Transferred from previous yr.									162 19		329 19						
East York	Scarborough	1			6	4	4			647 50	600 00	493 75	375 21	225 00	205 73	255 00	120 00	98 75
	*Markham, Township	4			9					620 00			230 68			100 00		
	York, east of Yonge St.	1	1		9	8	7			807 50	880 00	840 00	318 61	315 00	350 00	145 00		
	Markham, Village	1			3	2	2			320 00	500 00	500 00	93 84	187 49	208 34	40 00		
	*Richmond Hill, Village				1					210 00			124 43			90 00		
	East Toronto, Town	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	10	795 00	1,876 66	1,926 66	149 78	660 75	737 51			
	Transferred from previous yr.									160 69		223 43						

†Sandwich and Walkerville added to Windsor in January, 1906. See North Essex for further information.
*Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Comparative statement by municipalities, showing the number of provincial licenses, etc.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Tavern. Ordinary.			Tavern. Beer and Wine.			Shop.			Club.		Extended Tavern.			Extended Shop.			Six Months.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
North York...	Aurora, Town	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Holland Landing, Village	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	North Gwillimbury	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	King	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	East Gwillimbury	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Whitchurch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Newmarket, Town	4	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Georgina	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Stouffville, Village	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Sutton, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	†1	†1	†1
West York....	York, west of Yonge Street	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Vaughan	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Etobicoke	6	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Woodbridge, Village	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Weston, Village	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*Toronto Junction	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	*North Toronto, Town	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

† Beer and Wine. * Local Option.

SCHEDULE C.—Concluded.

License District.	Municipality.	Licenses transferred.			Totals.			Bartender.		Amounts received for provincial licenses, transfers and fines in each municipality.			Proportion thereof paid to municipalities.			Amounts imposed by municipal by-laws in excess of statutory duties.		
		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
North York.	Aurora, Town	....	2	...	3	5	3	2	1	$ c. 525 00	$ c. 920 68	$ c. 752 00	$ c. 162 49	$ c. 301 60	$ c. 300 80	$ c. 75 00	$ c.	$ c. .....
	Holland Landing, Village	....	....	...	1	1	1	..	..	120 00	250 00	250 00	20 62	100 00	100 00	.....	.....	.....
	North Gwillimbury	....	....	1	3	3	3	..	..	235 00	270 00	280 00	55 46	108 00	96 00	.....	.....	.....
	King	2	....	1	7	5	6	..	..	685 00	650 00	740 00	317 66	260 00	260 00	200 00	50 00	50 00
	East Gwillimbury	2	....	2	6	4	5	..	..	410 00	390 00	440 00	89 92	156 00	144 00	.....	.....	.....
	*Whitchurch	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newmarket, Town	....	....	....	5	5	4	7	10	885 00	1,541 50	1,445 00	277 64	600 60	568 00	135 00	.....	.....
	Georgina	....	....	....	2	2	1	..	..	180 00	150 00	120 00	41 24	60 00	48 00	.....	.....	.....
	*Stouffville, Village	....	....	....	2	..	..	..	..	340 00	.....	643 75	147 34	.....	237 50	100 00	.....	.....
	Sutton, Village	....	....	....	4	3	3	..	..	300 00	593 75	.....	51 92	237 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	204 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West York.	York, west of Yonge Street	3	....	....	9	5	5	..	..	627 50	600 00	600 00	176 00	150 00	165 00	105 00	.....	.....
	*Vaughan	3	....	....	10	..	..	..	..	800 00	.....	.....	230 00	.....	.....	140 00	.....	.....
	Etobicoke	4	1	2	10	7	8	..	..	850 00	760 00	805 00	247 50	180 00	198 00	172 50	.....	.....
	Woodbridge, Vil	3	....	....	5	2	2	..	..	410 00	500 00	500 00	110 00	125 00	156 25	80 00	.....	.....
	*Weston, Village	....	1	....	3	4	3	..	..	540 00	833 34	.....	216 00	187 50	.....	180 00	.....	.....
	*Toronto Junction	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*North Toronto, Town	....	....	....	3	..	..	..	..	120 00	.....	.....	19 50	.....	.....	7 50	.....	.....
	Transferred from L.O.	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	125 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Transferred from previous year	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	102 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	657,813 44	991,652 86	1,020,238 36	241,019 57	411,916 71	411,041 92	145,264 07	.....	.....

* Local Option.

SCHEDULE D.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the amount of Fines collected, chargeable to and paid in respect of expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors in each License District for the years 1905-6, 1906-7 and 1907-8 respectively.

License District.	Fines Collected			Paid in respect of expenses of Commissioners and salaries of inspectors.		
	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Addington	105 00	60 00	60 00	706 04	844 96	778 14
Algoma	530 00	255 00	475 00	844 95	788 21	966 26
Brant, North	165 00	.....	150 00	609 25	539 05	561 90
Brant, South	75 00	.....	.....	399 50	372 50	363 00
Brantford	126 00	20 00	50 00	767 21	856 35	852 20
Brockville	305 00	100 00	350 00	425 35	440 75	360 55
Bruce, Centre	.....	50 00	185 00	705 46	683 50	670 40
Bruce, North	260 00	90 00	220 00	841 96	769 98	835 22
Bruce, South	230 00	40 00	340 00	645 00	685 00	657 00
Cardwell	.....	.....	50 00	657 41	689 00	647 00
Carleton	80 00	50 00	210 00	606 96	584 55	622 15
Cornwall and Stormont	130 00	180 00	50 00	712 02	855 74	1,078 35
Dufferin	50 00	.....	150 00	626 95	686 95	668 10
Dundas	280 00	270 00	20 00	552 00	540 00	544 95
Durham, East	85 00	.....	235 00	568 95	568 00	636 65
Durham, West	60 00	110 00	150 00	547 89	700 64	619 00
Elgin, East	195 00	10 00	210 00	523 90	591 08	566 63
Elgin, West	110 00	50 00	5 00	961 83	902 00	930 00
Essex, North	1,018 00	190 00	495 00	884 14	1,046 77	1,031 55
Essex, South	389 00	90 00	327 00	710 75	790 15	737 70
Fort William*	.....	335 00	330 00	.....	336 00	560 00
Frontenac	70 00	125 00	100 00	585 00	559 50	508 50
Glengarry	300 00	255 00	484 40	632 75	596 75	647 45
Grenville	340 00	190 00	180 00	476 05	484 00	493 55
Grey, Centre	315 00	10 00	30 00	578 85	643 33	628 00
Grey, North	370 00	10 00	.....	647 35	612 50	800 00
Grey, South	179 00	.....	235 00	624 00	664 50	598 50
Haldimand	150 00	220 00	140 00	629 45	594 52	593 05
Haliburton	30 00	.....	.....	259 80	252 50	258 50
Halton	20 00	.....	20 00	613 12	616 50	550 01
Hamilton	460 00	190 00	360 00	1,547 00	1,200 00	1,572 00
Hastings East	316 00	130 00	195 00	721 93	878 16	752 75
Hastings, North	517 05	310 00	640 00	888 07	870 50	863 48
Hastings, West	209 00	110 00	150 00	1,043 00	1,129 00	1,007 00
Huron, East	10 00	.....	30 00	659 25	642 42	606 00
Huron, South	264 00	145 00	155 00	670 00	680 00	638 00
Huron, West	477 00	100 00	620 00	790 25	805 20	871 95
Kent, East	225 00	.....	499 00	665 28	796 40	704 68
Kent, West	165 00	260 00	835 00	676 60	616 72	596 00
Kingston	190 00	50 00	245 00	849 28	836 00	836 00
Lambton, East	30 00	75 00	235 00	589 75	547 25	587 00
Lambton, West	486 00	150 00	341 00	636 20	641 35	650 50

*Fort William formed separate district 1906-7.

SCHEDULE D.—Continued.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the amount of Fines collected, chargeable to and paid in respect of Expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors in each License District for the years 1905-6, 1906-7 and 1907-8 respectively.

License District.	Fines Collected.			Paid in respect of expenses of Commissioners and salaries of Inspectors.		
	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8
	c.	$ c.	$ c.	c.	$ c.	$ c.
Lanark, North	479 00	82 00	417 00	494 00	576 00	673 25
Lanark, South	365 00	75 00	180 00	496 70	504 80	757 25
Leeds	313 88	.....	115 00	501 64	501 15	504 45
Lennox	195 00	.....	25 00	486 45	588 15	498 90
Lincoln	115 00	.....	340 00	553 54	506 50	537 71
London	461 00	60 00	555 00	1,194 50	1,177 35	1,319 70
Manitoulin	220 00	110 00	109 85	689 15	708 25	568 47
Middlesex, East	130 00	90 00	380 00	744 00	744 00	732 00
Middlesex, North	214 00	.....	180 00	943 46	777 00	846 80
Middlesex, West	80 00	.....	.....	684 00	717 10	658 70
Monck	85 00	.....	.....	513 75	495 90	526 75
Muskoka	430 00	365 00	105 00	507 48	611 66	636 82
Nipissing, East	380 00	200 00	50 00	548 80	560 07	891 07
Nipissing West	840 07	210 00	75 00	611 60	569 05	541 63
Norfolk, North	150 00	.....	150 00	484 00	512 25	502 00
Norfolk, South	140 00	.....	10 00	498 35	493 20	552 20
Northumberland, East	279 80	.....	90 00	659 45	677 50	628 00
Northumberland, West	70 00	.....	150 00	540 20	528 82	653 25
Ontario, North	178 00	12 00	10 00	585 90	829 65	761 70
Ontario, South	117 00	50 00	50 00	734 66	706 50	694 65
Ottawa	930 00	80 00	915 00	2,268 42	2,000 00	2,000 08
Oxford, North	200 00	50 00	70 00	711 85	629 90	642 50
Oxford, South	130 00	100 00	60 00	727 00	848 50	767 00
Parry Sound, East	145 00	.....	.....	658 84	679 55	717 65
Parry Sound, West	1,309 75	808 00	1,125 00	491 65	648 60	658 40
Peel	275 00	.....	120 00	618 35	662 53	594 40
Perth, North	775 00	120 00	311 50	960 79	876 90	864 00
Perth, South	160 00	.....	538 00	756 70	641 32	690 65
Peterborough, East	100 00	50 00	100 00	462 25	561 40	523 16
Peterborough, West	20 00	60 00	110 00	705 60	823 08	929 00
Port Arthur	842 00	*310 00	420 00	694 00	332 00	402 00
Prescott	890 00	140 00	840 00	685 00	781 40	721 75
Prince Edward	80 00	50 00	140 00	527 46	572 00	530 00
Rainy River, East	75 00	.....	170 00	373 05	350 00	350 00
Rainy River, South	20 00	275 00	790 00	507 74	500 00	704 10
Rainy River, West	600 00	50 00	780 00	333 33	513 33	599 00
Renfrew, North	70 00	9 00	90 00	623 29	1,024 30	1,012 45
Renfrew, South	735 00	285 00	360 00	843 10	733 20	772 10
Russell	530 00	100 00	150 00	747 66	1,018 44	816 25
Sault Ste. Marie	680 00	560 00	745 00	727 50	900 00	889 00
St. Catharines	120 00	300 00	150 00	583 96	570 00	570 00
Simcoe, Centre	50 00	50 00	.....	765 94	713 30	759 35
Simcoe, East	387 00	215 00	327 00	733 50	827 90	784 30
Simcoe, West	345 00	.....	150 00	842 88	1,030 60	797 73

*Fort William made separate district 1906-7.

SCHEDULE D.—Concluded.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the amount of Fines collected, chargeable to and paid in respect of Expenses of Commissioners and Salaries of Inspectors in each License District, for the years 1905-6, 1906-7 and 1907-8 respectively.

License District.	Fines collected.			Paid in respect of expenses of Commissioners and salaries of Inspectors.		
	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Temiskaming	1,490 00	1,445 00	6,755 00	641 24	888 12	1,125 25
Toronto	1,475 00	335 00	1,125 00	4,888 00	4,713 28	4,903 19
Victoria, East	50 00	.....	50 00	420 75	426 70	448 95
Victoria, West	95 00	128 00	348 75	751 75	768 50	760 00
Waterloo, North	146 00	30 00	90 00	707 70	657 03	720 12
Waterloo, South	267 00	255 00	345 00	619 20	591 90	631 30
Welland	369 00	1,570 00	940 00	1,184 00	1,058 00	1,154 00
Wellington, East	115 00	10 00	280 00	644 42	679 74	652 27
Wellington, South	461 00	137 00	262 00	888 00	786 98	776 00
Wellington, West	220 00	70 00	30 00	603 04	715 16	763 25
Wentworth, North	70 00	10 00	60 00	695 75	774 00	665 00
Wentworth, South	40 00	245 00	295 00	521 25	635 25	733 35
Windsor	180 00	50 00	1,090 00	812 00	992 00	1,202 00
York, East	.....	.....	40 00	761 00	680 45	726 15
York, North	10 00	40 00	125 00	607 85	621 00	564 97
York, West	20 00	.....	5 00	1,025 80	866 90	831 10
Totals	29,035 55	13,451 00	32,850 50	73,653 06	75,816 44	77,686 74

SCHEDULE E.

STATEMENT showing Miscellaneous Expenditure incurred in each License District, including office rent, postage and stationery, printing, advertising, magistrates, constables, witness, counsel and detective fees, for the License years 1905-6, 1906-7 and 1907-8 respectively.

License District.	Sundries 1905-6	Sundries 1906-7	Sundries 1907-8
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Addington	82 18	92 67	104 29
Algoma	169 50	124 95	184 65
Brant, North	73 20	99 45	57 00
Brant, South	58 91	120 83	96 20
Brantford, City	461 05	337 01	54 97
Brockville	133 92	172 80	122 20
Bruce, Centre	138 64	234 95	58 03
Bruce, North	100 38	216 44	256 17
Bruce, South	105 14	76 09	81 25
Cardwell	61 08	142 46	175 06
Carleton	73 75	63 58	93 13
Cornwall and Stormont	92 61	116 63	68 78
Dufferin	58 44	61 45	52 71
Dundas	209 16	†176 30	36 99
Durham, East	163 33	339 94	121 84
Durham, West	22 00	47 90	60 33
Elgin, East	86 73	148 77	123 57
Elgin, West	70 41	141 87	71 67
Essex, North	366 14	540 68	514 90
Essex, South	216 06	89 60	289 18
*Fort William		284 30	135 49
Frontenac	41 73	68 06	50 37
Glengarry	260 79	730 78	514 29
Grenville	137 18	158 24	272 50
Grey, Centre	40 72	70 84	91 21
Grey, North	169 17	78 04	73 98
Grey, South	72 50	102 79	41 29
Haldimand	163 72	170 94	67 17
Haliburton	20 35	34 58	35 62
Halton	150 91	122 17	49 55
Hamilton	519 09	577 54	223 42
Hastings, East	139 94	162 36	128 63
Hastings, North	464 49	†937 55	†900 88
Hastings, West	338 06	262 22	204 61
Huron, East	43 38	223 08	35 05
Huron, South	73 85	202 76	165 29
Huron, West	189 99	368 53	153 54
Kent, East	272 72	263 76	281 63
Kent, West	220 63	143 23	140 73
Kingston, City	97 15	123 11	128 27

*District made in 1906-7. †Including over expenditure of 1905-6 and 1906-7.

SCHEDULE E.—Continued.

STATEMENT showing Miscellaneous Expenditure incurred in each License District, including office rent, postage and stationery, printing, advertising, magistrates, constables, witness, counsel and detective fees, for the License years 1905-6, 1906-7 and 1907-8 respectively.

License District.	Sundries 1905-6.	Sundries 1906-7.	Sundries 1907-8.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Lambton, East	79 49	56 95	138 57
Lambton, West	167 95	135 41	171 00
Lanark, North	160 43	98 39	160 76
Lanark, South	93 89	224 74	161 86
Leeds	60 46	84 46	54 30
Lennox	233 52	140 69	57 51
Lincoln	265 23	275 42	191 06
London	465 88	500 09	376 20
Manitoulin	86 53	366 51	67 37
Middlesex, East	62 80	87 10	156 26
Middlesex, North	173 68	506 72	241 77
Middlesex, West	76 19	66 38	52 27
Monck	55 87	41 88	38 66
Muskoka	510 03	611 57	510 55
Nipissing, East	60 82	47 35	53 00
Nipissing, West	94 02	270 72	109 11
Norfolk, North	56 01	176 07	63 78
Norfolk, South	92 32	88 92	37 81
Northumberland, East	109 06	133 41	72 19
Northumberland, West	130 44	388 18	134 91
Ontario, North	301 20	208 04	309 80
Ontario, South	42 26	133 04	75 93
Ottawa	352 74	415 70	646 15
Oxford, North	89 63	217 85	96 49
Oxford, South	100 00	123 20	132 66
Parry Sound, East	241 76	250 16	108 15
Parry Sound, West	271 49	585 88	652 62
Peel	51 65	177 44	166 37
Perth, North	241 39	139 50	204 86
Perth, South	311 20	208 12	116 61
Peterborough, East	188 00	60 55	78 87
Peterborough, West	116 77	132 76	100 97
Port Arthur	238 23	*152 75	66 26
Prescott	125 99	145 82	286 63
Prince Edward	39 43	152 01	39 14
Rainy River, East	49 96	35 47	39 54
Rainy River, South	92 13	52 40	75 85
Rainy River, West	149 15	88 12	114 29
Renfrew, North	59 08	60 51	69 65
Renfrew, South	404 53	279 51	256 14
Russell	186 26	84 85	53 75
Sault Ste. Marie	189 62	204 86	149 82
St. Catharines, City	81 11	137 74	122 58
Simcoe Centre	129 03	282 80	99 70
Simcoe, East	957 02	642 90	503 21
Simcoe, West	141 57	104 00	158 23

*Fort William made separate district in 1906-7.

SCHEDULE E.—Concluded.

STATEMENT showing Miscellaneous Expenditure incurred in each License District, including office rent, postage and stationery, printing, advertising, magistrates, constables, witness, counsel and detective fees, for the License years 1905-6, 1906-7 and 1907-8 respectively.

License District	Sundries 1905-6.	Sundries 1906-7.	Sundries 1907-8.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Temiskaming	291 13	673 35	1,018 30
Toronto	940 26	1,562 86	2,548 51
Victoria, East	178 07	33 96	140 20
Victoria, West	100 74	180 93	152 13
Waterloo, North	43 70	104 37	54 49
Waterloo, South	205 18	146 33	97 32
Welland	168 58	429 84	214 60
Wellington, East	45 00	92 59	112 14
Wellington, South	233 28	209 57	222 75
Wellington, West	121 32	148 77	55 79
Wentworth, North	57 53	245 79	102 32
Wentworth, South	107 75	133 47	99 56
Windsor	277 13	478 01	375 31
York, East	55 82	21 62	60 71
York, North	240 80	86 48	205 49
York, West	267 44	315 96	154 26
Totals	17,678 15	22,675 09	19,503 53

RECAPITULATION

OF

Receipts and Expenditures.

1905-6.

Total Receipts, Schedule "C"		$657,813 44
Paid to Municipalities, Schedule "C"	$242,019 37	
" to Province, Schedule "A"	330,430 33	
" for Inspectors' salaries and Commissioners' expenses, Schedule "D"	73,653 06	
" for sundries, Schedule "E"	17,678 15	
Over-expended balances, transferred from 1906-7		5,967 67
	$663,781 11	$663,781 11

1906-7.

Total Receipts, Schedule "C"		$991,652 86
Paid to Municipalities, Schedule "C"	$411,916 71	
" to Province, Schedule "A"	471,827 76	
" for Inspector's salaries and Commissioners' expenses, Schedule "D"	75,816 44	
" for sundries, Schedule "E"	22,675 09	
Unexpended balances, transferred to 1907-8	9,416 86	
	$991,652 86	$991,652 86

1907-8.

Total Receipts, Schedule "C"		$1,020,233 36
Paid to Municipalities, Schedule "C"	$411,041 92	
" to Province, Schedule "A"	497,195 15	
" for Inspectors' salaries and Commissioners' expenses, Schedule "D"	77,686 74	
" for sundries, Schedule "E"	19,503 53	
Unexpended balances, transferred to 1908-9	14,806 02	
		$1,020,233 36

SCHEDULE F.—Giving names and addresses of holders of Distiller's, Brewer's, Brewer's Warehouses and Wholesale licenses for 1907–8.

Distillers.

Corby, H., Distilling Co., Limited, Belleville.
General Distillery Co., Limited, Toronto.
Gooderham & Worts, Limited, Toronto.
Hamilton Distillery Co., Hamilton.
McLaren, John A., Estate of, Perth.
Spalding & Stewart, Perth.
Seagram, Joseph E., Waterloo.
Walker & Sons Co., The Hiram, Limited, Walkerville.
Wiser & Sons, the Jos., Limited, Prescott.

Brewers

Anderton & Co., Barrie.
Andrich, E. C. & Bro., Salem.
Barrie Brewing Co., Barrie.
Bauer, A. (Kuntz & Co.), Waterloo.
Bernhardt, P., Preston.
Bixell Brewing and Malting Co., Brantford.
Bowie & Co., Brockville.
Brading Brewing Co., Limited, Ottawa.
British American Brewing Co., Limited, Windsor.
Calcutt Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, Peterboro.
Carling Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, London.
Capital Brewing Co., Limited, Ottawa.
Copeland Brewing Co., Limited, Toronto.
Cosgrave Brewing Co., Limited, Toronto.
Cornell Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, Lindsay.
Cronmiller & White, Brewing and Malting, Co., Limited, Port Colborne.
Devlin, Felix, Stratford.
Dominion Brewing Co., Limited, Toronto.
Edgmondville Brewing Co., Edgmondville.
Farquarson & Granger, Limited, Walkerton.
Fisher, John, Portsmouth.
Grant Spring Brewing Co., Limited, Hamilton.
Hamilton, Joseph, London.
Heisz, Lawrence, Formosa.
Holliday, W. R., Guelph.
Heuther, C. N., Berlin.
Heuther, W., Niestadt.
Hamilton Brewing Association, Limited, Hamilton.
Kakabaska Falls Brewing Co., Fort William.
Kemp, D. C., Hornby.
Korman Brewing Co., Limited, Toronto.
Labatt, John, London.
McCarthy, Sons & Co., Limited, Prescott.
New Ontario Brewing Co., Limited, North Bay.
O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto, Limited, Toronto.
Otterbeam, C., Woodstock.
Port Hope Brewing and Malting Co,, Limited, Port Hope.
Raw, Mary, New Hamburgh.
Reinhardt & Co., Toronto.
Roy, James A., Belleville.
Rudolph & Begg, St. Thomas.
Schwan, David, Carlsruhe.
Sleeman & Sons, Guelph.
Soo Falls Brewing Co., Limited, Sault Ste. Marie.
Stevenson, Robert, Kingston.
Strathroy Brewing Co., Limited, Strathroy.
Superior Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, Port Arthur.
Schwan, William, Owen Sound.
Sudbury Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, Sudbury.
Taylor & Bates, St. Catharines.
Toronto Brewing and Malting Co., Limited, Toronto.
Union Brewing Co., Limited, Sarnia.
Walkerville Brewing Co., Limited, Walkerville.
Watson, John, Listowel.
Wright, Alfred J., Orillia.

Brewers' Warehouses.

Barrie	A. Bauer (Kuntz & Co.)
Belleville	C. N. Heuther.
	Grant Spring Brewing Co.,
Brockville	Capital Brewing Co., Limited.
Collingwood	O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto, Limited.
	Reinhardt & Co.
Cobourg	O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto, Limited.
Fort William	Reinhardt & Co.
	Soo Falls Brewing Co., Limited.
	Superior Brewing Co., Limited.
Guelph	A. Bauer (Kuntz & Co.)
Hamilton	Carling Brewing and Malting Co., of London, Limited.
	Dominion Brewing Co.
	J. Labatt.
Lindsay	A. Bauer (Kuntz & Co.)
Niagara Falls	Reinhardt & Co.
	Taylor & Bates.
Ottawa	Carling Brewing and Malting Co., of London, Limited.
	John Labatt.
	O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto, Limited.
Orillia	O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto, Limited.
Oshawa	O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto. Limited.
Penetanguishene	A. Bauer (Kuntz & Co.)
Parry Sound	do.
Port Arthur	Walkerville Brewing Co., Limited
Stratford	A. Bauer (Kuntz & Co.)
	C. N. Heuther.
Sudbury	A. Bauer (Kuntz & Co.)
	O'Keefe Brewery Co., of Toronto, Limited.
	Reinhardt & Co.

SCHEDULE F.—Concluded.

Sudbury	Soo Falls Brewery Co., Limited.
Sault Ste. Marie	Walkerville Brewing Co., Limited.
Toronto	Carling Brewing and Malting Co. of London, Limited.
	John Labatt.
	Sleeman & Sons.
Tillsonburg	Rudolph & Begg.
Wallaceburg	British American Brewing Co., Limited.
Wiarton	W. Heuther.

Wholesale Licenses.

Berlin	Randall & Ross.
Chatham	W. D. Sheldon.
Hamilton	M. G. Lottridge.
	Lucas, Steele & Bristol.
	J. Turner & Co.
London	John Garvey.
Ottawa	T. A. Armstrong.
	H. N. Bate & Son.
	Jas. Grant.
	T. H. Morel.
	S. J. Major, Limited.
Peterborough	A. Elliott & Co.
Sault Ste. Marie	I. Rotchild.
Toronto	J. H. Calvert.
	Canada Wine and Spirit Co. (6 months only.)
	Distillers' Agency Co., Limited.
	A. Kelley Evans.
	Geo. J. Foy & Co.
	Wilson S. Howard.
	McGaw & Russell.
	Perkins, Ince & Co.
	D. O. Roblin.
	Peter A. Small.

SCHEDULE G.

Comparative statement, showing the number of prisoners committed to the county gaols for drunkenness during the year 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908.

County or Districts	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Algoma	8	4	4	24	19	17	24	21	15	12	1	85	128	64	69	77	55	34	24	28	30	25	29	20	46	93	78	154	146	161	42	109	68
Brant	97	84	75	63	81	64	80	75	58	28	91	112	147	218	182	112	89	120	125	121	106	115	85	64	88	74	82	136	162	143	153	239	178
Bruce	1	2	17	8	2	14	4	10	3	.....	2	6	22	8	6	7	3	13	8	21	5	3	1	4	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	5	8	4
Carleton	387	319	283	272	222	269	265	261	314	205	230	286	297	296	336	204	182	105	111	157	152	164	137	135	224	293	227	267	247	338	257	338	425
Dufferin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	1	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Elgin	31	41	47	54	53	45	61	92	82	57	30	25	29	23	20	32	12	15	19	22	13	12	9	17	23	9	6	5	8	2	4	3	12
Essex	87	55	60	59	71	51	91	121	103	47	31	45	46	47	35	57	38	21	29	39	16	23	20	16	27	18	31	42	29	19	32	29	38
Frontenac	143	137	139	126	102	53	25	46	75	74	58	108	107	139	129	125	87	102	72	89	49	51	50	48	31	47	40	58	62	59	54	66	64
Grey	15	13	14	35	40	23	23	19	28	36	20	21	29	27	17	13	14	11	6	3	8	6	11	7	8	12	16	13	10	5	6	10	13
Haldimand	7	2	6	10	15	6	4	7	7	18	15	17	24	25	15	22	7	.....	5	6	6	9	10	13	10	19	12	5	11	10	13	7	4
Halton	21	15	6	1	66	5	4	7	6	9	13	5	19	13	9	9	6	4	8	33	8	3	4	2	4	4	4	8	12	7	11	6	6
Hastings	20	13	43	34	16	35	67	57	50	45	34	51	67	39	49	32	18	24	25	19	16	12	13	16	12	11	20	6	12	6	15	34	67
Huron	24	29	22	15	2	18	8	5	4	3	4	.....	4	2	5	5	2	3	3	.....	.....	2	1	2	5	5	1	2	3	14	3	1	3
Kent	24	20	20	33	24	13	28	23	26	18	14	7	9	61	71	47	26	28	22	17	9	13	13	15	18	18	11	9	8	16	16	27	28
Lambton	123	84	142	116	120	77	77	75	105	130	72	38	64	99	108	95	27	36	69	116	57	62	49	61	48	45	70	57	69	67	73	69	59
Lanark	7	6	10	8	7	10	4	9	7	6	4	9	4	2	5	5	3	2	3	6	3	3	7	9	7	12	17	24	20	2	20	24	27
Leeds and Grenville	84	69	81	71	72	56	67	19	135	80	36	21	31	52	58	44	44	77	86	70	43	48	49	45	41	58	66	55	50	50	91	86	63
Lennox and Addington	6	4	5	9	11	14	11	18	20	6	3	8	7	4	22	23	12	9	20	8	6	5	13	4	7	4	7	3	5	8	13	12	19
Lincoln	56	98	68	51	44	55	41	65	39	29	21	21	28	33	24	12	9	21	17	26	23	5	17	10	15	33	31	28	20	33	20	20	25
Middlesex	155	105	211	193	235	210	242	269	445	277	338	404	408	540	332	213	150	218	219	187	177	139	163	172	137	137	250	157	262	249	248	218	328
Muskoka and Parry Sound	2	9	8	6	8	3	13	8	16	84	39	8	6	45	28	19	9	14	10	17	11	12	9	12	18	24	17	35	32	70	163	76	43
Nipissing	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	10	17	7	.....	13	32	81	97	96	28	156	85	84	30	44	38	55	212	236	188	130	279	327	389	431	284
Norfolk	11	35	21	15	26	14	18	18	17	4	6	5	3	17	3	10	5	3	11	17	6	6	16	10	11	6	12	11	15	12	13	28	50
Northumberlnd. and Durham	56	67	38	24	25	20	10	21	26	26	15	6	12	28	38	22	25	11	18	18	16	12	15	20	10	16	14	12	12	7	18	21	16
Ontario	10	10	12	11	6	2	5	10	1	4	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	1	4	5	2	3	5	2	11	10	29	12	8
Oxford	57	30	46	55	54	47	32	28	51	21	28	50	64	55	51	34	24	58	21	29	37	35	32	31	21	39	36	41	31	22	17	24	34
Peel	32	45	22	27	14	9	14	4	10	24	10	8	24	28	30	17	10	9	9	11	6	2	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	8	10	5	1
Perth	54	75	56	36	39	26	20	37	14	17	15	12	9	16	14	4	7	9	15	7	10	15	5	1	9	12	8	15	19	46	35	21	42
Peterborough	5	11	5	5	27	27	38	71	30	27	13	11	26	20	45	24	22	16	15	13	10	11	11	10	6	13	9	14	23	13	24	33	22

SCHEDULE G.—Continued.

County or Districts	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897	1898	1899	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905	1906.	1907.	1908.
Prescott and Russell	2	6	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	1	2	1	3	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	3	4	2	.....	1
Prince Edward	31	29	22	46	75	60	76	70	46	41	54	20	45	38	33	19	11	11	21	11	22	31	23	30	35	19	21	18	18	28	28	21	42
Renfrew	2	3	2	5	10	10	24	17	27	11	2	2	.....	4	1	.....	5	7	4	7	3	5	5	.....	1	4	1	7	1	6	7	8	11
Simcoe	66	91	133	82	107	62	56	87	99	31	35	6	28	46	34	34	19	10	21	9	24	21	11	10	16	12	21	14	16	27	46	58	39
Stormont, Dun. & Glengarry	7	33	18	17	3	4	7	8	9	3	1	4	7	29	25	14	22	27	10	24	9	11	28	21	19	12	15	18	17	14	7	7	12
Thunder Bay	78	105	95	81	83	126	88	296	705	153	119	148	148	135	125	120	135	109	96	44	105	138	135	123	81	57	101	111	54	183	86	269	290
Victoria and Haliburton	22	32	15	10	7	8	14	7	20	13	1	2	4	4	7	1	9	9	9	3	5	8	5	7	8	11	13	8	11	11	2	6	11
Waterloo	13	10	4	28	11	11	10	14	11	7	4	8	12	20	17	13	4	6	6	7	10	12	10	7	4	4	11	15	10	17	19	9	12
Welland	69	101	321	188	186	145	50	34	23	33	40	32	12	21	16	7	13	12	11	19	17	16	14	19	20	24	23	24	87	32	24	23	28
Wellington	41	36	26	23	40	36	51	93	49	32	12	22	21	10	10	4	14	9	23	17	7	9	9	3	13	4	13	4	6	12	7	6	4
Wentworth	259	396	382	382	447	389	396	376	295	368	385	373	429	401	418	251	142	148	55	36	60	56	60	66	96	108	97	189	229	287	290	394	360
York	1,755	1,807	1,293	1,359	1,463	1,342	1,445	1,485	1,661	1,707	1,705	2,166	2,098	2,096	2,085	1,783	1,441	1,207	960	918	790	569	592	796	1,031	1,023	1,107	1,286	1,575	1,832	1,923	2,016	2,003
Total	3,868	4,032	3,785	3,581	3,795	3,328	3,497	4,897	4,650	3,696	3,555	4,180	4,451	4,797	4,573	3,611	2,736	2,652	2,274	2,237	1,907	1,716	1,707	1,892	2,377	2,522	2,674	2,987	3,590	4,157	4,216	4,774	4,744

SCHEDULE H.—Showing Statutory Duties payable for tavern, shop and wholesale licenses in the Province of Ontario.

In a city having a population of more than 100,000 :

For a tavern license.....$1,200
For a shop license..... 1,000

In a city having a population of more than 30,000 and not more than 100,000 :

For a tavern license.....$700
For a shop license..... 700

In a city or town having a population of more than 10,000 and not more than 30,000 :

For a tavern license.....$500
For a shop license..... 500

In a city having a population of 10,000 or less and in a town having a population of more than 5,000 and not more than 10,000 :

For a tavern license.....$450
For a shop license..... 450

In a town or incorporated village having a population of more than 2,000 and not more than 5,000 :

For a tavern license.....$350
For a shop license..... 350

In a town or incorporated village having a population of 2,000 or less :

For a tavern license.....$250
For a shop license..... 270

In a township :

For a tavern license.....$120
For a shop license..... 200

Provided that in any locality in a Provincial Judical District other than an incorporated city, town or village there shall be payable :

For a tavern license.....$120

And provided that in a city, town, village, or other municipality, or a locality without municipal organization in a Provincial Judicial District there shall be payable :

For a shop license.....$500

For a beer and wine license a fee of three-fourths of that imposed for a tavern license in the municipality or unorganized district in which the beer and wine license is issued.

For every transfer of a tavern or shop license a fee amounting to one-third of the fee payable for the license transferred.

For each wholesale license elsewhere than in cities..$250
In cities having a population of 150,000 and upwards. 450
In cities having a population of less than 150,000 and not less than 40,000..... 400
In cities having a population of less than 40,000..... 350

Provided that the Lieutenant-Governor in Council may increase the duties payable for tavern or shop licenses in any Provincial Judicial District or in any municipality or locality situated therein to such an amount as may be deemed proper, and such increase shall take effect as may be directed by Order-in-Council or from the date of the publication thereof in the *Ontario Gazette*.

SCHEDULE I.

Showing municipalities in which prohibition is in force in 1908.

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off.	Remarks.
Algoma	Johnson, Tarbutt, &c.	Tps.	L.O.	1905	296	109	61	48	..	
	MacDonald, Meredith and Aberdeen	"	"	1905	249	101	33	68	..	
	Thessalon	Tp.	"	1906	212	77	28	49	..	
Brant, North	Onondaga	"	"	1907	361	152	91	61	2	
Bruce, Centre	Huron	"	"	1907	1,019	529	197	332	2	
Bruce, North	Amabel	"	"	1906	940	295	219	76	1	
	Southampton	Vil.	"	1906	518	233	157	76	2	
	Tara	"	"	1906	215	89	76	13	2	
	Bruce	Tp.	"	1907	962	300	149	151	1	
	Arran	"	"	1907	761	372	196	176	1	
	Saugeen	"	"	1907	508	232	153	79	1	
Cardwell	Bolton	Vil.	"	1906	.....	101	90	11	2	
	Tecumseh	Tp.	"	1907	1,138	474	288	186	2	
	W. Gwillimbury	"	"	1907	786	335	145	190	..	
	Innisfil	"	"	1907	1,238	513	233	280	3	
Carleton	Goulbourn	"	"	1907	810	353	212	141	2	
	Huntley	"	"	1907	660	286	112	174	2	
	March	"	"	1907	332	145	88	57	2	
Cornwall and Stormont	Osnabruck	"	"	1906	1,575	536	434	102	7	
Dufferin	Aramanth	"	"	1894	878	215	80	135	1	
	E. Garafraxa	"	"	1895	618	201	157	44	1	
	E. Luther	"	"	1893	639	311	186	125	2	
	Melancthon	"	"	1898	1,145	413	234	179	2	
	Mulmur	"	"	1908	1,020	461	198	263	2	
Durham, East	Cavan	"	"	1905	1,015	256	71	185	2	
	Hope	"	"	1906	.....	358	307	51	1	
	Manvers	"	"	1907	1,118	529	213	316	2	
	Millbrook	Vil.	"	1908	327	202	82	120	3	
Durham, West	Clarke	Tp.	"	1905	1,368	641	189	452	2	
	Cartwright	"	"	1904	559	284	111	173	1	
	Darlington	"	"	1900	1,295	438	73	365	1	
Dundas	Mountain	"	"	1906	411	286	125	161	2	
	Winchester	Vil.	"	1907	374	198	83	115	2	
Elgin, East	Yarmouth	Tp.	"	1905	1,770	663	508	155	4	Carried 1908 also. Majority 240.
Elgin, West	Southwold	"	"	1906	1,348	536	315	221	4	
Essex, South	N. Colchester	"	D.A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	
	S. Gosfield	"	L.O.	1907	658	313	173	140	1	B. and W.
	Mersea	"	"	1907	1,373	646	319	327	1	
Frontenac	Kingston	"	"	1906	1,040	349	301	48	5	
	Storrington	"	"	1892	614	233	195	38	3	
	Portland	"	"	1907	926	433	189	244	3	
	Pittsburgh	"	"	1908	775	275	174	101	3	
Grenville	Cardinal	Vil.	"	1905	314	121	117	7	2	Carried 1908
Grey, Centre	Euphrasia	Tp.	"	1905	1,218	332	276	56	1	also. Majority 177.
	Artemesia	"	"	1906	1,148	521	212	309	6	
	Collingwood	"	"	1906	1,127	394	313	81	..	
	Osprey	"	"	1906	1,003	379	273	106	2	
	Thornbury	Town.	"	1906	278	120	89	31	2	
Grey, North	Sarawak	Tp.	D.A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	
	Derby	"	L.O.	1906	632	335	80	255	..	
	Keppel	"	"	1906	1,134	441	161	355	2	
	Owen Sound	Town.	"	1906	2,300	1,238	762	438	13	
	Sydenham	Tp.	"	1906	1,170	686	238	448	3	
Grey, South	Egremont	Tp.	"	1906	995	504	206	298	1	
	Proton	"	"	1907	827	456	227	229	3	
	Durham	Town.	"	1908	666	297	179	118	3	

SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

Showing municipalities in which prohibition is in force in 1908.—Continued.

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off.	Remarks.
Halton	Nassagaweya	Tp.	L.O.	1906	686	330	156	174	1	
	Trafalgar	"	"	1906	1,176	272	174	98	1	
Hastings, N.	Huntingdon	"	"	1906	790	416	149	267	..	
	Madoc	"	"	1902	.....	432	195	237	2	
	Rawdon	"	"	1902	.....	272	169	103	3	
	Stirling	Vil.	"	1908	283	151	86	65	3	
Huron, East	Howick	Tp.	"	1908	1,142	523	342	181	4	
Huron, South	Hensall	Vil.	"	1907	283	140	72	68	2	
	Stanley	Tp.	"	1907	611	288	118	170	2	
	Usborne	"	"	1907	702	352	178	174	1	
Huron, West	Hullett	"	"	1905	894	357	349	8	2	Carr.'08 also.
	Wawanosh, E.	"	"	1906	565	158	88	70	1	Maj.198.
Kent, East	Camden	"	"	1905	886	295	252	43	1	do. Maj.116.
Kent, West	Raleigh	"	"	1904	1,645	522	463	59	2	Carried 1907.
	Tilbury, E.	"	"	1891	889	323	152	171	4	
Lambton, East	Arkona	Vil.	"	1906	170	72	49	23	2	
	Euphemia	Tp.	"	1906	650	243	225	17	3	
	Warwick	"	"	1906	1,049	471	189	282	..	
Lambton, West	Dawn	"	"	1905	....	371	300	71	1	
	Enniskillen	"	"	1906	650	243	226	17	4	
	Moore	"	"	1906	1,483	586	455	131	8	
	Sarnia	"	"	1906	749	351	147	204	1	
Lanark, North	Lanark	"	"	1890	449	149	42	107	2	
	Dalhousie	"	"	1906	508	249	124	125	1	
Lanark, South	S. Sherbrooke	"	"	1907	260	107	59	48	1	
Leeds	Leeds & Lansdowne, Front	"	"	1900	1,203	411	338	73	1	
Lennox	Richmond	"	"	1907	824	401	145	256	1	
Lincoln	Niagara	"	"	1904	734	224	208	16	3	
	Beamsville	Vil.	"	1906	.....	109	103	6	3	
	Grimsby, N.	Tp.	"	1906	653	202	101	101	..	
	" S.	"	"	1906	518	179	149	30	2	
	" Vil.	Vil.	"	1906	315	151	122	29	2	
	Clinton	Tp.	"	1906	.....	265	70	195	..	
Manitoulin	Tehkummah	"	"	1900	103	54	22	32	..	
Middlesex, East	Nissouri, W.	"	"	1907	890	415	203	212	3	
Middlesex, N.	E. Williams	"	"	1905	619	193	168	25	2	
Monck	Gainsboro'	"	"	1893	893	385	202	183	2	
	Pelham	"	D.A.	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Caistor	"	L.O.	1908	571	270	114	156	1	
Muskoka	McLean and Ridout	"	"	1904	229	74	59	15	2	
	Morrison	"	"	1906	.....	111	35	76	1	
	Port Carling	Vil.	"	1907	130	50	28	22	1	
	Brunel	Tp.	"	1908	150	100	26	74	..	
Nipissing	Dymond	"	"	1907	175	46	20	26	..	
	Jocelyn	"	"	1907	208	61	15	46	..	
Norfolk, North	Windham	"	"	1905	1,221	402	220	182	3	
	Waterford	Vil.	"	1907	367	168	98	70	3	
Norfolk, South	Walsingham, N.	Tp.	"	1907	598	239	90	149	2	
N'umberland, E.	Cramahe	"	"	1907	1,026	525	218	307	1	
	Murray	"	"	1908	1,070	577	196	381	2	
	Seymour	"	"	1908	1,176	521	107	414	1	
	Brighton	Vil.	"	1908	641	316	150	166	2	
	Colborne	"	"	1908	407	206	101	105	3	
	Campbellford	Town.	"	1908	798	372	241	131	4	
N'umberland, W.	Haldimand	Tp.	"	1906	1,412	473	386	87	1	
	S. Monaghan	"	"	1906	298	101	6	95	1	
	Hamilton	"	"	1908	1,284	575	273	302	5	

SCHEDULE I.—Concluded.

Showing municipalities in which prohibition is in force in 1908.—Concluded.

License District.	Municipality.	Status.	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	Year of passing.	No. of voters on list.	Vote for.	Against.	Majority for.	No. of licenses cut off.	Remarks.
Ontario, North..	Scott	Tp.	L.O.	1906	748	251	214	37	2	
Ontario, South..	Reach	"	"	1899	1,223	272	174	98	3	
	Pickering	"	"	1906	1,752	694	489	205	5	
Oxford, North...	E. Nissouri	"	"	1906	899	338	311	27	1	
Oxford, South...	E. Oxford	"	"	1905	693	243	194	49	1	
	N. Oxford	"	"	1906	411	177	149	28	2	
	Norwich, S.	"	"	1907	825	333	215	118	2	
	Norwich	Vil.	"	1908	408	217	122	95	3	
Parry Sound, W.	McDougall	Tp	"	1891	130	30	9	21	..	
	McKellar	"	"	1908	.....	70	33	37	..	
Peel	Chinguacousy	"	"	1907	1,213	480	308	172	2	
Perth, South....	Fullerton	"	"	1907	701	346	172	174	1	
Peterborough, E.	Dummer	"	"	1906	658	288	126	162	1	
	Otonabee	"	"	1906	1,011	376	181	195	1	
	Asphodel	"	"	1908	584	289	147	142	1	
	Norwood	"	"	1908	299	178	63	115	2	
Peterborough W.	Smith	"	"	1905	900	429	271	158	4	
	Lakefield	Vil.	"	1906	391	182	141	41	2	
	Harvey	Tp.	"	1908	389	203	83	120	..	
Port Arthur.....	Oliver	Vil.	"	1892	.....	51	11	40	..	
	Schreiber	Tp.	"	1908	162	63	36	27	2	
Prescott	W. Hawkesbury	Vil.	"	1898	350	98	64	34	5	
Prince Edward..	Hallowell	"	D.A.	1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	
	S. Marysburgh	"	L.O.	1897	531	211	77	134	2	
	Ameliasburgh	"	"	1906	953	295	219	76	1	
	Sophiasburgh	"	"	1906	749	253	100	153	1	
Renfrew, South.	McNabb	"	"	1906	970	340	184	156	3	
Russell	Osgoode	"	"	1906	1,443	597	349	248	5	
Sault Ste. Marie.	Sault Ste. Marie	Town.	"	1891	500	67	52	15	3	Applies to
	Korah	Tp.	"	1905	750	300	200	100	..	shops only.
Simcoe, East....	Oro	"	"	1906	1,099	423	142	281	1	
	Midland	Town.	"	1907	940	477	234	243	5	
	Orillia	"	"	1907	1,302	585	219	316	..	Applies to
	Medonte	Tp.	"	1908	1,089	544	273	271	6	shops only.
Simcoe, West ...	Nottawasaga	"	"	1902	1,807	635	455	170	2	
	Creemore	Vil.	"	1908	228	120	57	63	2	
Temiskaming....	Harley	Tp.	"	1907	182	29	13	16	..	
Victoria, East...	Fenelon	"	"	1904	.....	231	97	134	2	Carried 1908
	Omemee	Vil.	"	1908	192	97	55	42	2	also. Ma-
	Somerville	Tp.	"	1908	553	226	137	89	2	jority 345.
Victoria, West...	Mariposa	"	"	1898	1,446	534	273	271	4	
	Eldon	"	"	1908	861	387	208	179	5	
	Woodville	Vil.	"	1908	147	75	38	37	1	
Waterloo, South.	N. Dumfries	Tp.	"	1907	725	312	160	152	2	
Wellington, East	W. Garafraxa	"	"	1905	850	302	235	67	2	Carried in
	Erin	"	"	1908	1,120	499	292	207	4	1893, 1898,
Wellington, West	Maryborough	"	"	1905	848	453	255	198	3	and 1905.
	Peel	"	"	1906	1,100	438	314	124	4	
Wentworth, N..	Beverley	"	"	1908	1,265	611	288	323	2	
Wentworth, S...	Binbrook	"	"	1899	408	185	87	98	1	
	Ancaster	"	"	1908	1,235	579	388	221	4	
York, East	Markham	"	"	1906	1,525	624	430	194	5	
	Richmond Hill	Vil.	"	1906	213	99	78	21	..	
York, North....	Whitchurch	Tp.	"	1905	1,225	366	191	175	1	
	North Toronto	Town.	"	1906	.....	268	243	25	3	Carr.'08 also.
	Stouffville	Tp.	"	1906	475	221	122	99	2	Maj. 111.
York, West.....	Toronto Junction	Town.	"	1904	2,600	869	679	190	7	Carr.'07 also.
	Weston	Vil.	"	1907	469	227	148	79	3	Maj. 337.
	Vaughan	Tp.	"	1906	.....	459	373	86	7	

SCHEDULE J.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing number of cases prosecuted, with convictions and dismissals, for infraction of the Liquor License Act, the Dunkin Act and Local Option By-laws respectively, against licensees and others, during the license years 1906-7 and 1907-8 respectively.

(NOTE—Where a license district, or a municipality in which prohibition is in force, is omitted, it is to be understood that no prosecutions have taken place therein.)

License District.	1906-7						1907-8					
	Against Licensees.			Against Non-licensees.			Against Licensees.			Against Non-licensees.		
	No. of Informations.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.	No. of Informations.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.	No. of Informations.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.	No. of Informations.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Addington	1	1	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Algoma	9	8	1	6	5	1	4	4	....	12	12	....
Brant, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	....
Brant, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Brantford	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brockville	7	4	3	6	6	....	2	2	....	1	....	1
Bruce, Centre	9	5	4	2	2	....	1	1	....	1a	....	....
Bruce, North	11	6	5	12	9	3	5	4	1	13	6	7
Bruce, South	5	4	1	3	2	1	3	3	....	1	1	....
Cardwell	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	4	4	....
Carleton	1	1	....	1	1	....	5	5	....	4	3	1
Cornwall and Stormont	10	7	3	2	2	....	7	6	1	3a	1	1
Dufferin	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	1	....	....	....
Dundas	7	4	3	5	....	5	....	....	....	6	6	....
Durham, East	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	3	3	....
Durham, West	4	3	1	4a	3	....	4	3	1	4a	3	....
Elgin, East	4	4	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	3	3	....
Elgin, West	3	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1
Essex, North	15	6	9	1	1	....	15	12	3	1	1	....
Essex, South	12	6	6	4	4	....	15	11	4	3	3	....
Fort William	3	3	....	8	8	....	5	3	2	13	12	1
Frontenac	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	4	3	1
Glengarry	10	8	2	43	30	13	14	7	7	24b	15	6
Grenville	10	10	....	2	2	....	6	3	3	4	....	4
Grey, Centre	2	2	....	11	9	2	1	1	....	3	3	....
Grey, North	1	....	1	49	39	10	....	....	....	110c	49	57
Grey, South	9	6	3	9	7	2	9	6	3	9	7	2
Haldimand	6	6	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Haliburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Halton	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Hamilton	10	10	....	1	....	1	7	6	1	5	4	1
Hastings, East	6	5	1	1	....	1	11	8	3	6a	4	1
Hastings, North	14	14	....	6	4	2	2	2	....	8	6	2
Hastings, West	16	4	12	3	2	1	11	6	5	1	1	....
Huron, East	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Huron, South	14	13	1	2	2	....	5	5	....	3	3	....
Huron, West	19	14	5	1	1	....	8	6	2	....	....	....
Kent, East	6	4	2	13	11	2	13	12	1	10	4	6
Kent, West	6	5	1	6	5	1	13	9	4	7	3	4
Kingston	8	7	1	....	....	....	4	4	....	4	4	....
Lambton, East	1	1	....	5	4	1	12	11	1	3	2	1
Lambton, West	8	5	3	19	12	5	14	13	1	16	12	4
Lanark, North	10	10	....	11	11	....	11	9	2	6	5	1
Lanark, South	5	4	1	2	2	....	9	4	5	2	2	....
Leeds	2	2	....	2	1	1	3	2	1	11	9	2
Lennox	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	1
Lincoln	....	....	....	2	2	....	7	7	....	1	1	....
London	4	4	....	9	8	1	7	6	1	2	2	....

(a) One case not disposed of as defendant absconded. (b) Three cases not disposed of as defendants absconded. (c) Four cases not disposed of as defendants absconded.

SCHEDULE J.—Continued.
Statement showing number of cases prosecuted, etc.—Continued.

License District.	1906-7						1907-8					
	Against Licensees.			Against Non-licensees			Against Licensees.			Against Non-licensees		
	No. of Informations.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.	No. of Informations.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.	No. of Informations.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.	No. of Informations.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Manitoulin	6	5	1	1	....	1	3	2	1	1	....	1
Middlesex, East	6	5	1	1	1	....	8	4	4	3	3	....
Middlesex, North	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	4	....	12a	4	7
Middlesex, West	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Monck	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Muskoka	18	14	4	13	7	6	2	....	2	13	9	4
Nipissing, East	1	1	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Nipissing, West	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norfolk, North	1	....	1	....	....	....	3	3	....	4	3	1
Norfolk, South	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	2
Northumberland, East	2	2	....	....	....	....	6	4	2	2	2	....
Northumberland, West	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....
Ontario, North	3	2	1	1	....	1	3	2	1	4	3	1
Ontario, South	3	1	2	4	4	....	2	1	1	5	3	2
Ottawa	9	9	....	....	....	....	14	12	2	6	6	....
Oxford, North	1	1	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8a	7	....
Oxford, South	3	1	2	1	1	....	4	3	1	5	4	1
Parry Sound, East	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	5	2	2	....
Parry Sound, West	5	5	....	25	25	....	8	8	....	15	15	....
Peel	6	1	5	2	2	....	3	2	1	5	2	3
Perth, North	17	11	6	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
Perth, South	2	2	....	....	....	....	12	11	1	18	18	....
Peterborough, East	2	2	....	....	....	....	6	4	2	....	....	....
Peterborough, West	2	....	2	3	2	1	7	5	2	10	4	6
Port Arthur	4	4	....	13	9	4	6	6	....	4	3	1
Prescott	17	13	4	3	3	....	27	21	6	7	6	1
Prince Edward	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Rainy River, East	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....
Rainy River, South	10	10	....	7	7	....	4	....	4	1	....	1
Rainy River, West	5	2	3	12	12	....	3	2	1	10	10	....
Renfrew, North	3	2	1	3	3	....	4	3	1	7	6	1
Renfrew, South	12	8	4	11	7	4	7	6	1	9	8	1
Russell	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	....	1	1	....
St. Catharines	8	8	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	4	4	....
Sault Ste. Marie	5	5	....	24	14	10	3e	....	2	9	8	1
Simcoe, Centre	....	....	....	1	1	....	6	3	3	2	1	1
Simcoe, East	18	16	2	24	19	5	9	5	4	13	11	2
Simcoe, West	2	....	2	5	2	3	11	6	5	8	1	7
Temiscaming	3	1	2	94c	75	9	2	2	....	126	112f	7
Toronto	7	6	1	14	14	....	10b	5	3	37b	27	8
Victoria, East	....	....	....	....	....	....	8b	3	3	1	1	....
Victoria, West	6	5	1	9	7	2	7	7	....	11	10	1
Waterloo, North	3	3	....	1	1	....	4	4	....	....	....	....
Waterloo, South	12	11	1	....	....	....	14	14	....	2	2	....
Welland	36	36	....	12	7	5	13	13	....	3	3	....
Wellington, East	3	3	....	....	....	....	10	8	2	6	6	....
Wellington, South	18	14	4	4	3	1	17	9	8	13	10	3
Wellington, West	7	6	1	4	4	....	1	1	....	2	2	....
Wentworth, North	1	1	....	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	....	1
Wentworth, South	11	8	3	1	1	....	1	1	....	3	2	1
Windsor	15d	7	5	....	....	....	34	26	8	....	....	....
York, East	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	1
York, North	....	....	....	10	7	3	3	2	1	12	8	4
York, West	6	1	5	6	5	1	....	....	....	16	16	....
Total	584	442	139	592	465	116	567	*430	132	758	†548	188

(a) In one case defendant absconded, hence no trial. (b) Two cases pending. (c) In ten cases defendant absconded, hence no trials. (d) In three cases witnesses absconded, hence no trials. (e) One case pending. (f) Seven cases pending. *Five cases pending. †Twenty-two

SCHEDULE J.—Continued.

Statement showing number of cases prosecuted, etc.– Continued.

Municipality in which Dunkin Act or Local Option in force.	License District of	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	1906-7.			1907-8.		
			No. of Informations.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.	No. of Informations.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Johnston, Tarbutt and Tarbutt additional	Algoma	L..O	....	....	....	1	1	....
Onondaga	Brant South	"	....	....	....	1	1	....
Huron	Bruce Centre	"	....	....	....	3	3	....
Amabel	Bruce North	"	1	1	....	4	2	2
Southampton	" "	"	1	1	....	3	3	....
Tara	" "	"	2	2	....	7	2	5
Bolton	Cardwell	"	....	....	....	2	2	....
Tecumseth	"	"	....	....	....	2	2	....
Huntley	Carleton	"	....	....	....	2	1	1
Osnabruck	Cornwall and Stormont	"	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain	Dundas	"	4	....	4	1	1	....
Winchester	"	"	....	....	....	1	1	....
Cavan	Durham East	"	....	....	....	1	1	
Manvers	" "	"	....	....	....	2	2	....
Hope	" "	"	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....
Cartwright	Durham West	"	(a)2	1	....	.....	.....	.....
Darlington	" "	"	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....
Yarmouth	Elgin East	"	4	4	....	.....	.....	.....
Southwold	Elgin West	"	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Kingston Tp	Frontenac	"	4	4	....	.....	.....	.....
Storrington	"	"	....	....	....	1	1	....
Cardinal	Grenville	"	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....
Artemesia	Grey Centre	"	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Collingwood Tp	" "	"	1	1	....	1	1	....
Euphrasia	" "	"	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....
Thornbury	" "	"	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....
Derby	Grey North	"	....	....	....	3	2	1
Keppel	" "	"	4	4	....	1	1	....
Owen Sound	" "	"	44	34	10	(b)105	48	55
Egremont	Grey South	"	2	....	2	3	2	1
Huntingdon	Hastings North	"	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....
Madoc	" "	"	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....
Rawdon	" "	"	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hensall	Huron South	"	....	....	....	1	1	....
Stanley	" "	"	....	....	....	1	1	....
Camden	Kent East	"	....	....	....	2	1	1
Thamesville	" "	"	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh	Kent West	"	1	....	1	7	3	4
Arkona	Lambton East	"	4	3	1	1	1	....
Euphemia	" "	"	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....
Moore	Lambton West	"	16	11	5	13	9	4
Dalhousie	Lanark North	"	....	....	....	1	1	....
Beamsville	Lincoln	"	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....
South Grimsby	"	"	....	....	....	1	1	....
Niagara	"	"	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....
Gainsborough	Monck	"	....	....	....	2	2	....
McLean and Ridout	Muskoka	"	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....
Port Carling	"	"	....	....	....	1	1	....
North Walsingham	Norfolk South	"	....	....	....	3	1	2
Scott	Ontario North	"	....	....	....	2	2	....

(a) One case abandoned as defendant absconded. (b) Two cases pending.

SCHEDULE J.—Concluded.

Statement showing number of cases prosecuted, etc.—Concluded.

Municipality in which Dunkin Act or Local Option in force.	License District of	Dunkin Act or Local Option.	1906-7.			1907-8.		
			No. of Informations.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.	No. of Informations.	No. of Convictions.	No. of Dismissals.
Pickering	Ontario South	L.O.	2	2	....	.....	....	....
Reach	" "	"	1	1	....	2	1	1
East Nissouri	Oxford North	"	....	....	....	4	4	....
Lakefield	Peterboro' West	"	1	1	....	6	2	4
Smith	" "	"	....	....	....	2	1	1
South Marysburgh	Prince Edward	"	1	1	....	.....	....	....
McNabb	Renfrew South	"	1	1	....	1	1	....
Osgoode	Russell	"	....	....	....	1	1	....
Midland	Simcoe East	"	....	....	....	6	6	....
Oro	" "	"	....	....	....	1	1	....
Nottawasaga	Simcoe West	"	5	2	3	3	....	3
Fenelon	Victoria East	"	....	....	....	.....	....	....
Mariposa	Victoria West	"	....	....	....	1	....	1
Garafraxa West	Wellington East	"	....	....	....	1	1	....
Maryborough	Wellington West	"	2	2	....	.....	....	....
Peel	" "	"	1	1	....	2	2	....
Markham Tp.	York East	"	....	....	....	2	2	....
Richmond Hill	" "	"	....	....	....	4	3	1
Stouffville	" North	"	2	2	....	1	1	....
Whitchurch	" "	"	6	3	3	3	3	....
North Toronto	" West	"	5	4	1	.....	....	....
West Toronto	" "	"	....	....	....	11	11	....
Vaughan	" "	"	....	....	....	5	5	....
Totals	.....	....	145	109	35	237	148	86

SCHEDULE K.

Showing fines imposed and collected in Municipalities under Local Option during the license years 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Municipality.	License District.	Fines imposed 1906-7.	Fines collected 1906-7.	Fines imposed 1907-8.	Fines collected 1907-8.
Johnston, Tarbutt and Tarbutt additional	Algoma			$ 50	$ 50
Onondaga	Brant, South			20	20
Huron	Bruce, Centre			95	95
Amabel	Bruce, North	$ 20	$ 20	70	70
Southampton	"	20	20	115	115
Tara	"	100	100	100	100
Bolton	Cardwell			100	100
Tecumseth	"			50	50
Huntley	Carleton			50	50
Mountain	Dundas			20	20
Winchester	"			50	50
Cavan	Durham, East			50	50
Manvers	"			100	100
Storrington	Frontenac			50	50
Collingwood Tp.	Grey Centre	20	20	50	50
Derby	Grey, North			100	100
Keppel	"	160	160	40	40
Owen Sound	"	1,300	945	2,240	2,090
Egremont	Grey, South			100	100
Hensall	Huron, South			50	50
Stanley	"			30	30
Camden	Kent, East			20	20
Raleigh	Kent, West			150	150
Arkona	Lambton, East	120	120	50	50
Moore	Lambton, West	460	460	250	250
Dalhousie	Lanark, North			50	50
South Grimsby	Lincoln			35	35
Gainsborough	Monck			70	70
Port Carling	Muskoka			10	10
North Walsingham	Norfolk, South			50	50
Scott	Ontario, North			70	20
Reach	Ontario, South	50	50	50	
East Nissouri	Oxford, North			170	170
Lakefield	Peterborough, West	100	100	60	60
Smith	"			50	50
McNabb	Renfrew, South	50	50	20	20
Osgoode	Russell			50	50
Midland	Simcoe, East			270	270
Oro	"			20	20
West Garafraxa	Wellington, East			50	50
Peel	Wellington, West	50	50	100	100
Markham Tp.	York, East			50	50
Richmond Hill	"			110	110
Stouffville	York, North	100		20	*120
Whitchurch	"	100	100	140	140
West Toronto	York, West			525	475
Vaughan	"			170	170
Totals				$6,140	$5,940

* 100 imposed 1906-7.

SCHEDULE L.

License District.	Inspector.	P. O. Address.
Addington	James Williams	Arden.
Algoma	James Grigg	Bruce Mines.
Brant, North	A. Kirkpatrick	Paris.
Brant, South	Lewis B. Markle	Oakland.
Brantford, City	John McCann	Brantford.
Brockville	George Ross	Brockville.
Bruce, Centre	Thomas Bradley	Bervie.
Bruce, North	J. W. Reany	Burgoyne.
Bruce, South	Benj. Cannon	Walkerton.
Cardwell	Robert W. Sloan	Churchill.
Carleton	Thomas Kerr	Kars.
Cornwall and Stormont	A. E. Fetterly	Aultsville.
" "	John M. McDonald, Prov. Officer	Cornwall.
Dufferin	S. McDowell	Dundalk.
Dundas	Edward P. Foster	Dundela.
Durham, East	John Kennedy	Pontypool.
Durham, West	J. S. McConnachie	Bowmanville.
Elgin, East	W. R. Andrews	Bayham.
Elgin, West	Edward W. Compton	St. Thomas.
Essex, North	Paul Morand	Tecumseth.
Essex, South	James A. Smyth	Essex.
Fort William	James Davidson	Fort William.
Frontenac	John Moreland	Sydenham.
Glengarry	Angus Macdonald	Alexandria.
Grenville	And. Carson	Burritt's Rapids.
Grey, Centre	S. J. Halbert	Markdale.
Grey, North	M. C. Beckett	Owen Sound.
Grey, South	Thomas Davis	Durham.
Haldimand	J. B. Wilson	Hagersville.
Haliburton	J. R. Erskine	Haliburton.
Halton	W. A. Ferrah	Esquesing.
Hamilton	W. Birrell	Hamilton.
Hastings, East	John Stokes	Tweed.
"	Robert M. Jack, Prov. Officer	Deseronto.
Hastings, North	Wm. J. Allen	Madoc.
Hastings, West	Hugh Walker	Belleville.
"	P. J. Peterson, Prov. Officer	Trenton.
"	P. P. Pettit " "	Frankford.
Huron, East	William Clegg	Wingham.
Huron, South	John Torrance, Sr.	Clinton.
Huron, West	Alfred Asquith	Auburn.
Kent, East	Thomas Boon	Bothwell.
Kent, West	Thos. M. French	Chatham.
Kingston	Clark W. Wright	Kingston.
Lambton, East	P. D. McCallum	Forest.
Lambton, West	George Lucas	Sarnia.
Lanark, North	J. J. McGregor	Carleton Place.
Lanark, South	S. M. Barnes	Perth.
Leeds	F. B. Taber	Morton.
Lennox	W. A. Rose	Napanee.
Lincoln	John W. King	St. Catharines.

SCHEDULE "L"—Continued.

License District.	Inspector.	P.O. Address.
London	A. R. Galpin	London.
Manitoulin	Wm. Vincer	Mindemoya.
Middlesex, East	Thomas Duffin	Thorndale.
Middlesex, North	Thomas Magladery	Parkhill.
Middlesex, West	John B. Gough	Napier.
Monck	R. N. Killins	Dunnville.
Muskoka	Henry Boyer	Bracebridge.
Nipissing, East	Jos. N. Lewis	Mattawa.
	J. W. Richardson, Prov. Officer	North Bay.
Nipissing, West	J. J. French	Sturgeon Falls.
Norfolk, North	A. W. Birdsell	Waterford.
Norfolk, South	And. Innes	Port Dover.
Northumberland, East	George Gooderich	Dundonald.
" "	A. Chapman, Prov. Officer	Hastings.
Northumberland, West	John McCaughey	Cobourg.
Ontario, North	Charles Kelly	Uxbridge.
Ontario, South	Louis Luke	Oshawa.
Ottawa	John C. Enright	Ottawa.
	Alfred Coleman	
Oxford, North	Walter Shaver	Woodstock.
Oxford, South	Wm. M. Bell	Springford.
Parry Sound, East	W. J. White	Novar.
Parry Sound, West	T. W. Quinn	Parry Sound.
Peel	John D. Orr	Meadowvale.
Perth, North	Robert T. Kemp	Listowel.
" "	Geo. T. Jones, Prov. Officer	Stratford.
Perth, South	Alex. B. Creighton	St. Mary's.
Peterborough, East	Elias Williams	Havelock.
Peterborough, West	Joseph Stewart	Peterborough.
Port Arthur	J. J. Fisher	Port Arthur.
Prescott	Joseph Lemieux	Fournier.
Prince Edward	W. G. Sexsmith	Picton.
Rainy River, East	John George Hayes	Dryden.
Rainy River, South	George Campbell	Fort Frances.
Rainy River, West	J. Branchley	Rat Portage (Kenora).
Renfrew, North	Samuel Bromley	Pembroke.
Renfrew, South	John Connolly	Renfrew.
Russell	W. J. Campbell	Metcalfe.
Sault Ste. Marie	Wm. R. Cunningham	Sault Ste. Marie.
St. Catharines	John W. King	St. Catharines.
Simcoe, Centre	Thomas Duff	Barrie.
Simcoe, East	Wellington Fisher	Orillia.
Simcoe, West	Robert Henderson	Alliston.
" "	Geo. W. Montgomery, Prov. Officer	Collingwood.
Sudbury	Leo Croteau	Sudbury.
Temiskaming	Wm. S. Blackwall	Haileybury.
Toronto	Joseph Johnston	Toronto.
	Robert Burroughs	
	P. J. Jennings	
Victoria, East	James Lithgow	Bobcaygeon.
Victoria, West	William Thornbury	Lindsay.
Waterloo, North	Ferdinand Walter	Berlin.
Waterloo, South	R. H. Knowles	Hespeler.

SCHEDULE "L"—Concluded.

License District.	Inspector.	P.O. Address.
Welland	Geo. House	Stevensville.
Wellington, East	Josiah Hampton	Mount Forest.
Wellington, South	J. W. Oakes	Guelph.
Wellington, West	John Gordon	Drayton.
Wentworth, North	John Nicholson	Watertown.
Wentworth, South	R. T. Gould	Bartonville.
Windsor	Gaspard Pacaud	Windsor.
York, East	Wm. W. Thompson	Danforth.
York, North	James Wayling	Newmarket.
York, West	D. MacKenzie	Woodbridge.

STATEMENT OF LICENSE REVENUE FOR FINANCIAL YEARS.

Statement shewing Revenue from Liquor Licenses received by the Province of Ontario for the financial years ending 31st December, 1906, 1907 and 1908.

Revenue for :

1906	Brewers' Warehouse Licenses	$ 6,250 00	
	Brewers' Licenses	26,850 00	
	Distillers' Licenses	41,916 66	
	Wholesale Licenses	9,037 50	
	Tavern and Shop Licenses, Transfers and Fines	495,152 94	
			$579,207 10
1907	Brewers' Warehouse Licenses	$ 5,533 34	
	Brewers' Licenses	28,826 20	
	Distillers' Licenses	43,166 66	
	Wholesale Licenses	9,300 25	
	Tavern and Shop and Club Licenses, Transfers and Fines	497,918 15	
	Refund for Collection of Revenue and Premium on Fidelity Bonds	2,187 00	
	Refund on Detective Services	195 00	
			$587,126 60
1908	Brewers' Warehouse Licenses	$ 6,300 00	
	Brewers' Licenses	30,562 50	
	Distillers' Licenses	44,666 67	
	Wholesale Licenses	9,487 75	
	Tavern and Shop Licenses, Transfers and Fines	485,098 44	
	Refund for Collection of Revenue and Premium on Fidelity Bonds	1,655 75	
			$577,771 11

TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Provincial Municipal Auditor

FOR

1908

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

TORONTO:
Printed by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1909.

WARWICK BROS' & RUTTER, Limited, Printers,
TORONTO.

Parliament Buildings,
January, 1909.

To the Honourable J. J. Fox, K.C., M.P.P.,

Attorney-General.

Sir,—I have the honour to present to you my report for the year 1908.

J. B. Laing,
Provincial Municipal Auditor.

To His Honour the Honourable JOHN MORISON GIBSON,

Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR,

I have the honour to present to you the report of the Provincial Municipal Auditor for 1908.

J. J. FOY,
Attorney-General.

Parliament Buildings,
January, 1909.

Report of the Provincial Municipal Auditor, 1908.

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,
TORONTO, January, 1909.

TO THE HONOURABLE J. J. FOY, K.C., M.P.P.,
Attorney-General for Ontario.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you the twelfth annual report of this Department which continues to show activity in the state of the accounts throughout the province with a decided tendency towards bettering in some of the conditions although not as much as might reasonably be expected. There is a painful lack of encouragement shown by the greater number of the municipalities in the payment of their officers, especially the Treasurers' salaries in most cases paid to these officials should be doubled and then they would be small enough. Until the corporations interested show more interest in remunerating their officers, they can scarcely expect much improvement in their book-keeping.

The following is a list of the inspections and examinations made by myself during the year of 1908:—

Village of Arkona, County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$3,366 05
Total payments for 1907	3,058 64
Balance on hand	$307 41
Receipts to 13th March, 1908	$329 85
Payments to 13th March, 1908	108 38
Balance on hand	$221 47

Total assessment of municipality for 1907, $108,683.61. Collector's roll for 1907, $1,789.51; paid in full. Tax rate 15 mills on dollar. Treasurer's salary $10 per annum; 5 years in office. Assets including schools and Town Hall, about $5,000. Liabilities, $4,000. Books fairly well kept, Government Form.

Village of Wyoming, County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$17,268 23
Total payments for 1907	16,812 52
Balance in Treasurer's hand	$455 71
Receipt to 1st March, 1908	$1,167 03
Payments to 1st March, 1908	352 39
Balance in Treasurer's hands	$814 64

Total assessment of municipality, $128,824.50. Collector's roll for 1907, $3,708.88. Tax rate, 25 mills. Schools value at $6,000. Debentures, $7,000. Uncollected taxes, about $1,000. Treasurer's salary, $25 per annum; 2 sureties for $2,000 in all. No sinking funds. Treasurer in office 23 years. Fairly good officer.

Village of Watford, County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$23,363 86
Total payments for 1907	23,034 20
Balance in Merchants' Bank, Watford	$329 66
Receipts to 7th March, 1908	$4,530 41
Payments to 7th March, 1908	4,006 80
Balance in Merchants' Bank, Watford	$523 61

Total assessment of municipality, $365,593. Collector's roll for 1907, $9,142.18; paid in full less $11. Tax rate, 22 7-10 mills. High Schools and Public School well managed. Treasurer is a fairly good officer, only receives $35 per annum, been in office 10 years. Total assets $40,924.73. Total debentures, $30,261.31. Treasurer sureties, bond and personal for moderate sum.

County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$102,755 51
Total payments for 1907	91,727 26
Balance in Traders Bank, Sarnia, 31st Dec., 1907.	$11,028 25
Receipts to 11th March, 1908	$28,310 85
Payments to 11th March, 1908	21,127 53
Balance in Traders Bank, Sarnia, 31st Dec., 1907.	$7,183 32

Total assessment of county, $31,350,000, equalized assessment. County rates, collected 1907, $48,201.17. To Wollich $3,115.39. Tax rate 1½ mills. Treasurer's salary, $1,100 per annum; 14 years in office. Treasurer's securities, 4 names ample, $20,000 own security. Total assets, county property, $102,758.42. Liabilities, including Traders Bank, $15,000, $26,166.18.

Municipality of Point Edward, County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$6,402 46
Total payments for 1907	5,805 94
	$596 52
Receipts to 11th March, 1908	$1,397 32
Payments to 11th March, 1908	1,030 72
Balance	$366 60

Total assessment of municipality, $263,000. Collector's roll for 1907, $4,790.50. Tax rate, 15 mills. Debenture registrar, $17,030.91. Treasurer's salary, $75 per annum; in office 5 years. Treasurer's security, guarantee bond for $2,000. Assets, uncollected taxes, $1,500; Town Hall, $1,500; real estate, $875; cash, $596.52; miscellaneous, $98.54; total $4,569.06. Liabilities, debentures, etc., $20,470.69.

Municipality of Sarnia, County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$664,068 33
Total payments for 1907	643,698 63
Balance	$369 70
Receipts to 1st March, 1908	$99,872 80
Payments to 1st March, 1908	99,422 29
Balance in Treasurer's hands	$450 51

Total assessment of municipality, $4,658,045.00. Collector's roll for 1907, $125,112.54. Paid on this roll 11th March 80, $74,876.83. Tax rate, 21 mills. Debentures, $680,416.29. Sinking fund, $3,345.96. Estimated waterworks receipts, $21,700. Treasurer's salary, $800 per annum. Security, Treasurer's sureties, $15,000, London & Accident Guarantee Bond. Total assets, inclusive of waterworks, $225,000. Local improvements, $235,708. $989,546.23. Total liabilities, inclusion of debentures, $680,416.29. Bank of Montreal, $65,507.38, $775,634.57.

Municipality of Sombra Township, County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$59,881 28
Total payments for 1907	59,257 50
Balance on hand and in bank	$623 78
Receipts to 1st March, 1908	$8,919 83
Payments to 1st March, 1908	5,165 99
Balance on hand and in bank	$3,753 84

Total assessment of township, 1907, $1,623,520.00. Collector's roll for 1907, $29,682.06. Paid on this roll 11th March, $9,513.54. Tax rate, 5½ mills on the dollar, without schools or specials. Debentures, 1906, $48,795.21. Treasurer's salary, $200 per annum; in office 13 years. Treasurer's sureties, American Surety Co., $10,000. Township pays insurance premium. Assets for 1906 as per list, $71,691.67. Liabilities for 1906 as per list, $65,041.24.

Village of Oil Springs, County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$13,381 89
Total payments for 1907	13,302 57
Balance in Bank of Toronto	$79 32

Total assessment of municipality, $312,301. Collector's roll for 1907, $7,711.84; paid on to 28th February, $4,562.67. Tax rate, 20 mills. Debenture register, $25,952.00, including interest, 10 years' average. Treasurer's salary, $90 per annum; in office 3 years. Treasurer's bond Guarantee Co., $2,000. Assets, uncollected taxes, $6,200. Liabilities, overdue debentures, $25,952.00.

Township of Dawn, County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$37,892 11
Total payments for 1907	37,828 79
Balance	$63 32
Receipts to 6th March, 1908	$3,881 46
Payments to 6th March, 1908	3,771 44
Balance	$110 02

Total assessment of township, $1,367,715. Collector's roll for 1907, $28,636.89. Paid on $11,637. Tax rate, 7¼ mills on dollar, without school rates. Books fairly well kept. Debenture register, $24,204.66. Treasurer's salary, $150. Three years in office. One per cent. on drainage expenditure. Treasurer's surety, Dominion Guarantee Co., personal bond besides, of $2,000, given by Treasurer. Assets mostly drainage assessment and uncollected taxes, $51,743.86. Liabilities, $39,551.44, mostly drainage indebtedness.

Township of Plympton, County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$45,342 79
Total payments for 1907	40,815 88
	$4,526 91
Receipts to 7th March, 1908	$10,021 46
Payments to 7th March, 1908	6,303 78
Balance in banks and on hand	$3,717 68

Total assessment of township, $2,509,387.00. Collector's roll for 1907, $30,168.48. Balance due March 80, $5,520.24. Tax rate, 4½ mills on dollar, without school rates or specials. Treasurer's salary, $150 per annum; in office 7 years. Treasurer's sureties, $10,000; self and two good names. Total assets, mostly uncollected taxes, $15,298.29; total liabilities, $15,192.28; mostly debentures.

Township of Euphemia, County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$16,691 67
Total payments for 1907	14,997 65
Balance in Merchants' Bank, Bothwell	$1,694 02
Receipts to 1st March, 1908	$6,516 37
Payments to 1st March, 1908	5,112 20
Balance in Merchants' Bank, Bothwell	$1,404 17

Total assessment of township, $1,035,510.00. Collector's roll for 1907, $14,183.51. Tax rate, 4 mills on dollar, without specials or schools. Debentures, $6,138.47. Treasurer's salary, $75 per annum; 2 years in office. No sureties; no money, Land Co. Assets, $9,547.34; liabilities, $12,032.36.

Township of Enniskillen, County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$58,880 36
Total payments for 1907	57,665 62
	$1,214 74
Receipt to 1st March, 1908	$29,364 31
Payments to 1st March, 1908	10,361 09
Balance in Metropolitan Bank, Petrolia	$19,003 22

Collector's roll for 1907, $41,237.15. About 1st March, 1908, $10,000 still due. Tax rate, 6½ mills, without school rates. Total debentures, debt about $26,000. Treasurer's salary, $200 per annum, sureties private, $10,000, 2 names besides self. Total assets taken at $44,623.81. Total liabilities taken at 31st December, 1907, $36,127.24.

April, 1908.

Downie Township, County of Perth.

Total receipts for 1907	$30,768 42
Total payments for 1907	28,048 42
Balance in Sterling Bank, Sebringville	$2,720 00
Receipts to 21st April, 1908	$3,000 43
Payments to 21st April, 1908	834 19
Balance in Sterling Bank, Sebringville	$2,166 24

Total assessment of municipality, $2,716,720.00. Collector's roll for 1907, $19,215.44; paid in full. Tax rate, 4 7-10 mills, without school rates. Books well kept. Treasurer's salary, $100 per annum; 7 years in office. Treasurer's sureties, 3 names, besides self, for $15,000. Total assets, 31st December, 1907, $3,617.90. Total liabilities, $2,935.37.

Township of Elma, County of Perth.

Total receipts for 1907	$70,545 48
Total payments for 1907	59,257 94
Balance	$11,287 54

1908 not written up.

Total assessment for 1907, $3,516,195. Collector's roll for 1907, $30,540.13; paid in full. Tax rate, 6½ mills, without school rates. Treasurer's

salary, $135; 7 years in office. Treasurer's sureties, 6 sureties for $3,000 each, and Treasurer for $8,000. Sinking funds, Guelph Junction, Bank of Hamilton, Attwood $690.62. Total assets exceed liabilities by $11,287.54.

Township of South East Hope, County of Perth.

Total receipts for 1907	$18,414 62
Total payments for 1907	19,733 71
Overdrawn	$1,319 09

Total assessment of municipality, $1,887,332. Collector's roll for 1907, $13,537.55. Tax list, 3 mills, without schools. Debenture register, $7,316.91. Treasurer's salary, $65 per annum; in office since 1883. Names for Treasurer's sureties, $8,000, including self and two names. Surplus assets over liabilities, 31st December, about $2,500.

North East Hope, County of Perth.

Total receipts for 1907	$22,701 97
Total payments for 1907	21,521 08
Balance	$1,180 89
Receipts to 21st April, 1908	$3,418 94
Payments to 21st April, 1908	1,768 79
	$1,650 15

Total assessment of municipality, $2,388,163. Collector's roll for 1907, $15,414. 26; paid in full. Tax rate, 4 8-10 mills on dollar. Debentures $6,060.61. Treasurer's salary, $100 per annum; in office since 1892. Good officer. Sureties, two private for $12,000 in all. Cash assets, 31st December, $1,180.89.

Charge up to date	$5,500 00
Cash	522 37
Balance	900 00
	$8,103 26
Savings bank	2,155 17
	$10,258 43
Debentures	6,060 61
	$4,187 82

Fullarton Township, County of Perth.

Total receipts for 1907	$22,523 68
Total payments for 1907	20,952 11
Balance in Treasurer's hands	$1,571 57
Receipts to 20th April, 1908	$1,842 75
Payments to 20th April, 1908	661 31
In Treasurer's hands	$1,181 44

Total assessment of municipality, $2,290,035. Collector's roll for 1907, $16,194.14; paid in full. Tax rate, 5 mills on dollar, without school rates. No debentures. Treasurer's salary, $85 per annum. Two sureties for $15,000. Total assets, $2,560.47. Total liability, $1,000.

Hibbert Township, County of Perth.

Total receipts for 1907	$22,093 02
Total payments for 1907	18,014 58
Balance Western Bank of Canada, Dublin	$4,078 44

Total assessment of municipality, $2,062,350. Collector's roll for 1907, $18,018.20; paid in full. Tax rate, 4⅛ mills, without school rates. Debenture register, $18,373.09. Treasurer's salary, $75 per annum, in office 3 years. Sureties, private, $16,000. 3 names, not including Treasurer. No Sinking funds. Total assets, $5,078.44. Debentures, $18,373.09.

Logan Township, County of Perth.

Total receipts for 1907	$50,516 33
Total payments for 1907	40,213 41
Balance in Merchants' Bank of Canada, Mitchell.	$10,302 92
Receipts to 1st April, 1908	$11,355 80
Payments to 1st April, 1908	1,867 30
Balance in Merchants' Bank of Canada, Mitchell.	$9,488 50

Total assessment of township, $2,697,805. Collector's roll for 1907, $23,423.20; paid in full. Tax rate, 4 4-10 mills on dollar, without school rates. Debenture register, $9,579.13. Treasurer's salary, $100 per annum, 8 years in office. Treasurer's sureties, 4 names besides Treasurer for $14,000. Sinking funds, Guelph Junction, deposit in Merchants' Bank, Mitchell, $910.65. Total assets, cash in Merchants' Bank, Mitchell, $11,784.61. Total liability, principally drainage, $9,579.13.

Township of Mornington, County of Perth..

Total receipts for 1907	$53,479 70
Total payments for 1907	48,463 96
Balance in Sovereign Bank	$5,415 74
Receipts for 1908 (15 April)	$5,567 68
Payments, 1908 (15 April)	2,014 03
Balance in Farmers' Bank, Millbank	$,553 65

Total assessment of Township, $2,343,281.00. Collector's roll for 1907, $26,881.98; paid in full. Tax rate, 4 8-10 mills, without school rates. Books well kept. Treasurer's salary, $125 per annum, 53 years in office. Treasurer's sureties, $15,000, in sureties, $5,000 in self, in all $20,000.

Total assets in cash and savings Bank	$5,415 74
Taxes	7 29
	$5,423 03
Debentures railway	$21,191 49
Debentures Guelph Junction	2,246 30
Debentures drainage	23,927 32
	$47,365 11

Ellice Township, County of Perth.

Total receipts for 1907	$74,273 56
Total payments for 1907	67,250 68
Balance in Bank of Commerce Stratford	$7,022 88

Total assessment of Township, $2,500,000. Collector's roll for 1907, $27,723.03; paid within $300. up to 20th April. Tax rate 5½ mills without School Tax. Treasurer's salary, $150 per annum; in office 12 years; 3 names for security for $15,000.

Total assets	$48,678 28
Total liabilities	56,858 55

Wallace Township, County of Perth.

Total receipts for 1907	$32,994 03
Total payments for 1907	22,291 85
	10,702 18

Total assessment of Township, $1,994,650.00. Collector's roll, 1907, 16,669.66; paid in full. Tax rate 4 mills without schools or specials. Books well kept. Debentures register, $20,000. Treasurer's salary, $100 per annum; treasurer's sureties, $14,000 all told, including self and 3 others. Sinking funds in Imperial Bank, Listowel, $10,720.18.

County of Perth.

Total receipts for 1907	$156,487 83
Total payment for 1907	149,119 68
Balance in Bank of Commerce	$7,368 15
Receipts 1st April, 1908	$16,349 54
Payments 1st April. 1908	15,042 10
Balance in Bank of Commerce	$1,307 44

Total assessment of Municipality, $24,875,563. County rates levied, $47,302; paid in full. Tax rate, 1 1-10 mill. Debentures and coupons, $127,-448.00. Schools paid by Government and County, $18,759.12. Treasurer's salary, $1,000 per annum; 8 years in office in July. Treasurer's sureties, personal friends for $40,000. Sinking fund deposited in Bank of Commerce, $18,642.81. County property insured; County face value, $125,000.

City of Stratford.

Total receipts for 1907	$349,689 95
Total payments for 1907	349,221 54
Balance in Bank of Montreal	$468 41
Receipts to 1st April, 1908	$61,864 90
Payments 1st April, 1908	62,509 71
Overdraft, Bank of Montreal	$644 81

Total assessment of Municipality, $6,358,908. Collectors roll for 1907, $162,522.94; about $30,000 due 1st May 1908. Tax rate 24 mills on $. City property well insured. Electric Light Power Co. Books well kept. Total assets, including local improvement movement, $1,002,513.45. Total liabilities, $1,066,958.39.

Municipality of Mitchell Town, County of Perth.

T. Skinner, Mayor or Reeve, 1907, 1908; Wm. Thorne, treasurer, 1907; Jas. Barnett, Treasurer, 1908; Jas. Barnett, Clerk; Rev. J. Kenner, Cephas Woodger, Auditors.

Total receipts for 1907	$74,397 18
Total payments for 1907	74,020 20
Balance	$376 98
Receipts to 15th April, 1908	$11,090 46
Payments to 15th April, 1908	12,452 02
Overdraft	$1,361 56

Electric Light if deposited in Bank probably cover indebtedness.

Total assessment of Municipality, $764,483. Collector's roll for 1907, $18,293.72; all paid, except $460.62. Tax rate 21 mills in $. Treasurer's cash book. government form. Debenture register; local improvement, 22,-576.85; general debentures $34,056.03; $56.632.88. Treasurer's bank book, Merchant Bank of Canada, Mitchell. Schools, Public School, High School. Treasurer's salary, no salary as Treasurer, $350 as clerk. Treasurer's sureties for $1,000; 2 names besides self. Waterworks, $15,000. Electric light, $15,000. Sinking funds in Merchant's bank, $2,928; $5,600 on Farm mortgages. Insurance on town property, insured.

Assets:		Liabilities:	
Bank of Hamilton, Balance	$445 90	Debentures	$56,632 88
Taxes still due	570 09	Merchants' Bank	5,660 00
Electric light rentals	572 44	County Rate	989 00
Town Hall and Power House	25,000 00	Sinking fund	1,300 00
Water Works debentures	15,000 00	Miscellaneous	466 25
Electric light	15,000 00		
Miscellaneous	240 00		
	$56,828 43		
Sinking Fund	5,600 00		
	$62,428 43		$65,048 13

Village of Milverton, County of Perth.

Total receipts for 1907	$11,205 02
Total payments for 1907	11,836 25
Overdrawn	$631 23
Receipts to 13th April, 1908	$3,486 01
Payments to 13th April, 1908	3,340 48
Balance	$145 53

Total assessment of Village, $311,100.00. Collector's roll for 1907, $5,467.97; paid in full. 17 mills in $. Cash book not very well kept. Debenture register, $5,975.40. Treasurer receives $30 salary per annum; 1 year in office. Gives sureties also $6,000 for 2 names besides self. Sidewalks cost the village $6,000; and the School property, $6,000.

St. Mary's Town, County of Perth.

Total receipts	$120,596 15
Total payments	119,158 75
Balance in Traders Bank, St. Mary's	$1,437 40
Receipts to 23rd April, 1908	$27,626 92
Payments to 23rd April, 1908	26,864 67
Balance in Traders Bank, St. Mary's	$762 25

Assessment of Town, $1,343,795. Collector's roll for 1907, $37,945.69. Tax rate 23½ mills. Treasurer's salary, $300; in office 6 years; water $100; total, $400. Total assets, $181,128.42. Total liabilities, $149,788.93. No sinking funds. Treasurer's sureties, paid by town; guarantee for $10,000.

JUNE.

Town of Perth, County of Lanark.

Total receipts for 1906	$41,572 83
Total payments for 1906	33,955 86
Balance in Merchants Bank, Perth	$7,616 97
Total receipts for 1907	$73,266 06
Total payments for 1907	68,493 76
Balance in Merchants Bank of C. Perth	$4,772 30

Total assessment of Municipality for 1906, $1,349,166; 1907, $1,341,253. Collector's roll for 1906, $30,873.58, $1,243 unpaid, 1907, $32,701.93, unpaid $1,260.69. Tax rate, 1906, 22 5-10; Public School 23 4-10; Separate School, 1907, 23—Sept. 23 4-10. Books well kept. Balance of debentures due $160,411.65. Treasurer $150 per annum; 5 years in office. Sureties, 3 private sureties, good men. Waterworks private company, Electric Company under Municipal control. Total assets, not including waterworks, $191,647.89; total liabilities, $173,257.70; surplus, $18,390.19.

Town of Almonte, County of Lanark.

Total receipts for 1907	$40,643 82
Total payments for 1907	34,548 97
	$6,094 85
Receipts to June, 1908	$9,325 47
Payments to June, 1908	8,102 25
	$1,223 22

Total assessment of Municipality, $850.000. Collector's roll for 1907, $22,755.99; $300 estimated loss on collections. Tax rate, 27 mills, public; private 29½ mills. Cash book well kept. Debenture register, $97,865.40. Treasurer's salary, $125; in office since 1897; bonded for $5,000 for security. Sinking funds, $4,895.66. No waterworks, but Electric Light under Municipal control. Cash on hand 31st December, 1907, $6,094.85. Total assets 31st December, 1907, $120,647.51; total liabilities, chiefly debentures, $97,-500.00.

JUNE, 1907.

County of Lanark.

Total receipts for 1906	$62,486 82
Total payments for 1906	64,339 85
Balance overdrawn in bank	$1,853 03
Total receipts for 1907	$59,873 01
Total payments for 1907	55,892 37
Balance in Bank	$3,980 64

Total assessment of County, $13,634,853. Tax rate, 2 mills in 1907. Cash book, government form, well kept. Debenture register, $69,100. Bank of Ottawa, bank account. Treasurer's salary, $1,000 per annum; in office 18 years, excellent officer. Treasurer's sureties, London Guarantee and Accident Insurance, $15,000. County rates paid in full. Total assets—County buildings, Industrial Farm, Live Stock, $105,549.34. Total debentures, $69,100.00.

Dalhousie and North Sherbrooke, County of Lanark.

Total receipts for 1907	$ 8,191 42
Total payments for 1907	75,515 16
	$636 26
Receipts to 26th June, 1908	$1,410 64
Payments to 26th June, 1908	333 91
	$1,076 73

Total assessment of Municipality, $499,254. Collector's roll for 1907, $6,500.95; paid in full. Tax rate, 5¼ mills without School rates. Treasurer's salary, $45 per annum; in office 25 years. Treasurer's sureties, 2 names amounting to $4,000. No sinking fund. Total assets, including schools, $9,166.82. Liabilities, about $1,500.

Carleton Place, County of Lanark.

Total receipts for 1907	$58,106 82
Total payments for 1907	58,914 73
Balance overdrawn	$807 91

Total assessment of Municipality, $1,094,077. Collector's roll for 1907, $27,704.66. Tax rate, 25 mills in the $. Debenture register, $87,300.00. Treasurer's salary, $125 per annum; 1¼ years in office. Treasurer's surety Guarantee Co. for $10,000. Total assets, $95,687.96, Town Hall, $37,000; Fire engine, $13,400; School property, $23,000; sundries, $22,287.96 Total, $95,687.96. Debentures, etc. $90,000.

Town of Smith's Falls, County of Lanark.

Total receipts for 1907	$192,638 36
Total payments for 1907	205,694 38
Balance overdrawn	$13,056 02

Total assessment of Municipality, $1,635,449. Collector's roll for 1907, $44,974.89; due 1st Jan., 1908, $2,170.69. Tax rate, 27½ mills in the $. Debenture register, $371,275.42. Treasurer's salary, $250 per annum; in office 2 years. Treasurer's sureties, security given for $20,000. Waterworks under Municipal control; Electric light under private management. Total assets, $532,735.88. Total liabilities, $415,838.38. Debenture debt, $371,000; Frost & Wood, $120,000; shortage, $6,200; sundries, $6,000; total, $503,300.

Township of Ramsay, County of Lanark.

Total receipts for 1907	$17,992 27
Total payments for 1907	15,533 71
	$2,458 56
Receipts to 25th June, 1908	$2,621 27
Payments to 25th June, 1908	752 64
	$1,868 63

Collector's roll for 1907, $14,228.10; paid in full, except $24.75. Tax rate, 5 1-10 mills without Schools. Books well kept. Debenture register, $11,500.00. Treasurer's salary, $75 per annum. Total assets, including sinking funds, $19,835.12. Liabilities, $11,812.00; surplus, $8,020.12.

Township of Beckwith, County of Lanark.

Total receipts for 1907	$11,507 78
Total payments for 1907	$9,616 70
	$1,891 08

Total assessment of Municipality, $511.190. Collector's roll for 1907, $7,610. Tax rate, 8 mills, without school rates. Government form not kept. No debentures or debts of any kind. Treasurer's salary, $55 per annum, in office 6 years. Treasurer's security, 2 names for $9,000. Total assets in cash, $11,462.72, in Treasurer's hands in trust.

Township of Burford, County of Brant.

Total receipts for 1907	$33,827 76
Total payments for 1907	30,323 71
Balance in Bank of Toronto	$3,504 05
Receipts to 30th Sept.	$8,237 08
Payments to 30th Sept.	7,894 70
Balance in Bank of Toronto	$342 38

Total assessment of Municipality, $2,300,466. Collector's roll for 1907, $26,983.67; paid in full. Tax rate, without schools, 8¾. Treasurer's salary, $150 per annum; in office 9 years. Treasurer's surety, Dominion Guarantee Co. of Canada. Total assets, cash in bank, $3,504.05.

Town of Paris, County of Brant.

Total receipts for 1907	$67,363 02
Total payments for 1907	65,101 06
Balance in Banks	$2,261 96
Receipts to 30th Sept., 1908	$78,454 49
Payments to 30th Sept., 1908	55,329 97
Balance in Bank of Commerce Savings bank, $22,600. Balance in Bank of Montreal; balance in Bank of Commerce	$23,124 52

Total assessment of Municipality, $1,488,658. Collector's roll for 1907, $32,899.64; about $1,200 paid on this amount. Tax rate, 25 mills. Debenture register, $101,417.92, end of 1907. Treasurer's salary, $1,000 per annum; $200 for school board; 9 years in office. Treasurer's sureties, $4,000 town; $2,000 Board of Education. Waterworks net revenue, 1907, $3,016.24; electric light net revenues, 1907, $1,283.52. No sinking funds. Insurance on Town Property, annual, $543.35. Total assets, 31st December, 1907, $215,423.11; including water works, $78,700.81; electric light capul'd, $50,510.34; bridges, $25,000.00; school property, $22,000.00; buildings and furniture, $18,000.00; cash, $2,761.96; granolithic walks, $4,000.00; fire hall, $9,000.00; miscellaneous, $5,980.00. Total, $215,423.11. Debentures, $101,417.92.

SEPTEMBER.

Township of Brantford, County of Brant.

Total receipts for 1907	$43,503 98
Total payments for 1907	36,539 29
Balance in Canadian Bank of Commerce, Brantford	$6,964 69
Receipts to 27th September, 1908	$ 9,903 44
Overdrawn payments to 27th Sept., 1908	17,397 43
Overdrawn	$7,493 99

Total assessment of Municipality, $4,250,321. Collector's roll, $32,-422.13; paid in full. Tax rate, 5½ mills, including schools and County grant. Cash book well kept. Debenture register, $7,034.51. Treasurer's salary, $300 per annum; guarantee bond for $10,000. Total assets, chiefly cash investments, $82,555.33. Total liabilities, $10,300.84. Surplus, $72,254.49.

County of Brant.

Total receipts for 1907	$43,543 08
Total payments for 1907	28,648 42
Balance in Bank of Commerce, Brantford	$14,894 66
Receipts to 29th Sept., 1908	$24,836 10
Payments to 29th Sept., 1908	27,870 61
	$3,034 51

Total assessment of Municipality, $11,937,917, equalized. County rates, for 1907, $15,519.30; paid in full. Tax rate, 1 mill 3-10. School expenditure, including government, $11,531.20. Treasurer's salary, $800 per annum; in office 12 years. Treasurer's sureties, guarantee bond of $10,000, American Surety Co.; security of farm, $8,000. Surplus of assets and liabilities, $119,445.85; County buildings, $106,000; cash in Bank of Commerce, $14,984.66.

SEPTEMBER.

Township of Oakland, County of Brant.

Total receipts for 1907	$5,429 66
Total payments for 1907	5,107 44
	$322 22
Receipts to 30 September, 1908	$1,481 47
Payments to 30 September, 1908	1,407 09
In Crown Bank, Scotland	$74 38

Total assessment of Municipality, $429,487.00. Collector's Roll for 1907, $4,343.01. Tax rate, 5 mills, without schools. Cash book well kept, Government form. Treasurer's salary, $55 per annum, in office since 1882. Treasurer's sureties for $5,000. No waterworks, insurance on Town Hall. Total assets including savings bank fund, $7,383.94. No liabilities.

Township of South Dumfries, County of Brant.

Total receipts for 1907	$23,382 88
Total payments for 1907	21,058 59
	$2,324 29
Receipts to 30 September, 1908	$3,677 43
Payments to 30 September, 1908	3,293 12
Balance	$384 31

Total assessment of Municipality, $2,541.568. Collector's roll for 1907, $18,600.92; paid in full. Tax rate, 5 mills, without schools. Cash book, Government form; well kept. Treasurer's salary, $100 per annum, in office 4 years. Private sureties for Treasurer, $9,000. School debentures, $4,656.79. Total assets, including cash, $4,441.62.

Township of Onondaga, County of Brant.

Total receipts for 1907	$10,414 05
Total payments for 1907	9,840 53
	$573 52
Total receipts for 1908	$826 76
Total payments for 1908	815 97
	$10 79

Total assessment of Municipality, $765.739. Collector's roll for 1907, $6,787.50; paid in full. Tax rate, 4.75 mills on dollar, without schools. Government form, well kept. Treasurer's salary, $60 per annum, 9 years in office; guarantee paid by Township. Total assets, $800; debentures owing, about $3,000.

NOVEMBER.

Township of Ancaster, County of Wentworth.

Total receipts for 1907	$34,969 96
Total payments for 1907	32,634 30
	$2,335 66
Receipts to 31 October, 1908	$9,803 33
Payments to 31 October, 1908	6,863 65
	$2,939 68

Total assessment of Municipality in 1906, $2,269,747. Collector's roll for 1906, $20,898.35; nearly paid in full. Tax rate, 7 mills, without school rates. Cash book, Government form, well kept. No debentures. Treasurer's salary, $225 per annum, in office 10 years. Treasurer's sureties, in all $20,000, half, $10,000, personal; half, $10,000, surety. Town Hall insured. Clergy Reserve Fund as per list in cash and investments, $28,835.66.

Township of Binbrook, County of Wentworth.

Total receipts for 1907	$11,098 26
Total payments for 1907	$10,743 37
Balance	$354 89

Total assessment of Township, $1,010,302. Collector's roll for 1907, $9,272.92; paid in full, less about $50 in errors. Tax rate, 6 5/10 mills, including school rates. Books not very well kept; no debentures. Treasurer and clerk's salary together $250, since 1892. Treasurer's sureties, personal, $9,000, brother-in-law and self. Total assets, $1,059.44; no liabilities.

Waterdown Village, County of Wentworth.

Total receipts for 1907	$3,327 96
Total payments for 1907	3,281 09
Balance	$46 87
Receipts to 1 November, 1908	$1,543 92
Payments to 1 November, 1908	1,119 42
Balance	$424 50

Town Hall insured. Total assessment of Municipality, $167,795.00. Collector's roll for 1906, $2,606.94; paid in full. Tax rate, 14 mills, including school rates. No debentures. Treasurer's salary, $20 per annum. Sureties, $2,000, 2 names, $1,000 each.

Township of Glanford, County of Wentworth.

Total receipts for 1907	$9,528 77
Total payments for 1907	8,331 26
Balance in Traders Bank of Canada, Hamilton...	$1,197 51
Receipts to 15 December, 1908	$9,973 46
Payments to 15 December, 1908	6,313 48
Balance in Traders Bank of Canada, Hamilton...	3,659 98

Total assessment of Municipality, $1,081,407. Collector's roll for 1907, $8,128.01; paid in full. Tax rate, 6 1/5 mills, including school rates. Books well kept, Government form. Clerk and Treasurer's salary, $200. Bondsmen, in all, $10,000. Town Hall insured for $3,000. Total assets including Clergy Reserve, $12,752.48. Total liabilities, Clergy Reserve, $1,000.

Municipality of West Flamboro, County of Wentworth.

Total receipts for 1907	$27,319 92
Total payments for 1907	22,639 07
Balance	$4,680 85
Receipts to November, 1908	$7,529 29
Payments to Novmber, 1908	5,584 10
Balance	$1,945 19

Total assessment of Township, 1908, $1,668,145. Collector's roll, 1907, $15,450.75; paid in full. Tax rate, 4 7/10 mills, without school rates. Drainage debentures, about $1,300, balance. Treasurer's salary, $175 per annum, in office 14 years. Treasurer's sureties, bond, $5,000; premium, $20; personal bond for $5,000. Township property insured. Total assets, including Clergy Reserves, $20,919.12.

Township of East Flamboro, County of Wentworth.

Total receipts for 1907	17,555 53
Total payments for 1907	17,656 82
Balance	$101 29

Total assessment, 1907, $1,687,025. Collector's roll, 1907, $4,236.35. Tax rate, 6 mills on the dollar. No debentures. Treasurer's salary, $120 per annum, in office since 1899. Treasurer's sureties, $6,000, jointly by Treasurer and two others. Total assets, taxes and Town Hall, $6,480.

Town of Dundas, Co. of Wentworth.

Total Receipts for 1907	$47,830 02
Total payments for 1907	45,984 73
Balance	$1,845 29
Receipts to 1 November, 1908	$31,370 35
Payment to 1 November 1908	31,424 21
Overdrawn	$53 86

Total assessment of Municipality, 1907, $1,262,380. Collector's roll for 1907, $31376.45; paid, 31 December, $24,948.31. Tax rate, 25 2/10 mills, including all rates. Books under Government form; well kept. Outstanding debentures, $99,730.81. Treasurer's salary, $840 per annum, in office 8 years. Treasurer's sureties, guarantee bond. Electric light, private company. Waterworks under Municipal control. Sinking fund, $30,022.51. Town property insured.

Total Assets.		*Total Debentures.*	
Desjardine's Canal	$50,000 00	Debentures	$100,522 27
Waterworks	56,572 62		
Electric Light, Private Co.			
Cash	7,892 99		
Sinking Fund	30,022 51		
Schools	20,000 00		
Sundries			
	$207,042 76		$100,522 27

Township of Saltfleet, County of Wentworth.

Total receipts	$28,378 30
Total payment	29,372 70
Balance overdrawn	$994 40
Receipts to 1 November	$17,426 45
Payments	17,233 59
Balance on hand	$192 86

Collector's roll for 1907, $20,355.56; paid within $100. Tax rate, 7 mills, without school rates. Total assets, $11,416.19; overdraft, $994.40. Clerk and Treasurer's salary. $400 per annum. Guarantee Co., one half security; personal, other half.

Town of Petrolia, County of Lambton.

Total receipts for 1907	$65,689 93
Total payments for 1907	71,378 10
Overdraft, Bank of Toronto	$5,688 17
Receipts to 7 March, 1908	$6,845 60
Payments to 7 March, 1908	7,871 93
Overdraft, Bank of Toronto	$1,026 33

Total assessment of Town, $1,251,258.00. Collector's roll for 1907, $37,856.88; all paid except $10,503.34 due 1 January, 1908. Tax rate, 28 mills. Treasurer's salary, $250 per annum. Fairbanks & Co. give sureties for Treasurer. Total assets, including waterworks, $190,258.67, amount to $309,724.32. Total liabilities up to 31 December, 1907, amount to $236,-724.51. No sinking funds.

County of Wentworth.

Total receipts for 1907	$89,765 43
Total payments for 1907	108,720 02
Overdraft	$18,954 59

Receipts to 1 November, 1908	$42,032 58
Payments to 1 November, 1908	93,435 78
Overdraft	$51,403 20

Total assessment of Municipality, $14,714,222; equalized assessment, County rates, $51,499.78 · paid in January, 1908, $8,665.23; balance on books, stock. Tax rate, 3½ mills on dollar. Books well kept. Debenture register, $98,773.05. Education, paid this amount, $7,848 53. Treasurer's salary, $1,300 per annum, in office 13 years last August. Empire Accident Surety Co., $20,000. Total assets, including $135,000 for Court House and square, $262,205.49; total liabilities, $118,012.29.

Township of Barton, County of Wentworth.

Total receipts for 1907	$29,026 43
Total payments for 1907	23,368 44
Balance	$5,657 99
Receipts to 1 November, 1908	$8,914 41
Payments to 1 November, 1908	10,140 14
Overdraft	$1,125 73

Total assessment of Municipality. Collector's roll for 1907, $17,486.50; paid within a small amount. Tax rate, 4 mills on dollar, without school rates. Debentures, $14,900. Treasurer's salary, $250 per annum, in office 16 years; sureties, 3 personal, amount to $8,000. Town Hall insured for $2,500. Total assets, due by school sections, $37,789.32; cash, $5,657.99. Liabilities, debentures, sundries, $14,900, $4,000.

REPORT OF SPECIAL INSPECTION, AUDIT AND EXAMINATION OF THE BOOKS, ACCOUNTS, VOUCHERS AND MONEYS OF THE MUNICIPAL CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF DOVER IN THE COUNTY OF KENT.

Upon the authority of an Order-inCouncil approved by his Honour, the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario, the 28th day of June, 1907, A. F. Falls, Chartered Accountant, of the City of Chatham, was instructed and empowered to make an inspection, examination and audit of the books, accounts, vouchers, and moneys of the Municipal Corporation of the Township of Dover, in the County of Kent, under the provisions of Chapter 228, R.S.O. 1897.

In pursuance of the said authority and instruction, the said A. F. Falls hereby reports that he has made an inspection, examination and audit of the various accounts of the said Corporation.

The audit is made upon the petition of certain ratepayers, addressed to the Provincial Municipal Auditor.

The petition requests that the examination be made for the following reasons: —

(1) We think that the system of book-keeping in the said Township is out of date, antiquated and altogether insufficient for the proper accounting of the finances of the Township.

(2) The tax rate in the said Township is abnormally high and your petitioners believe that many items are charged to the general funds of the township that should be charged up. under the provisions of the Municipal Drainage Act to certain drainage areas.

(3) Some of your petitioners have been residents and ratepayers of the said Township for forty years, and never in that time has there been an audit of the books of the township by an expert accountant. The auditing is being done from time to time by men whom your petitioners consider are not properly trained for that purpose, and your petitioners have no confidence in the audits that have from time to time been printed in respect of the Township Accounts.

(4) According to the last auditor's report, the Auditors state that they are of the opinion that there is enough money collected from Statute Labour Tax (commutation) to grade and maintain the roads in a proper condition throughout the Township, if properly managed; but notwithstanding that statement in the report, the Township appropriated, according to said report, from the general funds for the maintenance of the roads and bridges the sum of Fourteen hundred dollars and actually spent Two thousand four hundred and twenty-five dollars and fifty cents ($2,425.50), showing the account of roads and bridges for 1906 overdrawn to the extent of $1,036.70.

Scope of Audit.

The inspection and examination under the authority of Order-in-Council covers the accounts of the Municipality since 1897. Under authority of by-law No. 19 passed Oct. 17, 1907, by the Council of the Municipal Corporation of Dover, the audit was extended and carried down to Dec. 31, 1907.

John Welsh, Clerk, has held office as clerk continuously during the period covered by the audit.

Medric Carson, Treasurer, has held office as treasurer continuously during the period covered by this audit.

In conformity with my usual custom, the petitioners, members of Council and other ratepayers were invited to attend at the Township Hall, Dover, upon the 3rd day of October, 1907, then and there to furnish such information or make such statements and charges as to them might seem meet, respecting the conduct of the municipal affairs of the said Township.

No specific charges were preferred. Complaint was made, however, that the drainage accounts generally, had not been kept properly, and that certain sums had been charged roads and bridges and division accounts which should have been charged to the drain from which the earth was dredged and placed on the road.

With reference to the four complaints in the petition these will be taken up in their order:—

Book-keeping.

(1) There was good ground for complaint on the manner in which the book-keeping was done. The ledger did not contain all the accounts that it should. No account was kept in the ledger for the fixed assets of the Township, such as town hall, lot and building, these should be in the treasurer's ledger and in the audit report among the assets of the Township. There was no pretence at keeping the ledgers in balance, the total debits equal to the total credits before this audit. The system of book-keeping with recommendations for changes is referred to elsewhere in this report.

Tax Rate.

(2) The complaint that the tax rate is high, and that items were charged to the general funds that should be charged to Municipal Drainage areas, on examination has disclosed the fact that while some items were charged to the General Funds of the Township that should have been charged to drain accounts, yet the amount charged to drain accounts which should have been charged to general funds was very much greater. The one account of Little Bear Creek Drain was improperly charged with over one thousand dollars, being part of the cost of constructing two bridges over the drain on the Bear Line, the balance of the cost was charged to roads and bridges account. This has been corrected by entries crediting to the drain account and charging roads and bridges. The maintenance of these two bridges is a charge on the general funds of the township and not the drain.

The general tax rate of the Township for the last ten years is as follows:—

1898	6 Mills	1903	7 9-20 Mills (1 M. Small-pox).
1899	6 Mills		
1900	6 1-10 Mills	1904	6 7-10 Mills
1901	6 5-10 Mills	1905	5 5-10 Mills
1902	7 2-10 Mills (1¼ M. Small-pox).	1906	6 3-10 Mills
		1907	6 9-10 Mills

The values at which property is assessed is low in comparison with values as reported on by Judge Bell, in connection with the County equalization. The total taxes raised in 1907 from statements furnished the Treasurer by the Clerk,, amounted to $34,559.04. The following will show how they were applied:

Levy on 1907 Tax Rolls.

Ratepayers on drains to meet debentures		$11,287 60
Township portion for roads and drains to meet debentures		3,109 77
County rate including special School rate and care of inmates in House of Industry		4,108 86
Schools including School Debentures Levies		9,135 03
Total uncontrollable taxes on roll		$27,641 26
Amount under control of Council for the year for current expenditures		6,917 78
The total of 1907		$34,559 04

The amount controllable by Council is $6.917.78, out of which $688.28 was used to meet township's portion of bridge over Rivard Drain at 6th concession, the balance is all that is under the control of the Council to provide for Salaries, Board of Health, Relief of Poor in Township, Law Costs, repairs and work on roads and bridges and on pathmasters' beats, township's portion award drains, sheep killed, repairs to Town Hall, stationery, printing, postage and miscellaneous expenditures.

From the above it will be seen that of the total tax roll, 80 per cent. is raised for purpose for which the Council for the year have no control.

The increased amount of drainage, for which the roads are assessed is one of the chief causes of the increase in the tax rate.

Yearly Audits.

(3) The number or corrections in drainage and other accounts explains the foundation for this complaint.

Expenditure on Roads.

(4) The complaint about expenditure on roads, of $2,425.50, in roads and bridges account in 1906. This amount includes a charge of $470.00 for new scrapers. In addition to amount charged the roads and bridges account, there was expended on roads, by the various pathmasters of beats, in 1906 over $1,000.00.

At the present time there are over 60 pathmasters, besides the members of the council, who exercise just as much power to have work or repairs done on the roads of the township and to issue orders for the work, as the Reeve. The amounts expended for this work are not made public, by statements at the Council meetings.

The amounts of these disbursements of the township funds, to whom paid, what for and how much, cannot be ascertained by the ratepayers till the annual audit report is published.

No check is kept on the pathmasters to see that they do not overdraw the amount advised by the clerk in writing that they may expend on their beat. As a result a number of the beat accounts were overdrawn, December 31, 1907.

In reference to pathmasters' orders, the evidence given by F. Rankin, Reeve, is as follows:—

"These are issued on the reeve for work, and there is no means of the reeve knowing how funds of the beat stand, when the order is presented for his signature. The pathmasters have no right to issue orders that exceed the amount at the credit of their beats, as notified by the clerk in writing."

The expenditure on roads would be made much more economically, if the number of those with authority to expend money, was reduced to four at the most, who would be directly responsible to the ratepayers. This subject is referred to elsewhere under the heading of statute labour.

The complaint in reference to charges to roads and bridges and division for repair to roads by dredge, made by one of the ratepayers. This is answered by the written question submitted to Matthew Wilson, K.C., and his written answer to the same, as follows:—

Washouts of Roads.

Questions Submitted.

By floods, part of a road on the higway in the township was washed away. There was no means of procuring material to repair or build up the road again without purchasing land, or dredging earth out of the drains in the locality where the washout took place. The Council made arrangements with the Dredging Company, when the dredge was returning from completing work on a drain, which passed close to where the washout took place, to dredge out a narrow strip of land left between two dredge cuts, which the engineer's report on the drain did not require to be removed, and place the earth dredged out on the highway to build up a good road. The earth cost nothing and its removal was not to improve the drain, but to make the road. Objection has been made to charging $50.00 to the road division, and $150.00

to roads and bridges for this work. The contention being that the drain from which the earth was removed should be charged with the work.

Was the amount properly charged?

Would the municipality have to pay the cost of repairing the road in any event, whether the washout was caused by the waters from the drain or not?

Matthew Wilson's Opinion.

"The drain should not be charged with the cost of this work, which was done not as part of the drainage work, under the report of an engineer, but for the purpose of making the road. The amount should be charged to roads and bridges, and paid out of the general funds of the Municipality. When I mentioned that a charge should be made to the account for roads and bridges, I did not exclude an allowance charged against the Division or a Commissioner or Pathmaster, for the purpose of roads and bridges. I merely mean that the work should not be charged to the drainage work, but should be borne by the Municipality as if the Drainage Act did not exist.

The Municipality must pay the cost of repairing the roadbed, whether the washout was caused by the drain or not, unless the roadbed is an embankment forming part of a drainage scheme, in which event any repair necessary to keep up that embankment is a repair to the drainage work, and should be charged to the drainage area."

Having dealt with the specific complaints. I now come to the consideration of the affairs of the township in other particulars, and as is usually the case, the examination has disclosed irregularities and discrepancies not surmised or suggested by those who petitioned for the audit.

The complaint in reference to the drainage accounts is taken up fully under the drains later on.

Assessment and Collectors' Rolls.

The Assessment Rolls do not contain list of the property exempted with valuation in detail. The acreage assessed for different year varies in the roll.

The description of some of the property in the Assessment Roll is too vague. On this account the County Treasurer has not been able to charge some of the arrears returned, on account of not procuring proper descriptions. This should be taken up by the Council, with the solicitor. The County Council had their attention called to the lack of plans in County Audit report of 1906, and on June 7, 1907, the finance committee recommended in clause 2 of report adopted by the County Council; That the treasurer's office be furnished with plans of all the subdivisions of Townships and villages and copies of same to be sent to Municipalities.

If these plans were procured and used by the assessor in his work the township clerk would be saved much worry and trouble and the taxes charged up to the proper descriptions, when in arrears, by the County Treasurer.

The assessment rolls have been compared with the Collector's roll for each year covered by the audit and have generally been found accurate.

The schedule or summary of the collector's tax rolls necessary to comply with statutory requirements does not appear in the roll for any year covered by this audit. In lieu of the summary a statement is made to the treasurer giving the amount to be charged the collector of each division, with a list of amounts to be credited the various accounts for appropriations, school sections for amounts on the rolls and the drainage debenture rates to meet maturing debentures. This list does not show the exact amount collected

on the roll against the lands for each drainage by-law, but instead gives the amount that should be on the collector's roll against lands together with the townships' portion for roads.

Owing to the manner in which this summary is made it was necessary to analyze the levy against each drain, school section and every special levy on the rolls, for each year, which entailed a lot of work. The fact that there are two collectors' divisions in the township makes three summaries necessary, one for each roll and a summary combining the two. A number of drains and school sections are partly in both of the collectors' rolls.

With the exception of the omission of summaries in the rolls, the manner of their preparation during the entire period under review reflects credit on the clerk.

The large number of drains in the township has compelled the clerk to enter assessments of more than one by-law in the same column of the collector's tax roll with a memo for distinguishing purposes. This and the fact that the township is divided into two divisions has entailed much extra work upon the clerk in preparing the rolls. An inexperienced or less intelligent clerk would on account of the intricate work on the rolls have probably caused serious loss to the township. This could be avoided in the future if the rolls were made specially wide to permit a separate column for each drainage by-law, against any description of land.

The collectors' rolls have been checked and the amounts they contain accounted for in the books of the treasurer. There was no entry in the rolls prior to 1907, of the treasurer's settlement with the collector. This should appear in the roll together with the collector's declaration in reference to any taxes returned to the treasurer uncollected. The duplicate statement of collectors' settlement is not filed with the clerk as required by the Act. This should be done so the clerk can notify all those whose taxes have been returned unpaid. This was pointed out to the treasurer, who conformed to the above in settlement, 1907 roll.

The statement of collector's settlement with the treasurer should give full particulars after the form for which figures of division 2 and 3, for 1907, are used to explain and show as follows:—

Total amount on roll	$17,065 99	
Interest on delinquent taxes	145 54	
Total cash paid Treasurer		$17,175 42
Arrears uncollected N.W. 1-4, Lot 6, Con. 5.		33 58
Dogs uncollected		3 00
[Allowance by resolution of council in detail with date of resolution, etc., if any, would be inserted here].		
Balance	47	
	$17,212 00	$17,212 00
Balance due Collector		47

The rolls are not returned to the Treasurer on time. They have been too late every year since 1893, except the 1907 roll, to have the percentage added to the arrears in the country treasurer's office. This has been a loss to the township of several hundred dollars. The 1907 rolls for both divisions were returned before May 1st, and avoided the loss of 10 per cent. on arrears.

In the year 1094, 5, 6, no by-law was passed imposing a penalty for taxes unpaid by a certain date. A by-law was passed in 1907, which covers 1907 and future years until amended or rescinded.

Drainage Accounts.

A careful examination of all drainage accounts has been made. They were found to be so badly mixed that reference to nearly every municipal drain in the township is necessary in order to place the result of this audit before the ratepayers and officials of the Municipality so as to avoid if possible the past errors and be a benefit in the future.

To keep drain accounts correctly it is necessary to have a separate account for the receipts and expenditures under each by-law where the area of territory assessment varies from that of any previous by-law on the same drain. This has been entirely disregarded in the accounting of the affairs of this township.

It never has been my duty to investigate drain accounts in a township which were more complicated and mixed and where so many drains and by-laws called by the same name as in the township of Dover. Some reasons why the drain accounts are so badly muddled are:—

(*a*) The clerk, who is a permanent official, has more intimate knowledge and easier access to the by-law under which drains are assessed than any member of the Council, and is more familiar with them, has nothing to do with the issuing or countersigning of the orders passed by the Council or issued by commissioners of divisions marked to be charged to drains.

(*b*) The commissioners of divisions, who are frequently appointed by resolution, issue orders for work they order to be done on drains and roads in their divisions, without these expenditures being brought before the Council for ratification or to the notice of the ratepayers till such time as the audit report is published. Frequently such orders are issued by members of the Council chargeable to a drain on which there is a commissioner appointed by by-law to look after that particular drain. The ratepayers on a drain have no means of knowing about expenditures made on drains, if three or even four different persons can have work done and charge the drain account, without reference to the Council or the amount of the expenditure becoming public for months after the transaction took place. The present methods are wide open for improper dealings; they are not legal, and should be discontinued. In connection with this, and to show that members of the Council thought they were doing right, Thos. Bordeau, Jr., in his evidence swore, "I understood that I was properly entitled to issue orders chargeable to drains for any expenditures necessary in way of repairs in the division to which I was appointed commissioner by resolution of the Council."

(*c*) There was no map in the township showing the location of drains and the different parts of drains, when more than one section is called by the same name. It was necessary for me to make a map of the township and place on it all the drains as they now exist; but to do this it was also necessary to trace on a map each drain or part of drain under a different by-law, showing its course when originally constructed, and by different colors all the changes made by engineers from time to time, of different sections of the drain improved, enlarged or repaired, and the year and by-law number under which the work was performed. In nearly every instance of a new report and by-law on a drain, the area assessed was different from that in any previous by-laws, frequently when different parts of drains were repaired or improved they were continued in the same account in the treasurer's ledger, although practically by the

variation in area or assessment it was an entirely different drain, the account which must be kept separate from any other.

Some conception of the manner in which the accounts of the drains were complicated, can be learned from the fact that there have been 16 different Rivard Drain by-laws passed since the year 1889. The accounts of each by-law of this drain and its many sections have not been kept separate, according to the different areas assessed or by by-law under which they were constructed or repaired, but items of as many as three, and sometimes four different sections of the drain under different by-laws have been kept in the one ledger account.

Section nine of the Municipal Drainage Act, gives the engineer power to assess bridges and culverts on highways, and apportion the cost and upkeep between the drainage work and the Municipality or Municipalities having jurisdiction over such public highway as to him may seem just. Bridges assessed by the engineer under Subsection 1, Sec. 9, must be maintained in that proportion till another engineer's report varies the assessment. During the period covered by this audit, a number of bridges assessed by the engineer to be maintained in whole or part by the municipality, have by subsequent engineer's reports been constituted part of the drain; these, as long as the by-laws existed requiring all or part to be maintained by the municipality have had to be charged to the accounts as directed in the engineer's report. It is remarkable, that hardly a single item was charged to the municipality for repair or upkeep of over forty of these bridges and culverts on which the engineer's report required the municipality to pay all or part. The drains were charged with all the repairs. In giving evidence under oath on this point, Joseph Lewis, one of the commissioners, who was a member of the Council for some years, swore, "Charges for bridge repairs, 1903, was for washouts, on solicitor's opinion, all bridge repairs were charged drains regardless of what the engineer's report contains." John Grant, Ex-Reeve, in his evidence stated, "I always had the impression that the repair and maintenance of bridges on public highways over drains was all to be charged to the drain, and that the assessment against roads of the municipality paid the entire portion the township had to bear."

C. Purser, Ex-Reeve, in his evidence stated: "In 1904 there was high water and washouts, and the legal opinion received was that drains should be charged with all repairs of bridges caused by high water."

After taking evidence under oath in regard to charges made to drain accounts, which conflicted with engineer's reports, and the Drainage Act, it was deemed advisable to formulate a number of questions and procure the written opinion of Matthew Wilson, K.C., Township Solicitor. The question and solicitor's answers are included in this report, under the drains or other subjects to which they particularly refer. The folowing are some of the questions submitted in writing, with the written opinion:—

Municipal Bridges.

Question.

When the engineers under subsection 1 of section 9 of the Drainage Act reports a bridge or bridges on a drain to be charged in whole or part to the municipality.

Will damage to a bridge, caused by the flow of water in the drain during floods, in any way affect the engineer's report and permit the legally charging of the maintenance or repair in whole or part, of the bridge or bridges to the drain account?

Does the maintenance of such a bridge remain a charge against the municipality till another engineer's report is adopted, repairing or enlarging the drain?

MATTHEW WILSON'S OPINION.

"The damage to the bridge caused by the flow of water cannot change the effect of the engineer's report. No matter what may be the cause of the damage to the bridge it ought to be repaired and the cost of repairs charged in the first instance in the manner directed by the engineer's report. If the report charges the cost partly to the municipality and partly to the drain, then that report must be followed; but if the report charges the whole cost to the municipality, then the municipality must bear it. Of course, the Referee has power on appeal to vary the proportions if appealed to within ten days after the making of the report.

The maintenance of the bridge remains a charge against the municipality, or partly against the municipality and partly against the drain until some future report of the engineer under the provisions of the Drainage Act varies these proportions."

CHANGES IN ASSESSMENTS BY COUNCIL ON DRAINS AFTER COURT OF REVISION.

Question.

After by-law 173, Rivard Drain, 1889 was passed by the Court of Revision and levied on the tax rolls some of the ratepayers claimed there was an error in the acreage for which they were assessed. The Council issued orders refunding these claims overcharged, and charged the amounts to the drain. In the years 1902, 1903 and 1904 (the Clerk says) the Council verbally instructed the Clerk to leave these items off the rolls. The items omitted to be placed on the rolls amounted to $23.77 each of the three years. There was included in the schedule of this by-law two descriptions of property twice. The annual total of the two which were duplicated was $8.67. The drain account has been charged with the refunds and what the collection fell short annually of meeting the debentures which were issued on the basis of the total original assessment.

Can the amount refunded and omitted from the rolls now be collected from the lands against which they are levied in the by-law?

If the amounts cannot be recovered should they be charged to the drain or the general funds of the Township?

Should the amount duplicated annually, $8.67, be charged to the drain account or general funds of the Township?

Matthew Wilson's Opinion.

"In my opinion, the amounts could not now be collected from the parties relieved from taxes by the Council, although, in my opinion, the Council ought not to have interfered with the assessment after the Court of Revision had disposed of it. The liability of the lands, however, is not free from doubt, because a Judge might hold that the action of the Council in interfering with the assessment and refunding what appeared to be overcharges was so entirely beyond the powers of the Council that the lands still remain liable for the charge. In any event, the amounts should not be charged to the drain, but if not paid by the lands against which they seem to be

erroneously charged, the amounts should be charged to and paid out of the general funds of the Township."

"The amount duplicated, and which was released, should not be charged to the drain account, but paid out of the general funds, unless the duplicated amount should be collected from the lands erroneously charged. The owner against whose lands the charges were duplicated ought to have appealed to the Court of Revision and had the improper charge stricken off, and then the Court of Revision or the County Judge, on appeal from the Court of Revision, could have charged such amount to the drain, and spread it pro rata over the lands assessed. The Council, however, had no authority to do this."

"The Council should always remember that as a Council they have no power to deal with these assessments upon local drains, the Court of Revision and the County Judge being the only tribunals to dispose of these questions of assessment."

Part of Drains Covered by Two By-laws.

Question.

In 1893, under By-law 219, part of the Ouellette drain was repaired by dredging from the outlet to the third Concession road, and continued by team work from there to the Crow road. The bridges, according to the engineer's report on By-law 219, were part of the drain. In 1899 the same drain was repaired and enlarged under By-law 270, by extending the dredge cut from the Third Concession road to the Crow road, and team work from the Crow road to the head of the drain, a few rods west of the Winter Line. Under By-law 270 three bridges, under subsection 1 of section 9 are to be charged to the municipality. The assessed area of By-laws 219 and 270 is entirely different.

In the books of the Township the two by-laws are included in one account; the repairs to all the bridges have been charged to the drain account.

The accounts of the two by-laws must be separated.

To which one of the by-laws is to be charged the cost of repair on that portion of the drain from the third Concession road to the Crow road covered by both by-laws?

Matthew Wilson's Opinion.

"The accounts under the two by-laws 219 and 270 ought not to have been joined as one account. The two works are separate and distinct works. The last by-law, being by-law 270, would supersede the former by-law so far as is necessary to carry out the repairs under the last by-law; but if the first by-law provided for bridges and the second by-law did not interfere with those bridges, then, they would be repaired under the provisions of the same by-law; but no work done under the second by-law would be repaired under the second or last by-law. In other words, you would charge the cost of repairs to that portion of the drain from the Third Concession road to the Crow road to the drainage area as mentioned in the last by-law unless these repairs were to a bridge or something of that sort that was constructed under the first by-law and not interfered with under the second by-law, in which event the drainage area under the first by-law would bear the cost of repairs."

Bridges Over Drains Where no Bridges Previously Existed.

Question.

A drain is constructed with an outlet through marsh lands that are not under cultivation. Roads are constructed a few years later in the vicinity of the outlet. A bridge is built over the drain on the authority of a resolution of the Council only, the cost of construction of this bridge was all charged to the drain.

Can any part of the original charge for construction or repair of this bridge be legally made to the drain account unless the bridge is included in an engineer's report adopted by the Council constituting it as part of the drain?

Matthew Wilson's Opinion.

"The cost of the bridge under the circumstances mentioned could not properly be charged to the drain, but should be paid out of the general funds.

"No part of the charge of construction or repair of the bridge could be charged to the drain unless the bridge work is included in an engineer's report adopted by the Council so as to make such bridge a part of the drainage work."

This is in connection with bridges built over Rivard and Ouellette drains and is referred to elsewhere under these drains.

Costs of Suit Chatham vs. Dover.

(To be Collected from Dover Ratepayers on Drain Only.)

Question.

There was a suit, Chatham vs. Dover, in connection with Little Bear Creek Drain maintenance of bridges. The Referee's decision charging each municipality one half, was appealed from and Dover won.

Are the costs Dover paid to solicitors over the amount recovered from Chatham ownship legally chargeable to the drain to be collected from the ratepayers pro rata?

Matthew Wilson's Opinion.

"The cost of the suit of Chatham vs. Dover paid to the solicitors should be charged to the Drainage Work and paid pro rata according to the assessment in Dover, just as if the by-law had raised an insufficient amount to do the work."

Tile or Culverts Across Roads Providing Outlet not Assessed for.

Question.

Drains have been charged with Tile and Culvert Material, not included as part of the drain in the engineer's report, to provide an outlet across roads for individual ratepayers who were only assessed for cut off on the drain into which they have thus secured an outlet.

The drain must receive credit for these improper charges.

Should the amount be charged to roads and bridges account?

What action can be taken to stop the water now flowing across the highway into the drain from lands assessed for outlet only?

What means must be taken to assess those receiving this benefit of outlet for which they are not taxed?

Matthew Wilson's Opinion.

"In answer to your first question, the amounts should be charged to the account for roads and bridges and paid out of the general funds.

The township can direct its pathmaster or Commissioner or other person to close the opening across the highway so as to prevent the flow of water through the highway.

In order to assess these lands and allow them to drain into a local drainage work the Council may procure the written agreement of the land owner with the consent of the parties assessed in the drainage area, or the Council may send on an engineer to report upon the work and to assess the parties benefited and using it."

Tile for crossig road.

In connection with the assessment for cut-off, the Drainage Act, Sec. 65, states:—

Any lands or roads from which the flow of surface water is by any drainage work cut off, may be assessed and charged for same by the engineer or surveyor of the municipality doing the work; and such assessment shall be classified and scheduled as benefit. Since this Act was passed there is no column for cut off in engineer's reports.

Sewer pipe was frequently furnished for the purpose of providing an outlet across roads and charged to the drain into which the outlet was provided. Wherever the information on the orders indicated such charges and evidence could be procured from those who issued the orders, the amounts have been credited back to the drain and charged roads and bridges account.

P. Crawford, in his evidence on this subject stated, "At a Council meeting at Mitchells Bay towards end of the year 1903, a number of the ratepayers wanted tile to cross the road to the drains to provide them an outlet. The matter was talked, but no motion passed, the ratepayers asked for the tile to provide outlet to drains for which they were assessed. There was no objection by any member of the Council and they mutually agreed that the Commissioner of the division to furnish the tile and charge for the same to the drain account to which outlet was made. That has continued to be done in some instances till 1907, when Reeve Rankin said he did not think it should be done."

C. P. Hart, in reference to this subject, stated in his evidence, "There have been a number of such tile drains given, but I cannot call to mind where they are located."

W. J. Foy, in his evidence stated:—

"Tile has frequently been given to cross roads and charged to drains; I cannot tell where at present time, but think at the Cadotte Mechanical Drain."

John Grant in his evidence stated:—

"In my time any tile provided where the road would be benefited was charged to the division account. They were refused when for the benefit of private parties and no benefit to the road."

C. Purser in his evidence under oath states:—

"These were given when the road would benefit and charged the division or roads and bridges. When for an outlet for water to a drain it was charged to the drain. I was of the opinion that the ratepayers paying to the drain had a right for an outlet."

Drainage.

The original drainage by-laws are carefully kept by the Clerk, and are transcribed in the books for that purpose. By-laws recently passed, not yet entered will be transcribed as time permits.

Bonds have not always been required to be furnished by contractors on drains. This too frequently results in the work being slighted.

The attention of the officials of the township was called by me to the fact that the majority of the Drainage by-laws passed during the last ten years could have been quashed had proceedings been instituted in time, owing to the fact that the Council exceeded their authority, when acting as a court of revision on drains, reducing assessments without increasing others by a like amount to maintain the original amount of the engineer's report. Reducing assessments and cutting the engineer's estimate down by the amount reduced, is not only illegal, but results in the amount of reduction being a further and unfair charge pro rata on the assessment of those not reduced, as any deficiency must be made up by those assessed.

A great many of the errors in the drain accounts might have been avoided if each drain or part of drain covered by a separate by-law had a different name, so they would not be confused. It is very difficult to keep the accounts correct when there are different sections of drains with the same name, as is the case at the present time with over fifteen municipal drains, the Hind Drain under four different by-laws and another proposed Hind Relief. Rivard under five different by-laws, Hendricks under four different by-laws, there are five different by-laws for four sections and one bridge of the Hyatt Drain, four by-laws of different sections of the Fryer Drain and also the Hyatt & Fryer outlet, making no less that ten by-laws of the two name Hyatt & Fryer, and they are not all in the same part of the Township.

Payments for construction and drainage repairs are made on the order of a Commissioner on the drains frequently only appointed by resolution of Council, or the Commissioner of the division without an authorization of the Council. It has been customary for councillors to have repair and work done on drains in their division. This has always been considered as legal by the members of the council till their attention was brought to it during this audit. In most instances now the Reeve countersigns the orders issued by the Commissioners on drains, but this up to 1907, was only a verbal understanding; orders were frequently cashed without the signatures of the Reeve, before as well as since 1907.

When any drain is constructed or repaired the Commissioner in charge of the work, should upon its completion, make up and present to the council in writing, a report and statement showing in detail the orders issued by him, giving date, payee and amount. This should be referred to the treasurer to check up and add any other charges made to the drain account than the orders issued by the Commissioner. The statement so amended after being passed on by the Council should be filed with the Clerk with papers pertaining to the drain to which it refers. This has been done by Commissioners in a few instances only.

Interest has not been taken into account in this report in connection with drains or other overdrawn accounts in the books of the township.

The remuneration of the Clerk fixed by by-law paid out of the general funds of the township, covers the work preparing by-laws on drains and work on award drains. The engineers in the year 1907, did not include in their estimate of the expenses in connection with drains any amount to compensate the general funds by charging the ratepayers on drains a proportion of the Clerk's salary for time occupied on this work. When the Clerk was paid the fees, the item was always provided by the engineer and the drain charged. Each drain should pay its portion of the Clerk's services by charging the drain account and crediting the general funds with an amount the engineer should include in the estimate in each instance the same as is done in the case of engineer's fees. The proper way to treat the Clerk's fees allowed is by issuing an order charging the drain, which the treasurer will charge the drain and place to the credit of the general funds of the township. The fact that the Clerk does not get paid by fees is no reason why the ratepayers on the drains in Dover and other contributing townships should not pay for services for which they derive the benefit.

There are no less that 18 bridges over the Chatham and Dover Townline and Townline extension drains, all of which the drains contribute to in a more or less degree. The members of the Council cannot be expected to remember what is the proportion for maintenance of each bridge, without a copy of the by-law and a map marked to indicate how the bridges are to be maintained, as well as which bridges Chatham Township are to look after, according to the engineer's report. There are over forty bridges over drains in the Township, that have to be kept in repair at the expense of the general funds or the road and bridges account. When this fact is understood the reason that each drain contribute a proper share for the Clerk's services, will be appreciated.

The amount realized from sales of old boilers and engines replaced at the Mechanical Drains, have not been turned over to the treasurer.

Orders issued on the council by Commissioners of Mechanical Drains, should always be accompanied by a written account, and countersigned by the Reeve, before accepted by the bank.

Any insurance policies on Mechanical drain pump houses and machinery should be filed with the clerk and not retained by the Commissioners.

Conclusion of Reference to drains.

From the foregoing statements regarding the different drains it must be very clear to everyone who reads this, how much the drainage accounts were mixed. A glance at the map which accompanies this report will show how easily they become so, and the amount of care that must be used to prevent a repetition of this in the future. There are no less than 87 municipal drain accounts at the present time in the treasurer's ledger. A few of these will be closed out of the books entirely as soon as the Council take action as recommended, they are: —

Boyle 184, $68.60, overdrawn.

Boyle 205, $86.85, credit.

these to be transferred to Boyle 341, and closed out by a resolution.

Hoover 256, $78.18, overdrawn.

Hyatt 245, $17.61, overdrawn.

Pain Court, $171.25, overdrawn.

these to be collected by amending by-laws and closed out.

Hind 277 or 282½, $18.92, overdrawn.

this balance to be closed in account of by-law 211, by resoulution.

Rivard 173, $30.55, credit, this balance to be closed into Rivard 364, which is practically the same area, by a resolution.

There are a number of drains in the township constructed many years ago, parts of which have since come under engineer's reports with a different assessment covering part of the original area. New drains have since been constructed that have changed the course of water that came to the original drain, but the original part of the drain not repaired or improved by an engineer's report since, is still assessed against the lands and roads under which it was constructed although some of those lands do not now use the original drain as an outlet or derive any benefit, yet repairs are to be paid for by those originally assessed. The only way this can be remedied is by a new survey and assessment, the following will illustrate this:—

(*a*) The Hendricks, 168, on south side of 7th Con. road, is all of original by-law 168, that has not been covered by engineer's reports and new by-laws, a dam was placed at Baldoon Street, lands east of Baldoon Street must contribute to the upkeep of this part of the original drain, till another engineer's report is brought in.

(*b*) The Gordon, 161, all that has not since been covered by engineer's reports of this drain is from McKenzie Creek to the outlet in Little Bear Creek. Two culverts across 15th Con. and Bear Line have to be maintained by the drain. The Gordon Drain east of Baldoon, has been diverted into the Marder Drain, there is a dam at Baldoon Street, the water from Baldoon St., west to McKenzie Creek goes to the dredge cut, yet the repair to bridges in 1907, west of McKenzie Creek, on by-law 161, will be contributed to by lands east of Baldoon St., which now derive no benefit whatever.

The map of municipal drains will enable the ratepayers and members of council to intelligently discuss the matter of repair, improvement or new construction of drains. Had such a map existed prior to this audit a considerable amount of time and expense would have been saved to the township. Every year there are changes in the municipal drains, the course of old drains is altered or new ones are constructed so that it will be necessary that such changes be recorded on the map from time to time to keep it continually up to date.

Out of eighty-seven municipal drain accounts in the treasurer's ledger there are over fifty of them overdrawn. A few of these will be covered by the sale of debentures, that were held over to 1908, the remainder where the overdraft is more than a few dollars or the drain is not soon again to be improved or repaired should be collected by amending by-laws.

I cannot impress upon the Council of 1908, the importance of beginning at once to pass by-laws to collect these overdrafts. Some of them are large, and will require to be spread over some years, to ease the burden of the ratepayers. These should provide for the sale of debentures to recoup the general funds. Owing to the tremendous amount of extra work that will be thrown on the clerk preparing, figuring and completing so many amending by-laws in order to promptly sell your debentures and recoup the general funds, and place the levies on the 1908 roll, it will be absolutely necessary that immediate action be taken or it will be impossible for the Clerk to do the work in time to place the levies on the 1908 roll. Before the amounts are filled in amending by-laws, a statement should be furnished by the treasurer of the balance in his ledger, as there are charges to some of the drains in 1908, not included in this report, which is up to December 31, 1907.

Award Drains.

For many years the entries for all Award Drains were kept in one account called the "Ditches and Watercourses," through which all entries pertaining to awards and agreements passed. This method has been done away with, and very properly so; instead a separate account is now kept for each in the treasurer's ledger.

The Clerk when placing collections on the roll, in connection with Awards and Agreements, prior to 1907, when his attention was called to it during this audit, omitted to add seven per cent. in accordance with Sec. 27 and 30 of the Ditches and Watercourses Act. The Clerk states that this was done on verbal instruction from the Council. Such action by the Council is not legal, as the Act is very clear that seven per cent. is to be added.

The engineer in making awards under the D. & W. Act, should be instructed to always include clerks' fees, and insert separately the cost of engineer's inspection from his fees for report and plan, so that the inspection fee would not be paid till after a proper certificate of completion of the work is filed with the Clerk.

There is no regular award kept as required under Sec. 18. No agreements or awards under D. & W. Act are registered in the registry office.

Roe Award.

This award of A. McDonell, dated August 23, 1907, was appealed against by Mrs. Roe and Walter Roe, the appeal being dismissed with costs. The amount of costs of appeal, together with original amount awarded by engineer against appellants and others unless paid in to the treasurer will be placed on the 1908 roll against the lands with 7 per cent. added. This is the only award drain in the treasurer's books against which collections are to be made. The amount paid out for the Township's portion of work in 1907. on this award drain, has been transferred by proper journal entry to the Township of Dover general funds.

The manner of crediting the township's portion of cost award is referred to elsewhere in this report.

Accounts with other Townships.

No accounts with other townships have been kept in the treasurer's ledger to indicate what money is due to or from the Township of Dover.

The settlements for drainage levies and work on Townline has frequently been done verbally or on figures made at the time and not retained or filed with the Clerk. There should be a written report of all settlements, which, after being reported to the Council, should be filed with the Clerk for future reference. The absence of these reports has necessitated considerable work and does not enable making claims for some amounts that may be due the township.

There are only two townships, Chatham and Camden, with which any drainage settlements are made, and both townships are in debt to Dover, as shown in attached schedules. The amounts were overlooked by the old methods of book-keeping and should have been collected before. If proper accounts and entries had appeared in the ledgers, the amounts due from Chatham and Camden townships would not have been overloooked, and settlement insisted on. Entries now appear in the Treasurer's ledger for sums due from these municipalities.

Attached is a statement of claim against Camden Township for assessment on Little Bear Creek unpaid, to which interest has been added.

The claim against Chatham Township does not include some items of interest on payments on drainage levies, which have not been computed on account of some information in respect to them not appearing among the papers of Dover Township. These may be claimed for later, when information is procured

Treasurer's Books and Accounts.

The Treasurer keeps the regular Government cash book, debenture register, arrears of tax record and two ledgers; in one ledger all the accounts of drains only are recorded; in the other all other accounts appear. No journal has ever been kept.

The Treasurer was instructed by resolution, January 12th, 1903, to procure books recommended by Provincial Auditor.

The cash receipts and disbursements for all the years covered by this unit are carefully recorded, and all cash accounted for.

The manner in which the two ledgers are kept is crude and not in keeping with the volume and importance of the affairs of the Township of Dover. The ledgers were not in balance and never had been, are partly run on double entry and partly single entry, but without a journal, through which entries for transfers should be made. They are not kept in up-to-date methods, which should now prevail in all municipalities.

Accounts such as Board of Health, election expenses, stationery and printing, at the end of each year are ruled off, only sometimes they were transferred to general funds; but recently, by placing the amount required to balance the account in ledger for the year, and are then merely dropped out of existence by ruling off the account, which is the balance for one year not being brought down into that of the next year; it is not written off by charging it through the journal to the general funds of the township. These accounts should be written off yearly, by crediting up what is necessary to close them out and charging to Township of Dover general funds.

The tax rolls are charged to the collector of each division each year. Appropriations for divisions, salaries, charities, collections for schools, drainage levies to meet debentures, and other accounts are credited from a statement furnished the Treasurer by the Clerk. The exact amount of the rolls charged the collectors exceed the amounts for which various accounts have been credited. It is impossible to keep the ledger in balance unless these entries are made through a journal and the credits to the various accounts are equal to the total charged the collectors for the amount in their rolls and the County Treasurer for the non-resident tax roll. No account was kept in the ledger in recent years charging the County Treasurer with the arrears of taxes held by him for the township, although a wild land tax account was kept some years ago. A separate arrears of taxes record book is kept, but there must be an account in the Treasurer's ledger, showing what amount of arrears of taxes are uncollected at all times. No entries appeared in the ledger for cash and bank accounts.

In some accounts in the ledger two pages are used, one page for the debits and another for the credits; for others both the debit and credit were on one page. The collectors' accounts, instead of being charged on the debit side of the ledger account with the total for 1907 roll, was posted on the credit side of the ledger, and amounts received from the collectors on account of taxes on the roll were posted on the debit side of the account.

In order to keep the accounts of the township in proper shape in the Treasurer's ledger and avoid a repetition of the old methods in the future, a form was prepared for a specially ruled ledger; providing a narrow portion of the page for credits and a very much wider portion of the page for the debits in which to enter the particulars of the charges, cash book folio and voucher number. The debit and credit headings in the ledger are printed to prevent mistakes in the future. The form of ledger and figures for cost of new books were submitted to the council, which were approved and authorized before the new books were ordered.

The ledger balance of December 31, 1907, contained in this report, shows the debits are equal to the credits. Entries have been made charging fixed assets with the value of Town Hall and other items, as shown in detailed statement and crediting Township of Dover account, correcting in the ledger all the accounts of the township, as stated in this report. The surplus is shown in the Township of Dover account.

There was no attempt at balancing the ledger in the past. The Treasurer was never shown how to make proper entries for the tax rolls to enable him to balance his ledgers, or informed that it was a necessary part of his work. Accounts were not kept for Chatham Township, Camden Township. Cash and bank account, fixed assets, savings bank account and McTavish estate liability. Accounts are now opened for these.

When the Treasurer has had his attention called in the past to any improvements in the method of book-keeping he has adopted them. The separation, of the drainage levies to meet debentures maturing, from the account of the drain with which they were formerly mixed, was a move in the proper direction.

The drainage accounts were very badly mixed in the Treasurer's ledger, but for this he should not receive the blame. The manner in which orders were drawn on the majority of the drain accounts, giving incorrect by-law numbers, and often not stating any by-law number at all when there were more than one by-law on drains by the same name, frequently information was received by the Treasurer from time to time in reference to drain accounts by verbal discussions, the Treasurer was not furnished with copies of all by-laws to help him in this work; these together with the absence of a proper map to show where drains were located, what part of a drain each different by-law covered where more than one by-law on drains by the same name, are to a great degree accountable for the condition in which the drainage accounts were found.

The drain accounts have all been gone over and analysed, also about fourteen thousand vouchers, in reference to bridges for which engineer's report made the maintenance a charge to the municipality in whole or part, have been gone over with the commissioner or member of council who issued them, when it was possible to procure the persons who issued the orders and get that information. The corrections made in the accounts in the Treasurer's books are based on the engineer's report, by-laws, the laws governing the municipalities, written legal opinions, and the evidence taken under oath from the officials directly responsible for, or familiar with the orders issued on any accounts about which any question had been raised or errors discovered.

In 1907, there was an amount of $6.75 deposited to the credit of the township account, for which the Treasurer has not been able to get particulars as to who deposited it and what for.

The debenture books are kept written up to date, which record the particulars in regard to the issue and maturity with amounts of principal and interest, date of maturity and when paid.

The arrears of tax record is compared yearly with the books of the County Treasurer.

The by-law passed October 17, 1907, extending the audit to December 31st, 1907, directed that the Treasurer's books be brought up to that date and to instruct the Treasurer in regard thereto.

Commissioners.

The commissioners of divisions were appointed up to 1900 only by resolution of council; for the year 1901, and since legally by by-law, have exercised the power and authority of issuing orders for the payment of repairs to roads, drains, bridges, expended in their division. This has been the practice for years by the members of every council and no particular council is to blame for this. It is wrong and exceeds any powers the members of the council possess.

The commissioners of a road division legally have power only when appointed by by-law to expend the amount appropriated for their divisions. Any charges for bridge, drain, or other repairs, other than charged to road divisions account, must be passed by the council and orders when authorized by council should have the signature of the Reeve and Clerk, to indicate that they have been passed by council before they are presented to the Treasurer, or bank, for payment. It has been customary for the Reeve to write out and issue all orders passed or ordered by council, occasionally some were issued to be confirmed by council later and some so issued the confirmation was overlooked; the Clerk never issued orders or signed them. The Reeve has no legal authority to issue any orders before the items are passed by the council, unless as commissioner on a drain or division when appointed by by-law. No orders issued in Dover Township have ever required the signature of the Clerk of the township to show they were authorized by council. This method of issuing orders is one of the Out of Date or Antiquated Methods, to which is referred in the petition for a Government audit, and perhaps to which can be attributed the mixed state of some of the accounts of drains.

How is it possible to keep accounts of drains correctly when orders are issued to be charged to one drain account by so many different members of the council. As an instance, take Hind Drain By-law 261, parts of which are in different divisions. In the year 1907 there were thirteen orders charged against this drain, three were passed by the council and signed by the Reeve, none of the other ten charges came before the council, four orders were signed by P. Crawford, commissioner, four signed by James Fox, commissioner, and two by W. J. Foy, commissioner. There was no improper motive in the issue of these orders. Two of them were charged the drain for repair of a bridge, which the roads and bridge account must pay; this has been corrected. The way these orders were issued is just following the custom that has prevailed in the township for years each commissioner expending on any drain in his division. Legally, unless there is a commissioner of the drain appointed by by-law every one of these charges should come before the council and be passed before the amounts are paid, and an order should be signed by the Reeve and Clerk. No councillor has any legal authority unless specially appointed by by-law as commissioner on a drain to issue an order for one dollar to be charged to a drain account. The loose manner of issuing orders on drains by councillors during the past ten years has occupied more than one-half of the time and expense of this audit.

There is no doubt at all that the custom which prevails in every other township in the county but Dover, to have the Clerk write out and sign the orders and direct to what account they are to be charged before being signed by the Reeve, the township deriving the benefit of the clerk's knowledge of the drains and by-laws, if adopted in the future in Dover township, would prevent many errors. As it is now done in Dover, the Clerk, the man of all others in the township who would know most about these things, and where expenditures should be charged, has not had any say, or his knowledge called into requisition, to guide aright the affairs of the municipality in the matter of the accounts.

The Reeve should not be expected to write the orders, and the Clerk should be remunerated for this extra work put upon him.

The present council and officials are not to blame for the system that exists. What is done now and the way it is done had been evolved out of what was done long years ago, but the evolution has not by any means kept pace with the times or other municipalities in the county.

It has been the custom for many years for the members of council to perform and be remunerated for services as, assisting to survey drains serving by-laws, distributing rebate orders, and holding scrapers; this is not legal.

All orders should be written in ink and made payable to order. There are many written out and signed in pencil; some are written and signed in ink with the amount filled out in pencil. All orders should be made payable to order no matter whether the payee can write or not. Orders made payable to bearer or in pencil, open the door and allow an opportunity for fraud, and should be discontinued. All accounts for material or services rendered the municipality should be presented in writing and when passed upon by the council be filed in the clerk's office for future reference, the absence of these for the earlier years covered by this audit has not permitted some of them being checked.

Some orders issued were not signed by the commissioners, but by other persons, usually by some other members of the family. These were, however, for amounts for which proper services were performed. This should not be permitted under any circumstances.

No notice of any orders issued is sent to the Treasurer; he issues very few cheques or orders on the bank himself, and without notice of orders issued is thus without any control over the funds or knowledge of how the account stands without inquiring at the bank as to the condition of the account, and does not know then what orders are outstanding. There is no check kept on the commissioner, who is given an order book, is not under bond, and may issue orders as he pleases to whoever he pleases, without reference to anyone. The door is wide open for the practice of dishonesty by permitting such methods of conducting the affairs of the municipality to continue; no evidence has been produced that the powers have been dishonestly exercised. This manner of conducting the township affairs cannot be too strongly condemned.

The amount each member of the council received as remuneration from the township funds is shown in schedule X., stating items paid in 1907 for services in 1906, also the total amounts for services in 1907, whether paid during the year or not. These particulars are necessary to show the exact amount each member of the council charged for services for the year, whether paid for in the same year or not. The omission to give this information in the past has not shown actual amount for the year they belonged and created an unfavorable impression, which has been complained of. Accounts should be presented in writing for all services for which members of the

council are paid, at the last meeting of the council each year all members of the council should present statement showing in detail of the services performed and the amount due. These, when passed on and orders issued for payment, should be filed with the Clerk.

The accounts should not be allowed to run from one year into another.

The commissioners on mechanical drains perform work and supply material to the drains on which they are commissioners. When this is permitted under the by-law, detailed statement should in every instance be furnished in writing and filed with the Clerk, after order for payment is passed.

Salaries and Remuneration of Councillors and Officers.

The remuneration of members of the council and the manner in which this is conducted is shown by the evidence of John Welsh, Clerk, which is as follows:—

"There is no by-law fixing the remuneration at present; this is now fixed by resolution on accounts as presented. The rate is $2.00 a day and mileage for council meetings, and $2.00 a day without mileage for commission and committee work."

"It is not the custom to regularly render written statements for services attending council, or any other services. The amounts are usually reported verbally at the meeting from such records as they may keep. No written statements are filed for services. Orders are issued on the verbal statements which are included in a resolution of the council."

The following is a statement of Medrick Caron in his evidence on this subject:—"I furnished statements to the Clerk of the amounts of drains for which annual levies are made, so that he could figure the by-law to cover the overdraft. Usually in December of each year I was asked to give a statement of amounts drawn as salary and commission for the year up to the date of statement, by the members of the council and the Clerk. These statements were always furnished in writing and were for the purpose of straightening up accounts for the year. These were not made out for the members of the council and Clerk every year for the amount they had drawn, but whenever asked for; perhaps every two or three years."

From what is stated above and the absence of written statements it has not been possible to check the withdrawals for services under the different captions of salaries, allowances and commissions, drawn by members of council for the period covered by this audit.

The salary of the Treasurer is $175.00 a year, fixed by a by-law passed previous to the date of the period covered by this audit.

The salary of the Clerk from January 1st, 1897, was $425.00, and fees on drains, etc., fixed by by-law number six of 1897. This was not changed till the year 1903. During the period covered by this by-law some small items in each year were drawn to the Clerk's attention on which evidence is as follows:—

"I have gone over all the vouchers since 1897, for which I drew money from the township. There are a number of small items to which my attention has now been drawn for transaction during the years of 1897 to 1903, for which I am unable to find receipts or produce evidence, it being so long since the transactions took place. The total amount of these items covering the seven years is $111.00. Of this, $96.00 was for transactions before the year 1901, which I do not think I could legally be compelled to pay, as they took place so many years ago it would now be outlawed, but will deposit the full amount of $111.00 to the township's credit in the bank, so that it can be settled before the report is completed."

The $111.00, when drawn to the attention of the Clerk, was deposited by him to the credit of the township's bank account in 1908, and is included in the assets on December 31, 1907.

In 1903, under by-law number 12, the Clerk's remuneration was increased to $500.00; this was in 1907 increased to $600.00 and covers all work regarding drains and attending court on suits.

The Clerk's salary for 1905, as fixed by the by-law, was exceeded. The facts in connection with this are set forth in the evidence of the Clerk, as follows:—

"I was not aware that I drew more salary for any year than the by-law covered, and never received any orders except they were passed by council. I have gone over the orders for 1905 and compared them with a statement I received from the Treasurer in December, 1905, of orders drawn on salary for that year, which I here produce, and now find that he omitted two orders, May 25, 1905, $25.00, and September 9, 1905, $30.00, from this statement of orders drawn that year by me on salary. I do not remember anything about these orders, whether they were for special work or not. The auditors never mentioned that the orders marked salary for any year exceeded the amount of the by-law governing the same. The order of January 14th, 1906, of $80.00 passed by council for balance of salary for 1905 was passed on the statement presented to the council furnished to me by the Treasurer. If the orders, May 25, 1905, $25.00, and September 9, 1905, $30.00, were actually for salary, although not treated as such in the Treasurer's statements to me, presented to the council, my salary would then be overdrawn by that amount."

The evidence quoted above fully describes this transaction. The council with these facts before them, can take what action to them may seem proper under the circumstances, or refer the matter to the solicitor for his opinion.

The salaries of the collectors have usually been paid after the rolls are returned. The salaries for 1907 tax collection has been included in the liabilities and the interest collected on the 1907 roll charged to the collectors. A statement of the settlement of the 1907 rolls is attached.

Matters of Policy.

I received a number of complaints from ratepayers in regard to the action of the council in matters of policy, such as:—

(*a*) Unequal assessment for drainage purposes.

(*b*) Errors by engineers.

(*c*) Omissions to discover or correct errors in assessment at Court of Revision.

These have not been considered, as they are not within scope of an audit of this character.

Schools.

In conformity with my usual custom, the secretary-treasurer of each school section, for which taxes are levied in the township, was requested to bring in the books and vouchers to be examined, to see that the amounts paid by the township, government and county grants, and interest on school funds, passed through the books of the section in the proper way.

The Treasurer, through an error, paid orders on report of Separate School Inspector. His attention has been called to these, which will be corrected.

The funds of a number of the sections are not kept in accounts in banks.

No mention of remuneration for secretary-treasurer is made in the minutes of the annual meetings of some of the sections. Subsection 4, section 17, Public School Act, R.S.O. 1897, reads: The secretary or secretary-Treasurer may be allowed such compensation for his services or for attending to the repairs of the school house or premises as shall be agreed upon by resolution of the annual meeting duly entered in the minutes."

No remuneration can be legally claimed unless the minutes comply with the above.

All interest on school funds should be paid into the school account and a fixed sum paid the secretary-treasurer as remuneration for services.

In a number of sections, vouchers and accounts are destroyed after the annual meeting. These should be retained. The secretary-treasurers of some sections claim the use of the money as compensation for services.

Bonds of school officials produced by the Clerk cover only a few sections and many of these are inoperative, owing to the fact that they were given by persons who have ceased to be officials. These are referred to under the headings of the sections.

More care might be exercised in the recording of transactions in the minutes in nearly all of the school sections to the advantage of the ratepayers. In a number of instances pages are missing from minutes and cash books.

Statute Labour.

Under by-law 13, of October 14, 1897, the pathmaster of each beat into which the township was previously divided, was exempt from statute labour tax by virtue of his office in the division in which he acted as pathmaster, and remunerated by payment of $1.00 per year on the return of his list properly certified.

On August 10th, 1903, by-law was passed, abolishing statute labour from January 1st, 1904, and collecting 50 cents per day on roll.

On June 6th, 1904, by-law No. 11 was passed, doing away with the performance of statute labour by the day and collecting 50 cents per day on the roll in lieu of statute labour work. No pathmaster's commutation tax to be charged against him for the year he acts as pathmaster, and to get $1.00 on returning his list. The pathmaster may work himself and employ his own team at the same remuneration per day as a man employed by him. To issue an order on the Reeve for work done, himself or by others, to be charged to fund of his beat.

On October 31, 1904, by resolution of council the collectors were instructed to accept each pathmaster's taxes less his statute labour tax for 1904, which was put on the roll.

There are pathmasters in beats with only a few ratepayers. This is clear from the evidence of Roderick McKenzie, given under oath as follows:—"For 1907 the only papers I got as pathmaster was the statement that the commutation money for beat number 53, less 20 per cent., 1907, is $4.00. No list of names of persons to perform statute labour for 1907 in my beat was furnished me at all."

"There are only two other persons besides myself comprising beat number 53, and no work was performed except for which the four dollars was provided."

The above shows that under the present system a ratepayer is exempt from statute labour tax on his own land is his beat and receives $1.00 for

expending and reporting the statute labour contributed by two others. This may be an extreme case, it is the only beat on which any evidence was taken.

The council, by a motion on March 19, 1907, deducted from the beats 20 per cent. of the 1907 statute labour tax as well as 20 per cent. of the balance at credit on December 31, 1906, and transferred it to the credit of roads and bridges account of the respective division. The council have no power to override or amend a by-law by a resolution. Those beats with overdrawn accounts contributed nothing, while the others were charged with 20 per cent. of December 31, 1906, balance at their credit.

The manner in which the matter of statute labour tax and pathmasters' exemption is carried on in the township is unjust and should be promptly rectified. One pathmaster may be exempted from paying statute labour tax on an assessment of one thousand dollars while another may be exempted from ten thousand dollars for performing the same duties, is not fair to all the ratepayers.

It would be in the interest of the township if the statute labour tax were collected on the rolls, from all alike, except what has been commuted, according to the assessment, and the whole sum expended by not more than four ratepayers, one for each division, and the money expended on the roads in the division in which it is contributed, the commissioner who expends it should be directly responsible to the ratepayers for its use to the best advantage of all in the division.

By doing away with the performing of statute labour work and placing the amount on the roll to be collected, the main purpose for which pathmasters were appointed ceased to exist.

All other money than statute labour tax raised on the tax roll should only be expended by the council as a whole.

Roads and Bridges.

Members of the council have not been authorized by any by-law or other legal authority to issue orders on this account, but since there has been an account of this name it has frequently been used by commissioners to charge orders to for work in the division, when the expenditure would have overdrawn the division account to which the commissioner was only entitled to issue orders on.

This account will if carefully examined indicate to some extent the amount of work in this audit, and the condition in which the accounts were kept. There were over two hundred items charged to other accounts in error, which it was necessary to charge this account to make the corrections.

The treasurer's ledger showed on December 31, 1907, a balance of $1,246.84 to the credit of this account and after making all the corrections it was necessary to transfer $2,141.21 more from the Township of Dover account in order to balance and close this account as on December 31, 1907.

Debentures on Drains.

These are authorized under a clause of the by-law of each municipal drain, which states the township may issue debentures of the corporation payable within the stated number of years from the date thereof. Then under another clause the collection of taxes to meet the debentures is to be

divided into the number of parts as these are annual payments of debentures, and collected in each year for the stated number of years after the final passing of the by-law during which the debentures have to run.

Debentures issued for 8 by-laws passed in 1906, were dated when the debentures were sold, the levies on the roll to meet them are not in accordance with the maturity of the debentures, the result is, the ratepayers on these drains are paying assessments more than a year in advance of the time that the debentures mature, but will only pay for the number of years that the by-law calls for. In this way the drain account does not get credit for accrued interest owing to the way the debentures are dated.

In 1907, there were no debentures sold at all, these have been dated 1908, when issued for by-laws passed in 1907, so that those drains against which levies went on the 1907 roll will be paying taxes to meet debentures not maturing for over a year after the taxes are paid. The attention of the council is called to this so that the treasurer will see that the debentures are dated in accordance with the levies. The drains will then be credited with any accrued interest that will be received from delay in the sale of debentures. The general funds now get the benefit of money raised on some by-laws to meet debentures a year in advance of when it is to be paid out.

In recent years tenders are asked for sales of debentures, this was not always done.

Bonds.

Very few of the officials of school sections are under bond, which is shown in the section of this report which deals with schools.

The bond of the treasurer was not produced as its whereabouts have not been discovered. From an agreement dated March 15, 1897, in which Theophilus Faubert was released from the treasurer's bond dated February 26, 1887, the names of those who signed the release were:—

Medric Caron.
Moses Caron.
Joseph Caron.
Edward Caron.
Antoine Faubert.
Peter Faubert.
Napoleon Caron.
H. N. Bechard.
Antony Daniel.

I am informed that some who appear on this bond have since died.

The treasurer should furnish a new bond.

The bonds of the collectors have been examined and are found in order with the exception of alterations not initialed by the witness. The tax rolls of 1907 have been returned and this is pointed out so as to prevent its recurrence.

The matter of the sufficiency of bond of the treasurer should be inquired into and reported on every year by the council, section 288, chap. 19, Consolidated Municipal Act, 1903, and by the auditor or auditors under subsection 3 of section 304, of same Act, but this does not relieve the council from their duty under section 288.

During the work on this audit the Reeve was furnished with a statement by me of claim against the County for overcharge for maintenance of inmates in House of Industry, by County of Kent, as follows:—

Date.	Weeks.	Keep at $1.50 per Wk.	Amt. Paid.	Overcharge.
May 31, 1899,	61 5-7	$92 57	$95 90	$3 33
May 31, 1900,	277 6-7	416 79	431 31	14 52
May 31, 1901,	356	534 00	552 03	18 03
May 31, 1902,	307	460 50	501 42	40 92
May 31, 1903,	282 6-7	424 28	462 45	38 17
May 31, 1904,	268	402 00	419 82	17 82
Dec. 31, 1905,	297	445 50	514 60	69 10
Dec. 31, 1906,	313 6-7	470 78	485 66	14 88
		$3,246 42	$3,463 19	$216 77

Township of Dover total claim against the County of Kent for overcharge for maintenance and support of inmates to December 31, 1906, under subsection 6, section 524, chapter 223, R.S.O. 1897, $216.77.

This account was presented in December, 1907, to the county finance committee and paid.

Financial Standing of the Township, Dec. 31, 1907.

The attached statement of assets and liabilities Schedule XVI. includes all known assets and liabilities of the township on December 31st, 1907, except such as are referred to in this report, and refunds on drains, pathmasters' orders, balance of cost and audit.

The assets include all overdrawn drain accounts, many of which will not be available till such time as the amending by-laws are passed to collect them and placing them on the roll, or when large, to be spread over a term of years and sell the debentures to reimburse the general funds. Some drain accounts in this report have been creditd in 1908, with amounts for which debentures were sold.

The current liabilities which include, $1,020.72 balance at credit of beats and road divisions, exceed the available assets, which include the overdrawn drain accounts by $864.83. The total assets including fixed assets exceed the total liabilities by $1,135.17. This showing is not such as is desired, but is occasioned by the way the affairs have been conducted in the past, by charging to drain accounts, over $3,000.00, which should have gone against the general funds in the years in which the orders were issued.

The financial standing as shown above will impress upon the members of council the necessity of immediately taking steps to pass amending by-laws for drain accounts that are heavily overdrawn and sell debentures to reduce the bank overdraft occasioned by these overdrawn drain accounts and delay in disposing of the debentures on the Boyle Drain.

As a Result of the Audit

The books of the township are written up to Dec. 31, 1907. The treasurer has been shown any changes to be made in the future and given instructions how to make the necessary journal and other entries. The drain

accounts are shown with the amounts at debit or credit after all correcting entries have been made to Dec. 31, 1907.

The following assets have been collected or are included now as assets in the accounts of the township in the treasurer's ledger:—

Town Hall, lot, shed and interest in well	$1,500 00
Township road scrapers (six)	500 00
Savings bank account to meet McTavish estate liability	530 00
Interest in bank account credited McFarlane Drain	79 66
Interest in bank account credited general funds	8 30
J. Welch, clerk (since paid)	111 00
Drainage levies omitted from rolls	54 76
Township of Chatham	431 53
Township of Camden	22 64
County of Kent, overcharge keep of poor (paid)	216 77
Chatham, Wallaceburg & L. E. R. R.	66 86

Conclusion.

The absence of some vouchers, records, accounts and documents, the mixed conditions of the ledger accounts and no journal kept by the Treasurer, covering the years over which this audit extended, has caused time to be occupied, and incurred expense in this investigation, that would have otherwise not been necessary. All papers and documents in connection with the affairs of the township, were asked for, some of which were missing and were not produced. This report is based on such information, records, papers and documents as were produced, information procured from officials, members of the council, ratepayers by correspondence and conversation and evidence taken under oath. Accounts have had to be analyzed in detail, for each of the awards, school sections, drains and other accounts for the years covered; necessitating the writing of a large number of letters, and the examination of over thirty ratepayers under oath regarding accounts; an enormous amount of work in separating the items charged to the different accounts, to which they did not properly belong. This all had to be done before a conclusion could be reached. There were many irregularities, but only those of the greatest importance are referred to in this report. It is not deemed necessary to give further details than contained in the schedule attached.

I desire to call attention of the council to the fact, that the affairs of the township, during the year 1907, have been conducted in a similar manner to that of former years, with some improvements, and that owing to the methods of carrying on the business regarding the drainage and other expenditures; that unless the books are annually audited or even monthly, would be better, by some competent person, who will go thoroughly into each drainage by-law and account; they will again become muddled and a great deal of benefits derived from the expense of this audit will be lost to the township.

The officials of this township are not remunerated in proportion to the work done to keep the affairs of the municipality in order. I have yet to find a Township Clerk or Treasurer whose pay is in keeping with the duties of his office, when properly performed.

Accompanying this report are:—

(*a*) A drainage levy book in which are written up the schedules of all drainage by-laws in detail, of drains against which collections are yet to be made.

(*b*) Eight copies of a map made during this audit, for the use of the officials, it is on linen backed paper, on it are shown all the municipal drains, a different colour for each different part of a drain, with the by-law number. This map will be a benefit to the municipality for years to come, to direct where charges should be made.

(*c*) Two ledgers for the Treasurer, opened up on Dec. 31, 1907, according to this report, and into which I have entered all corrections in accounts to Dec. 31, 1907.

(*d*) A journal for use of the Treasurer in which have been made the entries for 1907, tax roll, and all corrections in accounts found in the audit.

It is unfortunate that the affairs of the township have been allowed to run so long and the accounts be mixed in the manner in which they were found at the time of this audit.

If the engineers' report on drains and the amounts to be contributed by the general funds, for bridges are closely watched in the future, the general funds will not have to contribute so much to roads and bridges account for the upkeep of over fifty bridges, marked on the map to which the general funds have to maintain in whole or part.

The officers have performed their work as they were instructed. It is the system, not the officials, which is to be blamed for the manner in which the affairs have been conducted.

With so many drains of the same name, there cannot be too much care exercised to keep the accounts correct. The importance of the council passing and directing to what accounts all orders issued for repairs to drains and bridges cannot be too strongly drawn to your attention.

The audit of the Township of Dover is the first government audit in the Province, in which it has been found necessary to make and furnish the township with a map of all the municipal drains in order that they may be able to properly direct to what account repairs or expenditures should be charged in the future.

I desire to thank the officers and members of council, for the willing manner in which they have rendered substantial assistance from time to time, during the continuance of the audit.

The attention of the council is called to section 14, chaptered 228, R.S.O. 1897, which requires that the recommendations made in this report shall be carried into effect.

I shall be pleased to furnish any further explanation, or advise with the council, in reference to any of the matters mentioned, and recommendations contained in this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

(Signed) A. F. Falls,

Chartered Accountant.

Chatham, Ontario, May 30, 1908.

The cost of this audit to the Township of Dover for services of Mr. Falls and staff was $1,724.15, including expenses.

Township of Dover. Abstract of Receipts.

Schedule 1.

1907.			December 31st, 1907.	
Jan.	23	Co. Kent Grant 1906, *Re* Prairie Siding Ferry	$ 150 00	
	23	Co. Kent arrears last half of 1905	25 16	
	26	Taxes of 1906, Div. 1 and 4	2,905 00	
	26	Taxes of 1906, Div. 2 and 3	1,984 85	
Feb.	9	Provincial Gov. Railway taxation	357 12	
	9	Kent Co. Grant for L. B. Creek, credited to Roads and Bridges account	200 00	
	17	Taxes 1906, Div. 1 and 4	2,075 00	
	27	Taxes 1906, Div. 2 and 3	2,592 23	
March	2	J. Foy, bdge. material on Rivard Drain sold	32 25	
	2	A. Gordon, unused posts, old Friar Drain	2 85	
		Co. Treas. Grant 1904 and 1905, Free Ferry	300 00	
	23	Taxes, Div. 1 and 4	300 00	
	16	Taxes, Div. 2 and 3	1,118 66	
April	29	Taxes, Div. 2 and 3	1,351 58	
	27	Taxes, Div. 1 and 4	415 00	
	18	C. B. of Com. overcharge int. 1906 refunded	1 30	
May	28	Taxes, Div. 1 and 4	1,537 35	
	8	Taxes, Div. 2 and 3	727 38	
June	14	Treas. proceeds of Antaya bdge. material	6 00	
July	3	Co. Kent, arrears of taxes, first half of 1907	53 21	
Aug.	3	License Inspector, first half year of 1907	165 00	
	31	J. Fox, old material 3rd Con. bdge., McFarlane Drain	275 00	
	31	J. Lewis, favour of Hyatt Outlet and Branch	13 00	
Sept.	11	P. Crawford, tree sold, Con. 13	1 00	
	11	N. Smith, bal. yet on Rolls of 1906	10 06	
	26	Co. Treas., Govt. School Grant	752 00	
	26	Jas. Rankin, bdge. material proceeds from Rankin Creek	8 00	
Oct.	26	Treas. of City rates 2 Con. Drain	71 98	
Nov.	2		6 75	
	16	Taxes 1907, Div. 1 and 4	809 67	
	23	Taxes 1907, Div. 2 and 3	1,286 00	
Dec.	2	Taxes 1907, Div. 1 and 4	1,769 45	
	14	Taxes 1907, Div. 2 and 3	1,091 72	
	14	Co. Kent Grant to Free Ferry	225 00	
		Co. Kent Refund for overcharge of keep of House of Refuge	216 77	
		Co. Kent, as Legis. and Equiv. School Grant	262 54	
	31	J. Foy, proceeds of old bdge. material, Boyle Drain, new work	78 95	
	17	N. Massey, License Inspector, last half of 1907	165 60	
	30	Taxes 1907, Div. 1 and 4	7,474 37	
	30	Taxes 1907, Div. 2 and 3	4,968 63	
	31	F. Rankin, 3 days' pay on Equalization Com. remitted	6 00	
				$35,520 18
	31	Can. Bank of Com., overdraft	$21,945 81	
		Cash in Treas. hands	6 00	
				21,939 81
				$57,459 99

Township of Dover, Abstract of Expenditures.

1907. Beat.		Schedule 1. Dec. 31st, 1907.
1		$13 25
2		29 51
3		14 00
4		16 00
5		38 50
6		17 25
7		21 50
8		15 50
9		20 00

ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURES.—*Continued.*

1907 Beat.	Schedule 1. Dec. 31st, 1907.
10	$4 50
11	17 00
12	15 00
13	37 50
14	13 50
15	43 25
16	24 00
17	33 00
18	28 50
19	6 00
20	13 00
21	34 50
22	19 00
23	7 50
24	36 75
25	18 75
26	21 75
27	38 00
28	17 00
29	21 50
30	18 00
31	18 00
32	40 50
33	54 50
34	5 00
35	6 00
36	4 00
37	7 50
38 and 39	16 00
40	60 00
43	12 88
44	12 00
45	14 00
46	24 00
47	18 00
48	13 50
49	4 50
50	1 25
51	9 50
50 1-2	5 00
53	2 00
54	12 80
55	7 00
56	13 50
57	6 00
58	8 75
59	11 00
61	6 75
62 1-2	9 50
63	23 50
64	11 00
65	9 50

ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURES.—*Continued.*

1907. Beat.	Schedule 1. Dec. 31st, 1907.
66	$6 00
Division 1	237 62
2	313 72
3	285 16
4	453 90
1907.	
Salary and allowances	1,697 35
Miscellaneous account	752 16
Roads and bridges	347 16
Stationery and printing	315 89
Chatham and Dover Townline account	153 25
Charity account	321 81
Pathmasters	57 00
Election expenses	137 93
County rate	2,722 42
Free ferry	288 81
Interest account	400 05
Sheep and dog	110 75
Board of Health	350 86
Smallpox account	119 79
Special rate account	159 75
Provincial Asylum	146 00
House of Refuge	497 16
Taxes refunded	36 88
Government audit	900 00
S. S. 1	450 38
R. C. Sep., Tilury E. No. 1	58 43
S. S. 2	555 55
R. C. Sep. S. S. 3	652 41
S. S. 4	533 41
S. S. 5	528 97
S. S. 6	551 53
R. C. Sep. S. S. 7	503 96
S. S. 8	700 00
R. C. Sep. S. S. 9	404 16
S. S. 10	600 00
S. S. 11	1,461 40
S. S. 12	500 89
S S. 13	500 08
S. U. 15 Chatham and Dover	225 00
S. U. 6, Raleigh and Dover	134 00
R. C. Sep. Chatham account	103 41
R. C. Sep. S., Wallaceburg account	98 00
S. S. 14	556 80
S. S. 15	252 00
Government School Grant account	752 00
School Debt. Rate account	750 92
Legis & Co. Grant account	262 54
Legis. and Co. Grant acount, re Separate Schools	38 00
Baldoon repairs	317 30
Little Bear Creek	39 14
Beaty award	6 00

ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURES.—*Continued.*

Bechant improvement 341	$122 20
Bourdeau repairs	24 96
New Boyle improvement 341	1116 16
Boyle repairs, new work	7,080 93
Brown repairs 340	72 50
Burke repairs	11 00
Cadotte mechanical 351	246 19
Cantley drain	52 95
Caron award	1 00
Collop repairs 325	21 23
Dolsen Creek mechanical account	340 27
Dunlop repairs 353	462 58
Dyer drain	3 90
Eighteenth Con. drain	2 00
Fifth Con. mechanical	123 46
Friar improvement and branch 271	8 70
Old Friar improvement 356	19 11
Front Con. mechanical	614 22
Gordon improvement W. of B. St., 260	27 08
Gowrie repairs 275	46 04
Gray drain 288	2 00
Herbert drain 345	9 55
Henderson Herbert drain 284	32 72
Hendricks improvement 254	301 27
N. Branch Hendricks repair 259	118 00
Hendricks Tap 343	15 05
Hind repair, Con. 9, 261	159 91
Hind outlet, Con. 12, 352	976 50
Proposed Hind relief drain	6 00
Hoover improvement, 256	63 50
Hyatt & Friar outlet, 269	30 18
Hyatt repairs, Con. 14, 286	50 58
Hyatt repairs B. Line, 332	1 00
Hyatt outlet and branch, 342	308 80
Johnston pumping scheme	107 58
Marden repairs, 258	131 69
Proposed Maxwell Creek	7 85
McDonald tap	3 70
McFarlane	605 80
McKenzie	70 50
Mills improvement, 339	6 50
Meyers extension, 274	2 00
Ouellette improvement, 219	16 12
Ouellette Rep. E. of McFarlane, 228	1,626 50
O'Mara and 14th Con. drain, 267	17 92
Ouellette improvement, 270	196 18
Rankin Creek, 354	3,088 91
Raymond, 287	12 50
Rivard outlet enlargement, 247	26 94
Rivard improvement, 329	119 00
Rivard tap, 357	14 20
Rivard outlet enlarg., 364	2,853 45
Roe award	84 93
Terry drain account	306 53

ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURES.—*Concluded.*

Terry award	$50 00
Toulouse-Bechant outlet, 272	69 07
Townline extension relief, 285	35 00
Wilcox-Ouellette repairs, 282	12 00
Woods drain account	2 00
Drainage debentures	10,153 92
	$55,540 47
December 31, 1906, overdraft Can. Bk. of Com.	1,919 52
	$57,459 99

COLLECTORS SETTLEMENTS 1907 TAX ROLLS.

Division 2 and 3, H. N. Bechard, collector.

Total amount on roll after correction	$17,065 99		
Interest on delinquent taxes	145 54		
Cash paid in 1907		$7,346 35	
Cash paid in 1908		9,829 07	
Taxes uncollected N.W. ¼, Lot 6, Con. 5		33 58	
Dogs uncollected		3 00	
Balance due collector	47		
	$17,212 00	$17,212 00	

Division 1 and 4, Jas. Rankin, collector.

Total amount on roll after corrections	$17,564 97		
Interest on delinquent taxes	91 72		
Cash paid in 1907		$10,053 49	
Cash paid in 1908		7,403 09	
Taxes uncollected as follows:—			
Geo. C. Brooke, Lot 20, Con. 7, 200 acres	$107 13		
Geo. C. Brooke, Lot 45, W. Survey	68		
Geo. C. Brooke, Lot 67, W. Survey..	68		
Geo. C. Brooke, Lot 156, W. Survey	68		
W. A. Kelly, Lot 148, W. Survey	68		
Isabella McVean, London, Ont., Lot 62, W. Survey	93		
A. K. Fraser, Lot 2, Con. 18, 152 acres	67 31		
Peter Lofleur, N.E. ½, S.W. ½ of 3 B.D.W., Con. 3, 25 acres	14 36		
Jno. Scott, Lot 30, B. Farm, subdivision 4, 2½ acres	3 45		
Alex. McDougall, Lots 35, 36, 37, 59, 60 and 61 B. Farm, 15 acres	21		
		196 11	
Dogs uncollected		4 00	
	$17,656 69	$17,656 69	

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AFTER MAKING CORRECTING ENTRIES, DECEMBER 31, 1907.

Assets.—Available Assets.

Cash in Treasurer's hands		$6 00
Canadian Bank of Commerce.		
Savings account McTavish estate		617 96
Tax Rolls.		
1 and 4 division, 1907	$7,603 20	
2 and 3 division, 1907	9,865 18	
		$17,468 38
Arrears of taxes, County Treas.		$444 78
Township of Chatham.		
Boyle and Ouellette drains C. and D. townline settled March, 1908		2,598 06
Little Bear Creek and other items not settled		431 53
Township of Camden.		
Little Bear Creek not settled		22 64
Ontario Government.		
Grant to help pay dredging River Thames,	$500.00	
Railway taxation 1907, less care in Asylum, since paid	211 12	
		$711 12
C. W. & L. E. Ry. costs		66 86
John Welsh, clerk, since paid		111 00
Beats and road divisions		214 44
Schools.		
R. C. S.S., 3	$ 98	
R. C. S.S. 4	3 98	
R. C. S.S. 13	2 14	
R. C. S.S. Legislative Grant	38 00	
R. C. S.S. 15	252 00	
		$297 10
Special rates	$6 00	
Drainage levies omitted	54 76	
		$60 76
Drainage accounts		$17,723 36
Current liabilities exceed available assets		864 83
		$41,638 82

Liabilities.

Current Liabilities.		
Debentures and Coupons.		
Drainage	$9,034 84	
Schools	492 12	
		$9,526 96
Overdraft Canadian Bank of Commerce		$21,945 81
Schools.		
S.S. No. 8	$1,004 19	
S.S. No. 11	3 84	
U.S. No. 6	73	
S.S. No. 14	5 94	
		$1,014 70

Liabilities.—Concluded.

County of Kent.	
County rate, special school rate, House of Ind....	$3,931 34
Beats and road divisions	1,020 72
Drainage accounts	2,883 42
Outstanding liabilities, 1907	785 87
McTavish estate *re* McFarlane drain	530 00
	$41,638 82

Assets and Liab lities Continued.

Assets, December 31st, 1907

Passive Assets.		
Drainage debentures	$52,732 33	
School debentures	1,323 88	
		$54,056 21
Fixed Assets.		
Town Hall, lot, shed, half well	$1,500 00	
Road scrapers (six)	500 00	
		$2,000 00
		$56,056 21

Liabilities.

Deferred Liabilities.		
Drainage debentures	$52,732 33	
School debentures	1,323 88	
		$54,056 21
Amount current liabilities exceed available assets brought forward		$864 83
Surplus all assets including fixed assets over all liabilities.		
Township of Dover account (general funds)		$1,135 17
		$56,056 21

Auditor's Report of the Village of Weston, in the County of York and Province of Ontario.

The Provincial Municipal Auditor, Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont.

Sir,—In accordance with the Order in Council passed on the 7th February last, copy of which was conveyed to me by Messrs. W. P. Bull, Hollis & Wilson, Barristers, under cover of their letter of 10th February, I made an inspection, examination and audit of the books, accounts, vouchers and moneys of the Municipal Corporation of the Village of Weston, for the year 1907, and now beg to hand you my report thereon.

Officials.

Prior to 1907, Mr. J. H. Taylor had occupied the dual office of Clerk and Treasurer. The Council of 1907 saw fit to make a change and one of their first acts was to appoint Mr. D. Rountree, Jr. as Treasurer, continuing Mr. J. H. Taylor in the office of Clerk, and appointing Mr. Wm. Ellerby, Collector of Taxes, he having acted in similar capacity also in former years.

Accounts.

For the purpose of this report I will divide the accounts into three headings, General, Electric Light and Local Improvements.

General Accounts.

I found on commencing my inspection on 17th and 18th February, that the regular Municipal cash book had not been entered up at all throughout the year by the Treasurer, but in anticipation of the annual audit, had been written up by him after close of the year, being assisted and guided in the classification of the various receipts and expenditures by the Clerk and former Treasurer. The record of Receipts and Disbursements kept by the Treasurer throughout the year consisted of an old fashioned two column Cash Book and this even did not shew any evidence of being correctly kept or reliable, as there had been a number of duplications and omissions of entries both in receipts and disbursements, which came to light during the course of my examination. Neither the record kept by the Treasurer nor the regular Municipal Cash Book, written up therefrom in anticipation of the audit, had been balanced and it was necessary for me after verification of the Receipts and Disbursements to balance the Cash Book and arrive at the amount due the Municipality by the Treasurer and after necessary adjustments for duplication of entries and omissions had been made, this balance due by Treasurer at 31st December, amounted to $2.66. All moneys of the Municipality as recorded in the books appear to have been quite regularly banked and all disbursements of same were duly made by cheque, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by the Reeve with exceptions, hereinafter mentioned in accordance with the by-law of the Municipality in that behalf and the adjustments of the Bank accounts were duly checked and amount of Overdraft of Current Account $2,991.65 and balance on deposit at credit of special account re Local Improvements $367.81 verified.

Receipts.

The receipts for arrears of taxes and for current taxes were satisfactorily verified by the rolls for 1906 and for 1907, and, in addition to verification by adjustment of the rolls, I had produced to me by the Collector, the receipts given him by the Treasurer for amounts of taxes paid over by him from time to time. The miscellaneous receipts other than taxes were, I found, more difficult of verification, as there appeared to be no receipt book from which official receipts of the Municipality were issued for moneys coming into the hands of the Treasurer. This was particularly the case in regard to the dog taxes. There were no records of these on the Collector's roll whatever. A by-law was passed on May 6th, 1907, providing a tax of $2.00 on dogs and $4.00 on bitches, but there seems to be no record of what number of animals there were in the Municipality subject to this tax. Tags were purchased, Nos. 1 to 15 inclusive for bitches and 16 to 90 inclusive for dogs, and of these, according to record of tags issued, 6 were issued at $4.00, total $24.00; 42 were issued at $2.00, total $84.00; in all $108.00, the amount accounted for by Treasurer. This leaves 9 tags for bitches to be accounted for as not issued, and these tags I find on hand, and 33 tags for dogs to be accounted for as not issued and of those only 27 were produced to me, the explanation given me being, that the missing ones, Nos. 44, 49, 53, 72, 79 and 87, were lost between the Clerk, Mr. J. H. Taylor, who originally

had charge of the issuing of them, and Mr. J. A. Pierson, the constable to whom they were finally handed, to look up delinquent owners of canines and collect the necessary tax.

Expenditures.

As mentioned previously all disbursements were made by cheque and the endorsed cheque in all cases represented the voucher for the disbursement, as comparatively few of the original accounts were receipted. In conjunction with the cheques I examined the original accounts with the minutes of Council at which they were passed for payment and with very few and unimportant exceptions had the authority of the minutes for the payments. Some half dozen or more cheques were either not signed by the Reeve or were not endorsed by the party in whose favour drawn, and while from other evidence before me these payments were properly made, the payment of them by the bank without proper signatures or endorsements indicate a laxity on the part of the clerks of the bank in not giving these proper scrutiny, and which my experience shows me is quite common amongst banking institutions, a fact which is regrettable as it weakens to some extent the safeguards thrown about the drawing of cheques by institutions of various kinds to protect their funds.

Owing to the fact that the Municipal Cash Book was entered up at close of year and the classifications of expenditures made from the cheque stubs without reference to the original bills, the clasification as made up in my statement of detail of receipts and disbursements differs to some extent from that shown in the cash book, as in my examination of the accounts I found a number of them incorrectly classified. This was particularly the case in connection with printing and advertising expenditures and legal expenditures in connection with the Local Improvement by-law and works, which had been charged in Cash Book against "Printing and Advertising Account" and "Law Costs Account" and as no ledger is kept by the Treasurer in connection with his accounts, no reversals of these errors have been made but notations made on the Cash Book and necessary changes made in the statement of details.

An error of $12.45 appears to have been made in payment to the Standard Fuel Company of Nov. 19th, 1907, for invoice for car coal, Nov. 6th, $106.26 less freight. In settling for this car of coal the Treasurer appears to have deducted $51.03 for freight, whereas the amount which should have been deducted for frieght on car from Standard Fuel Company was $63.48, the amount deducted being freight on car of coal purchased from another dealer.

The following matter which came to my attention, I feel it my duty to refer to:—

On January 14th, 1907, the Council received applications or tenders from agents of several different Insurance Companies for the Insurance of $3,400, on the Power Plant. These tenders (of which there were 5) ranged from $68.88 per annum, the highest, to $49.00, the lowest, the next to the lowest being for $51.00. That for $49.00 was made by Mr. J. H. Taylor, the then Clerk and Treasurer, acting as agent for the Anglo-American Insurance Company. On examining the Insurance Policy and Premium receipt in the course of my audit, I noticed that both of these shewed the premium to have been $51.00, while the cheque of the Municipality drawn to J. H. Taylor, agent, was for only $49.00, and on asking for an explanation of the matter Mr. Taylor informed me that he had thrown off $2.00

from his own commission to get the business, which would hardly seem a proper advantage to take over the other tenderers, when one at least quoted the same premium as that of the Anglo-American Insurance Company; the renewal of this policy from 18th January, 1908 to January, 1909, has been made with the same Company and renewal and premium of $51.00 paid.

A payment was made on Dec. 31st to the *Times and Guide* (J. K. Keefler) of $35.00 for printing the annual statement of the Treasurer. The account produced to me for this was:

December 30th, printing 300 copies financial statement as per tender, $35.00; additional for 100 extra copies, $10.00; total $45.00.

The amount 300 copies had been changed to read 250 copies, but the order of the Reeve for payment of the account under date of December 31st, read to pay $35.00 in full for printing Annual Statement, and I understand that the $10.00 charged for additional copies was added to a subsequent account and passed for payment by the new Council on 25th January, 1908. These statements were absolutely useless as there were many inaccuracies in the printing of the figures and a whole page of the original proof had been omitted to be set up in the type, and the work should never have been paid for.

There were a number of payments made in October, November and December, 1907, to The Moffat Stove Company, Limited, for coal supplied for the Electric Light Power House and also a payment for a stove and fittings for the Council Chamber. So far as prices are concerned, no fault can be found, but the question is not quite clear as to whether these payments are contrary to the Act, one of the members of the Council being an Officer and Director of the Stove Company which is incorporated.

During 1907, a Citizens Committee was formed with a view of inducing industries to locate in the village. Two amounts were paid by the Treasurer on August 22nd and 27th of $5.00 and $10.00 respectively, on the order of the Reeve in connection with procuring surrender of a lease of some property sought to be acquired and subsequently acquired by these industries. This Citizens Committee incurred some expenditures under agreement with these industries in sinking wills and building foundations for the factory buildings amounting to $797.50 which, less $415.00 provided by private subscriptions procured by the Committee, were reported by Mr. G. M. Lyons, Treasurer of the Citizens Committee, at a meeting of the Village Council, on November 18th, 1907, when the Council sitting as a Committee of the whole, on motion by Councillor McFarlane, seconded by Councillor Moffat ordered payment of the deficit of the Committee, $382.50, and which was subsequently paid to the Treasurer of the Committee. This payment it would seem was wholly irregular.

Electric Light Accounts.

The Municipality own and operate an electric light plant, Mr. J. Rumney being the electrician and engineer in charge of the plant, the reading of meters and keeping of records of the periodical lighting charges being in the hands of the Clerk, Mr. Taylor.

During the period that Mr. Taylor occupied the dual office of Clerk and Treasurer, his custom was, when making his periodical readings of meters, to collect the bill at the time where possible, and a large proportion of the rates were collected in this way. On the separation of the office of Treasurer from that of Clerk, Mr. Taylor continued as part of his duties to make the readings of the meters, collecting as before the amount of the bill

where possible. These readings were made monthly during the first half of the year and every two months during latter half. After completing his reading of the meters for each period he then prepared a list of the consumers with the amounts of their lighting bills, marking thereon as paid those collected by him on his rounds. These collections he deposited in his personal account and he would then hand the list to the Treasurer with cheque for amount of his collections, that the Treasurer might collect those still unpaid. No proper record of accounts with various consumers was kept and in order to verify the collections of the Electric Light receipts and the outstanding revenue at close of year, it was necessary to follow through these monthly lists with the stubs of the meter reading books and the collections entered in the cash book, and carry forward or check forward those unpaid to the sheet for following month, and in doing this I discovered several small items, which owing to the divided responsibility of collecting and the lack of proper records, the amounts of which collected by one had not been reported and accounts unpaid were omitted to be carried forward when collecting for following month.

An amount $6.00 paid to the Clerk in May, and paid over to the Treasurer by him in same month was discovered had not been entered by Treasurer and was entered in January, 1908. Two amounts collected during the year by the Clerk, $10.00 from A. Mallaby and $4.26 collected from H. Witty on November 15th, it was discovered during course of audit had not been paid over to the Treasurer and these have been entered in 1908. The former amount Mr. Taylor remembered distinctly about Mr. Mallaby meeting him on the street on a Saturday night and handing him $10.00 to apply on his lighting account, which was somewhat in arrears, and he put it in his pocket and never thought of it or remembered it until brought to his notice during audit. A proper system of records for these electric light readings and collections should be installed so that there would be no difficulty in arriving at the outstanding bills from month to month.

Local Improvements.

Early in 1907, the Council took up consideration of various improvements which they contemplated carrying on in the municipality during the year, and at a regular meeting of the Council held on April 2nd a by-law, No. 371, was introduced to provide for raising of $15,000 on general credit of the Municipality for the purpose of grading and placing metal on streets and laying of sidewalks on certain streets, and to procure apparatus for fire protection purposes. This by-law was read a first time, passed through committee, and read a second time. Then a special meeting of Council was held on April 5th, at which meeting it was moved and seconded that by-law 371 be reconsidered, which was apparently carried, and a subsequent motion was made and duly carried that this by-law be read six months hence. It was then moved and seconded and carried that separate by-laws be drawn for purpose of issuing debentures for streets and sidewalks; and for apparatus for fire protection. By-law 372 was then introduced to borrow $13,500 on general credit of municipality for purpose of grading and placing metal on streets and laying sidewalks on certain streets, was read first time, Council went into Committee, rose, and reported blanks filled, by-law read a second time and providing for vote of ratepayers on April 29th, and for proper publication of the by-law. A by-law to provide $1,500 for apparatus for fire protection purposes was put through similar procedure, and both these by-laws were defeated by the ratepayers when the vote was taken on April 29th.

At the regular meeting of the Council of 6th May, a resolution was passed granting to certain petitioners a cement sidewalk on frontage tax system, and a resolution was also passed that in future all permanent walks be laid of cement and work done on Local Improvement plan.

At the next regular meeting of Council on May 20th, several petitions were presented to Council, some being granted and instructions given to ask for tenders for the work, and some were referred back for petitions to be more largely signed.

At the next regular meeting of the Council on June 2nd, tenders were received from Griffin Bros. at 13 cents per square foot and The Maple Leaf Paving Company 11 cents per square foot and on motion duly made and seconded, that of The Maple Leaf Paving Company was accepted, the acceptance of which was duly notified to The Maple Leaf Company by letter of the Clerk under date of 4th June, enclosing copy of specifications. This letter of acceptance and the specifications refer particularly to the walks to be laid on two streets (which were the streets for which petitions were granted at meeting of 20th May) but the tender of The Maple Leaf Company, based on this specification is for all concrete walks and crossings to be constructed by the Village of Weston during 1907. This tender and its acceptance together with letter of acknowledgement from Paving Company under date of June 8th, is the sole contract between The Maple Leaf Paving Company and the Village of Weston, and represents the whole authority for the payment to that Company of $9,582.50 during the latter part of year on account of concrete pavements, etc. laid, (there being no certification by any engineer or official of the Village that the walks were properly constructed and in accordance with the specification) other than authority of Council at meeting of 18th November, when the account for balance due the Paving Company, $3,086.85, was presented for payment and was ordered paid less 5 per cent. ($504.35) to be retained as guarantee of quality of work, two payments of $2,000 each and one of $3,000 having been made on account during September and October.

At the regular Meeting of Council at which the tender of The Maple Leaf Company was accepted, several further petitions for sidewalks and recommendations for sidewalks made by the Committee on Roads and Bridges were received and passed to be done under Local Improvement by-law No. 378, which was introduced at this meeting, was read a first time, Council went into Committee, and reported and by-law read 2nd and 3rd times and passed.

This by-law provided that all future expenditures of the Corporation be made under this by-law for several classes of improvement work and services hereafter mentioned for which special provisions are made in section 664 of the Consolidated Municipal Act, 1903.

This by-law recites under four headings the various classes of work than can be constructed, and that they "shall as to 40 per cent. of cost thereof be by special assessment on the property benefited and not exempt by law from assessment. except in cases of sidewalks constructed under section 677 and 678 of the Municipal Act.

(1) By petition of two-thirds in number of owners representing one-half in value of real property to be benefited.

(2) By report of the Committee on streets and sidewalks and adopted by Council.

The minutes of the meetings of Council throughtout July, August and September, record presentation of petitions for sidewalks, holding of courts of revision, etc. in connection with these sidewalks petitions: the presentation of reports of Committee on Roads and Sidewalks, recommending certain

sidewalks as in interests of public generally and to be undertaken on the initiative plan under section 677 of Municipal Act, and the adoption of these reports by Council. It is not at all clear to me from the records of proceedings of Council whether all details in connection with each sidewalk undertaken were precisely in order, but the intention was no doubt they should be so. It would appear though that where they could not get enough signatures to petitions for these walks that, at a subsequent meeting, the Committee on Roads and Sidewalks would bring in a report recommending such walk which would be adopted by Council and the work proceeded with. As the cost of the sidewalks constructed under these petitions is assessable 40 per cent. against the properties benefited and 60 per cent. against the Municipality generally in addition to street intersections and flankages, and the cost of the sidewalks constructed on the initiative under section 677 of the Municipal Act assessable wholly against the properties benefited except as to street intersections and flankages, there will be considerable difficulty experienced in endeavoring to arrive at those done by petition and those done on initiative, for the purpose of drawing up necessary debenture by-laws, on account of the manner in which these petitions and reports are mixed up as the records shew.

The Local Improvement by-law was originally drawn with the idea that an Engineer would be looking after the construction of the walks on behalf of the Municipality to give necessary certifications and reports on work, but wherever the name engineer appeared it was scored out, and "Committee" (meaning Committee on Roads and Sidewalks) substituted.

Section 24 thereof provides that certification of satisfactory completion of the various works for various purposes shall be made by the Chairman of such Committee and;

Section 25 provides that the Treasurer shall as soon as possible after receipt of the certificate of the Chairman of the Committee of the final completion of the work, under last preceding section, ascertain cost of complete work, interest on moneys borrowed for construction, etc. for purpose of arriving at amount to be raised by by-law.

So far as I have been able to ascertain none of these provisions were carried out nor have I been able to procure any certification as to proper completion of any portions of the work, and I understand that large portions of the work were not constructed within the provisions of the specifications attached to acceptance of tender, and as a result are in bad condition.

Regarding moneys borrowed for carrying on these Local Improvements. At a regular meeting on June 17th, 1907, a resolution was passed authorizing the Reeve and Treasurer to arrange with the Bank for an advance of money for Local Improvements, said advance to be kept separate from General Account.

Three cheques, September 10th, $2,000, October 10th, $2,000 and October 23rd, $3,000, appear to have been issued under this resolution to The Maple Leaf Paving Company on account of sidewalk construction, but these cheques were drawn on and charged to the "General Account" of the Municipality at the bank. These cheques created an overdraft in addition to that required for general purposes of municipality somewhat in excess of the amount the bank cared to advance on a mere resolution, and at the regular meeting of the Council on October 21st, the following resolution was passed. "Moved by Councillor Moffat, seconded by Councillor Coon and resolved; That pursuant to the powers given by section 672 of the Municipal Act the Reeve and Treasurer be and they are hereby authorized to enter into an agreement with the Bank of British North America for the temporary

advances or loans required for meeting the cost of the Local improvements done or to be done by and on behalf of the Corporation of Weston during the year 1907, said advance not to exceed the sum of $15,000 at any one time, and that the seal of the Corporation be attached to this resolution."

The bank apparently did not consider they could legally advance the amount required, and it was then necessary to go elsewhere for it as the resolution above referred to named only the Bank of British North America, so a special meeting was called on October 28th, when it was moved and seconded that the resolution passed at last meeting be rescinded, which was duly carried.

A resolution was then moved, seconded and declared duly carried in precisely same terms as that passed on October 21st, substituting for the words "The Bank of British North America" the words "A Bank, person or body corporate."

Acting on this resolution the Reeve and Treasurer arranged with The Equity Fire Insurance Company for a loan of $10,000, an agreement drawn by the solicitor of that Company (who was also solicitor for the village of Weston) having been executed by the Reeve and Treasurer and to which the seal of the Corporation was attached, but there was no record of this agreement or its execution in the minute book of the Municipality or in the hands of the Clerk, nor had he any knowledge of the nature of the agreement, until demand was made by The Equity Fire Insurance Company for repayment of loan on 18th January, 1908, when what purported to be a copy of this agreement was furnished for the information of the Clerk and of the present Council.

The amount of this loan $10,000 was received and deposited by the Treasurer of the Village in a special account on November 20th, and the cheques issued on account of Local Improvement work previously referred to, along with interest charges on these special payments, were transferred by the bank from the General to the Special Account. Curiously, however, no entry was made by the Treasurer of the receipt of this amount (although in his statements submitted to Council on December 16th, he showed this amount as received) until when endeavoring to balance up his Cash Book with the asistance of the Clerk, some time in January, 1908, on finding his balance was out somewhere about that amount, the omission was discovered and a memorandum in pencil was put in in the old two column Cash Book, under date of November 20th, "to see following page" and the entry for the $10,000 was put in after the entries for December had been completed.

Suit was entered against the Corporation by The Equity Fire Insurance Company for the recovery of the above amount, and I understand judgement has recently been given against the Corporation which places the present Council in a somewhat embarrassing postion until such time as the work can be properly gone over by some engineer or other competent person and proper schedules of measurements and cost of sidewalks constructed by petition, and sidewalks constructed on initiative, prepared, and courts of revision held for purpose of framing necessary by-law for issuing of debentures for the work.

Re Weston Public School.

I have audited the accounts of the Treasurer of the Public School Board (Mr. John Henshaw) and statement of Receipts and Disbursements is appended to this report. His accounts shew evidence of being somewhat carelessly kept, as there were clerical erors in both entries for receipts and disbursements. His books were not balanced off for the year when audited

by me on 30th April, and on balancing the Cash Book to 31st December, 1907, I found there was a balance due the Treasurer of 71 cents arising out of the clerical errors above referred to, with balance in bank at 31st December of $439.88, which was duly verified by Bank Pass Book, there being one outstanding cheque of $45.00. He appeared to have kept two cash books, one apparently kept by himself throughout the year, and a second one written up for purposes of audit more carefully, but the inaccuracies above referred to occurred in both. The School Board rent the rooms in the school to Lodges and Societies for purposes of their periodical meetings, but I could find no independent records to vouch the receipts from this source. The Cash Book kept by the Treasurer throughout the year shewed under date of April 13th, 1907, the following entries as receipts: A.O.U.W., rent one-quarter, $4.50; L.O.L., Weston, J. Bell, $9.00; L.O.L., Weston, Thos. Griffith, $18.00; S.O.E., Dr. Charlton, $18.00; C.O.O.F., T. Simpson, $18.00; while the other Cash Book, written up for purposes of audit, shewed these entries under date of December 30th and deposits to credit of School Board Bank Account for these amounts and to Balance Cash (as the Treasurer had figured it out) $54.00 and $14.06 were made on December 30th and 31st respectively, the explanation given me by the Treasurer being that he had entered in his Cash Book in April, the amounts which should be received for rent of school room during the year, so that they would not be overlooked and had deposited the amounts on last day of year so as to have all funds for year in the bank, though he had not even collected it all at that time. The A.O.U.W., however, under date of Feb. 25th, 1907, gave notice they did not require the room after that date and paid rent for quarter, $4.50, which is one of the amounts entered on April 13th.

In examining the minutes of the board in connection with my audit and as to the revenues above referred to, I found that the minutes of April 13th report the payment to the Secretary of the board of of $1.50 by Mrs. Briggs for use of School Room for Daughters of England, but could find no record of this in the Treasurer's accounts, and found on enquiry that it had never been paid over by the secretary and was in his hands on 14th May, 1908. The statement of Receipts and Disbursements of the Public School appended to this report shews also memo of unpaid liabilities of the board, so far as I was able to ascertain them, and also amount owing the board by the Corporation in respect of the 1907 levy, as at 31st December, 1907.

There were two small payments made during the year and charged as paid Mrs. A. M. Barton. These payments were for water for use on school grounds and for flowers supplied for beds in school grounds. The grounds of Mr. Barton adjoin the school grounds and these payments were made in this way as Mr. Barton was a member of and secretary of the School Board. The accounts were made out on bill-heads of Mr. A. M. Barton, florist, and cheques issued to Mrs. Barton were endorsed over to Mr. Barton. The clause of the Act which these roundabout transactions are intended to circumvent, is surely capable of broad enough interpretation to render such methods unnecessary so long as the safeguard is there to prevent wholesale fraud and wrongdoing.

Re Weston High School.

I have also audited the accounts of the Treasurer of the High School Board (Mr. James R. Dennis) and statement of Receipts and Disbursements is appended to this report.

His accounts I found in perfect order and very systematically kept. The bank account of the High School Board on 30th December, 1907, shewed an overdraft of $78.29, and on request of the manager of the bank of B.N.A. who did not wish this to appear at 31st December, 1907, the Treasurer signed a note for $100 at 10 days which was signed by The Weston High School Board, per James R. Dennis, secretary, and the proceeds $91.75 placed to credit of the High School Board Account resulting in a balance shewing in the bank of $21.46 at 31st December. The note was not signed by the secretary of the board and there is no authority on the minutes of the board for the transaction.

In auditing the receipts for school fees, with the stubs of the receipt books kept by the principal of the school, it would appear to me that while the aggregate fees for the year paid over to the Treasurer agree with the amount called for by the stubs, the actual amounts collected are not systematically paid over to the Treasurer each month. Fees paid in advance for term or for two or three months, appear to be retained and paid over to the Treasurer for the month to which they belong.

Reference to the Statement of Assets and Liabilities hereto appended will shew that the Council of 1907 left a legacy to the incoming council of an amount of nearly $3,000 of Liabilities on General Account over and above the outstanding assets on General Account, due to expenditures made in excess of provision made by them when striking the rate for 1907, the outstanding taxes at 31st December, being little more than the amount required to pay balance due the Public School Board.

I shall be pleased to supplement contents of this report in any way within my power. All of which is respectfully submitted.

Yours faithfully,

(Sgd.) Ralph E. Young,

Auditor, Chartered Accountant.

Dated at Toronto, June 1st, 1908.

The cost of this audit to the Village of Weston was $200.00.

Abstract of Receipts and Disbursements for the year ending 31st December, 1907.

Receipts.

Balance in Bank of B.N.A., 1st Jan., 1907...	$463 68	
Cash in hands of Treasurer, 1st Jan., 1907.....	18 30	
		$481 98
Arrears of Taxes	$628 65	
Railway Taxes	80 74	
Non-Resident Taxes	10 13	
Taxes, 1907	10,861 66	
Dog Taxes, 1907	108 00	
Legislative Grant for Schools	142 00	
Fines	4 00	
Rents, Town Hall	61 00	

Receipts.—Continued.

Electric Light Revenue, Lamps	$1,694 76	
Electric Light Revenue, Installing & Supplies	484 74	
Sidewalks	31 65	
Local Improvements	8 63	
York Township, share of school debenture...	112 80	
Miscellaneous	256 00	
Interest on Deposits	1 95	
Loan from Equity Fire Insurance Company *re* Local Improvements	10,000 00	
		$24,486 71
Bank of B.N.A. (current a/c overdraft)		2,991 65
		$27,960 34

Disbursements

Salaries	$1,826 75	
Printing, Stationery, etc.	302 19	
Law Costs	488 50	
Interest on Bank overdraft	89 54	
Charity	119 44	
Schools	4,737 54	
Debentures and Coupons	1,760 74	
County Rates	603 32	
Streets and Sidewalks	1,569 01	
Electric Light Supplies, *re* Installation, etc.	426 49	
Street Lighting	2,043 85	
Electric Meters	471 03	
Street Line Extensions	544 91	
Local Improvements	9,769 69	
Street Watering	540 67	
Town Hall	1,394 43	
Miscellaneous	901 77	
		$27,589 87
Bank of B.N.A., Balance Special a/c		367 81
Cash in Treasurer's hands		2 66
		$27,960 34

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31ST, 1907.

Active: *Assets.*

Cash in hands of Treasurer		$2 66	
Taxes, 1907, Unpaid	$1,722 85		
In hands of Collector	19 88		
		1,742 73	
Electric Light Accounts:			
Lighting	$662 70		
Installation	205 97		
		868 67	
Sundry Accounts:			
Weston Public School Board *re* coal	$1,100 38		
Fines *re* Liquor Prosecution ...	60 00		
		160 38	
Local Improvements in Progress, Cement Sidewalks		9,761 06	
			$12,535 50

Assets.—Continued.

Reserve:			
Local Improvements:			
Balance Special Account, Bank of B. N. A.		$367 81	
			367 81
Fixed:			
Schools, Public	$13,000 00		
Schools, High	5,000 00		
		$18,000 00	
Electric Light Plant		7,000 00	
Electric Light Meters		1,800 00	
Town Hall		5,500 00	
Annex to Town Hall Lot		175 00	
Water Waggon		200 00	
			$367 81
			$45,578 31

Liabilities.

Bonded:			
Public School Debentures		$6,721 69	
Electric Light Debentures		4,834 01	
			$11,555 70
Floating:			
Bank of B.N.A. (Overdraft Current Account)		$2,991 65	
Equity Fire Insurance Co.:			
Loan *re* Local Improvements	$10,000 00		
Interest, 20th Nov. to 31st Dec.	69 05		
		10,069 05	
Maple Leaf Paving Co., balance due *re* Cement Sidewalks		504 35	
Weston Public School Board, Balance, 1907, levy		1,669 97	
Sundry unpaid accounts		1,172 62	
			16,407 64
Surplus of Assets over Liabilities			17,614 97
			$45,578 31

Abstract of Receipts and Disbursements of Weston Public School for Year, 1907.

Receipts.

Balance in Bank of B.N.A., 1st Jan., 1907...		$332 07	
Cash in hands of Treasurer, 1st Jan., 1907		7 66	
			$339 73
Fees from outside pupils		$3 45	
Village of Weston:			
Balance, 1906 levy	$1,701 94		
Account, 1907 levy	1,558 00		
Legislative Grant	142 00		
		3,401 94	

Receipts.—Continued.

Township of York	$619 57	
Rent of Schoolroom	67 50	
School Fund Interest	16 00	
Sundries (Sale of Iron)	3 00	
Interest (on Bank Account)	1 10	
		$4,112 56
Balance due Treasurer		71
		$4,453 00

Disbursements.

Salaries:			
Teachers	$2,410 00		
Caretakers	235 96		
Treasurer	15 00		
		$2,660 96	
Fuel		153 80	
Heating Apparatus		756 06	
Repairs (including $148.62 for cement walks)		368 08	
Electric Light		9 79	
Supplies (including Stationery, etc.)		58 33	
Insurance		3 40	
Interest on Bank Overdraft		2 70	
			$4,013 12
Balance in Bank of B.N.A., 31st Dec., 1907			439 88
			$4,453 00

Memo.

There is due to the School Board from Village of Weston, balance of 1907, levy		$1,669 97
The following accounts of the Public School Board for 1907, were unpaid at 31st December, 1907:		
Keys & Bull, General Account for Supplies, etc.	$51 11	
Keys & Bull, Balance due on Heating Apparatus	750 00	
Stewart & Co., Supplies in 1905, 1906, 1907	3 20	
Village of Weston, Balance of proportion of car of coal	100 38	
		$904 69

Abstract of Receipts and Disbursements of Weston High School for Year 1907.

Receipts.

Weston Municipal Grant		$1,200 00	
County Grant		700 00	
Legislative Grant		658 97	
Fees from Pupils:			
County, 44	$231 00		
Resident, 67	420 00		
Non-Resident, 15	53 00		
		704 00	

Receipts.—Continued.

Other Sources:			
Department Examinations.....	$65 00		
Department Exams. (extra)...	4 00		
Queen City Fire Ins. Co. (Loss by fire)	15 00		
		$84 00	
Bills payable (Bank B.N.A.)		100 00	
			$3,446 97
			$3,446 97

Disbursements.

Balance due Bank of B.N.A., 1st Jan., 1907.....			$279 56
Salaries:			
Teachers	$2,520 00		
Caretaking	173 46		
Secretary-Treasurer	20 00		
		$2,713 46	
Cost of Entrance Examinations		48 38	
Repairs to Buildings and Grounds (including $125.25 for cement walk)		170 76	
Annual additions to Library Apparatus		80 91	
Fuel		57 74	
Repairs to Furniture		4 24	
Sundry Supplies		41 81	
Interest, on Bank overdraft	$28 40		
Discount on Note	25		
		28 65	
			3,145 95
Balance in Bank of B.N.A., Dec. 31st, 1907			21 46
			$3,446 97

AUDITOR'S REPORT OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PROTON, IN THE COUNTY OF GREY, PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

J. B. LAING, ESQ., *Provincial Municipal Auditor, Toronto.*

Re Proton Township.

DEAR SIR,—Under authority of an Order-in-Council dated the 15th day of July last, in the name of our Mr. R. E. Young, we have investigated the accounts of the Township of Proton, for the period from January 1st, 1902 to January 25th, 1908, covering the tenure of office of the late Treasurer Mr. George Watson and beg to report as follows:

Receipts.

The items of receipts have been closely examined and for a large part verified by receipt, and for items where such was not available, or sufficient, by independent verification by letter or other satisfactory voucher. Quite the largest portion of the receipts is for taxes and the practice has been for the collector to deposit the money in the bank to the credit of the Treasurer's

account and obtain a receipt for each deposit from the bank on a page in his roll. The matter of taxes has been exhaustively gone into and will be treated later in the report with statements accounting for all taxes from entry on the Collector's rolls to a point of settlement.

Disbursements.

Payments have all been made in cash, or by draft paid for in cash,—no cheques having been used, so that the bank account and cash account have been practically merged and must be treated as one as there is little or no check the one on the other.

The payments have all been examined and proper authority to the Treasurer for payment found, by resolution of council or by order signed by the Reeve and Clerk, and in a large majority of cases by both. Receipts for these payments have also been found generally in the shape of endorsement on the order for payment, or by letter or other satisfactory voucher. There are but few exceptions where either the order for payment of receipt have not been found, and none worthy of more than passing reference.

General Account in Bank.

The surplus current funds of the Municipality were deposited by the Treasurer in the Bank of Hamilton in the Savings bank department to the credit of "George Watson." As mentioned under the headings of receipts, the money received for taxes—or the great bulk thereof—was deposited in this account by the Collectors from time to time. A large proportion,—but not all,—of these deposits can be earmarked in the bank account, but it is not possible to earmark, except occasionally, the deposit of other receipts, It is presumed that money received has been required at the time to make payments and has not been deposited, or balance only of the receipt deposited. It has been the custom for the Treasurer, at the times of meeting of Council, to draw an amount thought necessary to meet payments and take it to the Council meeting to pay the accounts passed,—a system in keeping we understand, with the knowledge and wishes of the Council. This, we are of the opinion, should be discontinued and a system adopted whereby all receipts are deposited in such a manner as to be capable of being traced into the bank account, and all payments made by cheque.

The cash balances shown in the summary of receipts and disbursements at the close of the years under review, can only be verified to the extent of the amount on deposit.

The statement following sets forth these balances showing amount on deposit and amount said to be on hand.

Dec. 31, 1902.—Cash balance		$959 26
	Amount on deposit	892 78
	On hand	66 48
Dec. 31, 1903.—Cash balance		1,119 57
	Amount on deposit	1,038 84
	On hand	80 73
Dec. 31, 1904.—Cash balance		1,906 96
	Amount on deposit	1,060 91
	On hand	846 05
Dec. 31, 1905.—Cash balance		3,695 70
	Amount on deposit	3,618 75
	On hand	76 95

Dec. 31, 1906.—Cash balance	4,066	64
Amount on deposit	3,127	63
On hand	939	01
Dec. 31, 1907.—Cash balance	7,090	51
Amount on deposit	6,832	55
On hand	257	96

The amounts on hand at close of 1902, 1903 and 1905 are not large, but the amounts on hand at the close of 1904, 1906 and 1907 are large,—particularly 1904 and 1906. It is a loose system that will permit of such large balances carried over as on hand, and unsatisfactory from the standpoint of the auditor unable to verify by actual count.

Up to and including the year 1904 the interest credited by the bank on this account was received by Mr. Watson. Upon inquiry we are assured by the Clerk, Mr. Laughlin, that this was in accordance with the understanding and knowledge of the council, and regarded as addition to salary, but there is no authority by minute, and as the interest credited up to the time mentioned was neither taken into or paid out through the cash book, it does not appear in the accounts. It appears that Mr. Watson's attention was called to this by the Provincial Municipal Auditor and thereafter, from the year 1905 on, the interest credited by bank appears in the cash book, and is shown on the summary of receipts, and the Treasurer's salary from that year was increased $50.00 as an offset.

The particular matters seemingly desired to be covered by this investigation appear to be an accounting for the funds of the municipality passing through the hands of the late Treasurer, Mr. Watson, and a verification of the Collectors' Rolls. We shall deal with the latter next under the head of Taxes; but before passing from the question of receipts and disbursements we have the following general remarks to make:—After a careful examination of the receipts and disbursements, and after exhausting every means available to verify the same, we are of the opinion that receipts have been properly accounted for and that payments have been made under proper authority. Starting with a cash balance on taking office on January 22nd, 1902, of $2,573.42, the cash account of the Treasurer has been traced through the years to January 25th, 1908, to the cash balance of $8,729.75, of which $367.47 was said to be on hand, and this cash balance was taken over and certified to by the incoming Treasurer, Mr. McMillan, and by the Township Auditor.

The weak point, which at this date can only be commented upon, has been the retaining of large cash balances on hand, to which attention has been drawn as at the close of the years and which appears to have been pretty general throughout. Mr. Watson claims that it was the custom to retain balances in hand to meet payments, and as such a system has been in vogue throughout, this explanation would seem capable of being accepted; but such a system is loose and should be changed as before suggested.

Passing from the cash book we come to the question of the records of the Township, and we find that no ledger has been kept. We need not point out the necessity of a properly kept ledger in a Municipality such as Proton, with its numerous drain, debenture, and sinking fund accounts; without which such accounts become mixed up and the closing of same becomes very much a matter of guess work, resulting in balances applicable only to a certain fund or account becoming merged in the general fund of the municipality to its profit or otherwise. Such has been the case with Proton, and while we will touch on some of these errors later in our report, we have not gone into the matter sufficiently to adjust the accounts.

It appeared to be, perhaps, without the scope for which the investigation was desired, and as the work necessary might consume considerable time, we have thought it best to obtain authority before placing additional expense on the municipality.

Taxes.

Commencing with the balance of taxes of 1901 uncollected, and the balance of arrears of taxes in the hands of the County Treasurer at December 31, 1901, we have checked the taxes throughout the years down to the close of 1907, and submit statement "G" showing adjustment of Rolls for each year, and statement "H," showing dealings with arrears of taxes between Township and County to the balance in the hands of the County Treasurer (including percentage added) uncollected at December 31st, 1907. In referring to statement "G," you will observe that the method of adjustment has been to debit the Collector for the face of the Roll as verified by us after correction of errors; and to credit with all cash collected, both before and after return of Roll, with amount returned to County Treasurer as being in default, and with amount claimed cancelled by order of Council,—leaving balance due by Collector when such appears. The item for taxes cancelled is not large, amounting in the years under review to $125.60, but the bulk of this amount apears to have been cancelled without evidence by minute of the Council. There should be a permanent record of the authority for all rebates. To compile statement 'H," we found it necesasry to have access to the books of the County Treasurer, as there was no continuous connecting link or record between the Township and County dealing with arrears of taxes. From lack of proper record we found two items of taxes lost sight of or cancelled without recording, which would have escaped our attention altogether, but for reference to the County Treasurer's books. These were taxes on part 1-5 acre, Lot 4, Con. 5, for 1898-9, $5.89 returned "Lands Occupied" for Roll of 1902 and taxes on Lot 23, Con. 19, for 1900-1-2, $16.09 returned "Lands Occupied" for Roll of 1903. These were not placed upon the Roll nor were they returned again to the County Treasurer, so that they are in the position of having been cancelled without record.

Debentures.

We submit statements "I" and "K" showing debenture debt of the Municipality at December 31, 1901, and December 31, 1907, respectively,—such part of it as is recorded under by-laws of the municipality, but there are a few other payments, share of debentures of adjoining municipalities, on acount of Union School Section debentures which are not recorded in the by-law or accounts of Proton, the only evidence of their existence being in the payments as follows:—

Year 1903—Artemesia, share deb. U. S. S.	No. 15 for 1902	$56 22
" 1904— " " " "	No. 15 " 1903	56 22
" 1904— " " " "	No. 15 " 1904	56 22
" 1905— " " " "	No. 15 " 1905	56 22
" 1905—Egremont, " " "	No. 14 " 1905	19 13
" 1905— " " " "	No. 15 " 1905	55 35
" 1906—Dundalk, " " "	No. 1 " 1906	95 77
" 1906—Artemesia, " " "	No. 15 " 1906	56 22
" 1907— " " " "	No. 14 " 1906	19 13
" 1907—Egremont, " " "	No. 15 " 1906	55 35
" 1907— " " " "	No. 14 " 1907	19 13
" 1907— " " " "	No. 15 " 1907	55 35
" 1907—Dundalk, " " "	No. 1 " 1907	95 77
" 1907— " " " "	No. .. " 1907	30 33

Granting that this is a complete list it would appear that the amount due Artemesia for share of debenture U. S. S. No. 15 for 1907, $56.22, stood as a liability at December 31, 1907, together with liability for the principal amount outstanding of all these debentures. As we have said, there are no by-laws of Proton covering these, but we have written for particulars to the initiating municipalities, and hope to prepare and submit statement "L," showing the debenture liability outstanding on account of these debentures as at December 31, 1907.

Sinking Funds.

There were four sinking funds current during the period under review, that under By-law No. 15, dated 1892, for 15 years, due 1907; under By-law No. 20, dated 1893, for 15 years, due 1908; under By-law No. 32, dated 1893, for 15 years, due 1908; and under By-law No. 43, dated 1895, for 10 years, due 1905, and two of these under By-laws No. 15 and No. 43 have fallen due during that period.

By-law No. 15.

The assessment of $105.00 against lands affected was made in each of the years, and the annual interest of $45.00 paid and annual deposit of $60.00 to sinking fund made. The balance of the sinking fund account in the bank January 1, 1907, was $1,053 00
and entries since result as follows:—

Fifteenth annual deposit		60 00
Interest		21 63
Principal paid	$900 00	
Interest paid	45 00	
Exchange	95	
Transferred to general funds	188 68	
		1,134 63

As the interest of $45.00 was assessed for and collected in taxes of 1906 and went into the general fund, it is clear that the only amount chargeable to the sinking fund account is the principal sum of $900.00, so that the general fund owes to lands affected under this by-law the difference, $234.63. The excess amount in the sinking fund over amount required is accounted for by the fact that the annual deposit made was $60.00, while deposit required to earn three per cent. was only $48.40.

By-law No. 20.

The assessment of $46.35 against lands affected was made in each of the years, and the annual interest of $18.68 paid and the annual deposit of $27.67 to sinking fund made. The balance of the sinking fund account in the bank at December 31, 1907, was $484.33. The assessment for the final payment of interest and for the final deposit to the sinking fund was made in 1907. While this account was closed out in 1908 at a later date than the period under review, yet we have thought it well to state here that the account has been dealt with in a somewhat similar manner as under By-law No. 15, as follows:—

Balance in Bank, January 1, 1908	$484 33	
Interest	7 28	
		$491 61
Principal paid	$415 00	
Exchange	60	
Transferred to general funds	76 01	
		491 61

The interest of $18.68 assessed and collected in 1907 was paid in 1908, but the fifteenth annual deposit was not made to the sinking fund although assessed and collected in 1907. The general fund has, therefore, benefited by $104.28, which it owes to the lands affected under this by-law. The excess amount in the sinking fund over the amount required is accounted for by the fact that the annual deposit made was $27.67, while deposit required to earn three per cent. was only $22.31.

By-law No. 32.

The assessment against lands affected was made in each of the years, and the annual interest of $55.00 paid and the annual deposit of $73.34 to the sinking fund made. The balance of the sinking fund account in the bank at December 31, 1907, was $1,284.20. This account is not recorded as closed, but will no doubt be dealt with in the same manner as the two previous ones. The fifteenth annual deposit should be added to the balance of $1,284.20, and the interest earned added also; then after payment of principal $1,100.00, the balance remaining should stand to credit of lands affected under the by-law. This by-law calls for an annual payment from the Municipality of Egremont of $15.75, and an annual payment from the Municipality of West Luther of $22.23. In the receipts of 1905, Egremont is credited with arrears of five years, $78.75, and also a payment of $15.75, which would appear to be for the 1905 instalment; and again in 1907, which would appear to be for the 1906 instalment, leaving instalment due 1907 outstanding. A review of the receipts does not show any amounts received from West Luther. The excess amount in the sinking fund over amount required is accounted for by the fact that the annual deposit made was $73.34, while deposit required to earn three per cent. was only $59.14.

By-law No. 43.

The assessment of $30.69 against the lands affected was made in each of the years, and the annual interest of $10.89 paid, and the annual deposit of $19.80 to the sinking fund made. The balance in the sinking fund when closed in 1905 was $228,25

and was disposed of as follows:—

Principal paid	$198 00	
Fifteenth interest coupon	10 89	
Exchange	25	
Joshua Challenger	19 11	
		$228 25

The fifteenth annual deposit was made in 1905, but the interest of $10.89 although assessed and collected in 1904 for 1995, was paid out of the sinking fund account, leaving the amount collected for this purpose in general fund. Deducting the principal payment of $198.00 from the sinking fund as it stood in 1905, leaves a balance of $30.25 due lands affected under this by-law. The amount of $19.11, said to be the balance, was paid to Joshua Challenger as being the owner of the only lands affected. There were two parcels of land assessed under the by-law, the east half of Lot 7, Con. 2, and Lot 7, Con. 3; and if Joshua Challenger has been the continuous owner of both these parcels during term of by-law that would seem the proper disposition of the balance—but the balance due was $30.25, not $19.11. The excess amount in the sinking fund over amount required is accounted for by the fact that the annual deposit made was $19.80, while deposit required to earn three per cent. was only $17.27.

By-laws.

The by-laws of the municipality are contained in a by-law book. These by-laws, the Clerk assures us, are intended to represent in each case the original, duly executed by-law. There are frequent alterations on these by-laws which have made the interpretation difficult and even indefinite, especially as the alterations are without initial or reference of any kind. Then again some are not completely executed, although no doubt intended to have been, some being without signature, while others are without seal. Two were missing,—By-law No. 29 and By-law No. 131,—but a copy of By-law No. 29 has since been found by the Clerk and forwarded, but no copy of No. 131 has yet been produced. The frequent alterations seem to have been occasioned by making one by-law serve two purposes,—the authority for the construction of a drain embodying the engineer's estimate; and the issuing of debentures; the schedules being changed between the date of provisional adoption and final passing for the purpose of issuing of debentures.

In closing we wish to draw attention to the difficulty we experience in bringing this investigation to a satisfactory close from an auditor's point of view, owing to the absence of a ledger. We have verified the cash account and we have verified the taxes; there is no evidence that the revenues have not all been accounted for and the payments have been made under proper authority. But what of the permanent records of the assets and liabilities,—not, perhaps, so much of the Township generally, but of the special funds,—rate accounts, drain accounts, etc.? The report shows that the general fund has benefited from at least three of the four sinking fund balances, and no doubt the fourth as well; while it must also have benefited, or otherwise, from the balances credit or debit respectively of all special accounts. At this date we would not advocate more than an adjustment of these accounts, to say, December 31, 1907. To verify them would be a large undertaking. But a proper system should be carried out for the future, and we shall be glad to submit to the Township our recommendations if so desired.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

Faithfully yours,
(Signed) Maitland Young & Son.

Toronto, October 23, 1908.

The cost of this audit was $327.77, including expenses.

Summary of Receipts and Disbursements, Year 1902.

Receipts.

Cash on hand January 1, 1902	$3,113 50
Taxes of 1901	1,929 42
Taxes of 1902	9,427 79
Arrears of taxes	176 01
Treasurer of Dundalk, *re* U. S. S. No. 1	172 85
Henry Layburn, *re* By-law 26	68 00
T. A. Harris, License Fund	92 00
Legislative Grant Schools	354 00
Sale of debentures, *re* S. S. No. 11	1,900 00
Treasurer West Luther, *re* By-law 42	9 83
County of Grey, *re* Topham deviation	116 90
Miscellaneous	64 65
	$17,424 95

Disbursements.

Roads and bridges		$2,193 52
Road machinery		230 00
Elections		124 15
Charity		68 37
Printing, postage and stationery		164 42
County rates, 1901 and 1902		3,416 40
School purposes, 1901 and 1902		5,343 31
Proceeds sale of debentures, trustees of S. S. No. 11		1,900 00
Debentures and coupons		815 09
Drains		981 16
Municipal council		199 25
Municipal officials		445 00
Miscellaneous		404 21
Deposit in sinking funds,—		
By-law No. 15	$60 00	
By-law No. 20	27 67	
By-law No. 32	73 34	
By-law No. 43	19 80	
		180 81
		$16,465 69
Cash on hand December 31, 1902		959 26
		$17,424 95

Summary of Receipts and Disbursements, Year 1903.

Receipts.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1903	$959 26
Taxes of 1902	1,777 55
Taxes of 1903	10,477 43
Arrears of Taxes	95 25
Treasurer Dundalk, *re* U. S. S. No. 1	172 85
T. A. Harris, License Fund	93 18
Legislative Grant Schools	342 00
Loans, Bank of Hamilton	2,000 00
Sale of Debentures, By-law 29	743 80
Sale of Debentures, By-law 28	945 30
Miscellaneous	24 70
	$18,131 32

Disbursements.

Roads and bridges	$2,732 86
Elections	77 05
Charity	137 00
Printing, postage and stationery	188 18
County rates	2,321 20
School purposes	6,032 07
Treasurer Artemesia, for share debenture U. S. S. No. 15, 1902	56 22
Debentures and coupons	1,139 97

Disbursements, 1903.—Continued.

Drains		$ 655 85
Municipal councils		226 50
Municipal officials		453 00
Loans, Bank of Hamilton		2,500 00
Interest on loans		50 30
Miscellaneous		260 74
Deposit in sinking funds,—		
By-law No. 15	$60 00	
By-law No. 20	27 67	
By-law No. 32	73 34	
By-law No. 43	19 80	
		180 81
		$17,011 75
Cash on hand December 31, 1903		1,119 57
		$18,131 32

Summary of Receipts and Disbursements, Year 1904.

Receipts.

Cash on hand January 1, 1904	$1,119 57
Taxes of 1903	2,595 52
Taxes of 1904	12,168 48
Arrears of taxes	78 42
Treasurer Dundalk, *re* U.S.S. No. 1	172 85
T. A. Harris, license fund	76 00
Legislative grant schools	352 00
Loans, Bank of Hamilton	800 00
Sale of debentures, U.S.S. No. 10	900 00
Miscellaneous	8 50
	$18,271 34

Disbursements.

Roads and bridges		$2,704 23
Elections		76 30
Charity		15 00
Printing, postage and stationery		150 21
County rates		1,989 60
School purposes		6,710 81
Proceeds sale of debentures, trustees U.S.S. No. 10		900 00
Debentures and coupons		1,255 19
Treasurer Artemesia for share debentures:—		
U.S.S. No. 15 for 1903	$56 22	
U.S.S. No. 15 for 1904	56 22	
		112 44
Drains		544 05
Municipal council		208 00
Municipal officials		506 00
Ditches and Watercourses Act		93 20
Interest on loans		14 75
Loans, Bank of Hamilton		800 00

Disbursements, 1904.—Continued.

Rebates *re* U.S.S. No. 14		$16 09
Miscellaneous		87 70
Deposit in sinking funds:—		
By-law No. 15	$60 00	
By-law No. 20	27 67	
By-law No. 32	73 34	
By-law No. 43	19 80	
		180 81
		$16,364 38
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1904		1,906 96
		$18,271 34

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEAR 1905.

Receipts.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1905	$1,906 96
Taxes of 1904	1,685 76
Taxes of 1905	13,892 43
Arrears of taxes	100 81
Treasurer Dundalk, *re* U.S.S. No. 1	172 85
T. A. Harris, license fund	72 00
Legislative grant to schools	356 00
Treasurer Egremont, *re* drains	94 50
Treasurer West Luther, *re* drains 1904 and 1905	19 66
Treasurer West Luther, *re* deb. U.S.S. No. 10	83 25
Proceeds, sale of debenture S.S. No. 5	2,100 00
Proceeds sale of debentures drain 20, by-law 30	2,483 00
Proceeds sale of debentures drain 21, by-law 31	1,013 00
Proceeds sale of debentures drain 22, by-law 32	525 00
Interest on general account in bank	41 65
Bank of Hamilton from sinking fund account by-law 43.	228 25
Jas. Richardson proceeds of note *re* drain No. 17	215 00
Miscellaneous	15 00
	$25,005 12

Disbursements.

Roads and bridges	$3,200 12
Elections	102 20
Charity	6 00
Printing, postage and stationery	176 12
County rates	2,404 10
School purposes, 1904 and 1905	6,781 87
Debentures and coupons	1,569 75
Treas. Artemesia share of deb. U.S.S. No. 15 for 1905...	56 22
Treas. Egremont share of deb. U.S.S. No. 14 for 1905...	19 13
Treas. Egremont share of deb. U.S.S. No. 15 for 1905 ...	55 35
Rebate for sinking fund, by-law 43, *re* J. Challenger...	19 11
Drains	3,790 74
Municipal council	218 50
Municipal officials	543 00

Disbursements, 1905.—Continued.

Proceeds sale of deb. trustees S.S. No. 5		$2,100 00
Board of Health		3 60
Miscellaneous		82 80
Deposit in sinking funds by-law 15	$60 00	
Deposit in sinking funds by-law 20	27 67	
Deposit in sinking funds by-law 32	73 34	
Deposit in sinking funds by-law 43	19 80	
		180 81
		$21,309 42
Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1905		3,695 70
		$25.005 12

Summary of Receipts and Disbursements, Year 1906.

Receipts.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1906		$3.695 70
Taxes of 1905		1,682 12
Taxes of 1906		16,466 01
Arrears of taxes		332 94
Thos. Davis, license fund		152 20
Legislative grant to schools		587 00
County grant to schools		197 00
Treasurer West Luther, *re* drain 22, by-law 32		172 83
Treasurer West Luther, *re* drain 1906		9 83
West Luther, share debenture U.S.S. No. 10		81 25
Treasurer East Luther, share drain No. 2		7 00
Proceeds, sale of debenture, by-law 33		918 10
Proceeds, sale of debenture, by-law 34		266 78
Proceeds, sale of debenture, by-law 35		780 00
Interest on general account in bank	$61 89	
	17 62	
		79 51
Jas. Liversage, in full *re* drain No. 1, by-law 37		45 00
Jno. Wilson, in full *re* drain No. 20, by-law 30		110 60
Miscellaneous		34 75
		$25.618 62

Disbursements.

Roads and bridges	$2.583 09
Elections	7 50
Charity	5 00
Printing, postage and stationery	178 66
County rates	2.569 90
School purposes	7,946 03
Local Board of Health	404 45
Debentures and coupons	2,059 53
Treas. Dundalk for share deb. U.S.S. No. 1 for 1906	95 77
Treas. Artemesia for share deb. U.S.S. No. 15 for 1906	56 22
Municipal council	258 00
Municipal officials	558 00
Drains	4,364 08

Disbursements, 1906.—Continued.

Rebates of taxes		$ 3 88
Arbitration *re* S.S. No. 10 and No. 11 Proton		60 00
Miscellaneous		240 86
Deposit in sinking funds, by-law 15	$60 00	
Deposit in sinking funds, by-law 20	27 67	
Deposit in sinking funds, by-law 32	73 34	
		161 01
		$21,551 98
Cash balance Dec. 31, 1906		4,066 62

Summary of Receipts and Disbursements, Year 1907.

Receipts.

Cash on hand January 1, 1907	$4,066 64
Taxes of 1906	954 09
Taxes of 1907	19,168 43
Arrears of taxes	90 78
Legislative grant to schools	746 94
County grant to schools	174 94
Government, *re* railway tax	87 74
Treasurer of Egremont, *re* drains	15 75
Treasurer Artemesia, on account *re* drain No. 26	993 00
Proceeds, sale of debenture, by-law 35	450 00
Proceeds, sale of debenture, by-law 36	249 80
Proceeds, sale of debenture, by-law 37	374 76
Thos. Conelly, loans	2,500 00
From sinking fund account, by-law 15	1,134 63
Interest (on general account)	42 44
Treasurer West Luther, share debenture U.S.S. No. 10	83 25
Treasurer West Luther, *re* drains	9 83
Miscellaneous	14 50
	$31,157 52

Disbursements.

Boards and bridges	$2,079 51
Elections	96 40
Charity	30 15
Board of Health	14 00
Printing, postage and stationery	231 91
County rates	2,675 98
School purposes	9,270 39
Debentures and coupons	3,158 40
Treas. Egremont for share deb. U.S.S. No. 14 for 1906	19 13
Treas. Egremont for share deb. U.S.S. No. 15 for 1906	55 35
Treas. Dundalk for share deb. U.S.S. No. 1 for 1907	95 77
Treas. Dundalk for share deb. for 1907	30 33
Treas. Egremont for share deb. U.S.S. No. 14 for 1907	19 13
Treas. Egremont for share deb. U.S.S. No. 15 for 1907	55 35
Drains	2,518 69
Municipal council	287 00

Disbursements, 1907.—Continued.

Municipal officials		$ 561 00
Miscellaneous		136 59
Interest		60 00
Thos. Conelly, loans		2,500 00
Rebates of taxes		10 92
Deposit in sinking funds, by-law 15	$60 00	
Deposit in sinking funds, by-law 20	27 67	
Deposit in sinking funds, by-law 32	73 34	
		161 01
		$24,067 01
Cash balance Dec. 31, 1907		7,090 51
		$31,157 52

Statement of Collectors' Rolls.

Year 1901. *T. McCauley, Collector.*

To balance uncollected, 1901, taxes	$2,030 61	
By collected in 1902		$1,929 42
" returned to County Treasurer		63 53
" cancelled		37 66
	$2,030 61	$2,030 61

Year 1902. *T. McCauley, Collector.*

To face of roll	$11,288 63	
" amount returned to County Treasurer—not on roll	4 53	
By collected in 1902		$9,427 79
" collected in 1903		1,777 55
" returned to County Treasurer		78 29
" cancelled		5 00
Balance owing		4 53
	$11,293 16	$11,293 16

Year 1903. *T. McCauley, Collector.*

To face of roll	$13,345 02	
" amount returned to County Treasurer—not on roll	6 00	
By collected in 1903		$10,477 43
" collected in 1904		2,595 52
" returned to County Treasurer		237 54
" cancelled		19 88
Balance owing		20 65
	$13,351 02	$13,351 02

Year 1904. *Wm. Hastie, Collector.*

To face of roll	$14,012 97	
" Amount returned to County Treasurer—not on roll	22 67	
By collected in 1904		$12,168 48
" collected in 1905		1,685 76
" returned to County Treasurer		167 77
" cancelled		7 00
Balance owing		6 63
	$14,035 64	$14,035 64

Year 1905. *Wm. Hastie, Collector.*

To face of roll	$9,475 88	
By collected in 1905		$8,193 44
" collected in 1906		878 42
" returned to County Treasurer		370 48
" cancelled		30 89
Balance owing		2 65
	$9,475 88	$9,475 88

Year 1905. *S. Kinnell, Collector.*

To face of roll	$6,522 09	
By collected in 1905		$5,698 99
" collected in 1906		803 70
" returned to County Treasurer		18 30
Balance owing		1 10
	$6,522 09	$6,522 09

Year 1906. *Wm. Hastie, Collector.*

To face of roll	$10,421 66	
By collected in 1906		$9,676 41
" collected in 1907		614 80
" returned to County Treasurer		116 78
" cancelled		13 67
	$10,421 66	$10,421 66

Year 1906. *D. Ferguson, Collector.*

To face of roll	$7,151 15	
By collected in 1906		$6,789 60
" collected in 1907		339 29
" returned to County Treasurer		10 72
" cancelled		11 50
Balance owing		04
	$7,151 15	$7,151 15

Year 1907. *D. Ferguson, Collector.*

To face of roll	$9,809 10	
By collected in 1907		$9,019 68
Balance		789 42
	$9,809 10	$9,809 10

Year 1907. *J. J. Kelly, Collector.*

To face of roll	$11,524 32	
By collected in 1907		$10,148 75
Balance		1,375 57
	$11,524 32	$11,524 32

Statement of Arrears of Taxes.

Jan. 1st, 1902, to Dec. 31st, 1907.

County Treasurer. *Debit.*

Balance on hand January 1st, 1902	$377 69	
Taxes of 1901 returned in 1902	63 53	
" " 1902 " " 1903	78 29	
" " 1903 " " 1904	237 54	
(Contra $11 20.)		
" " 1904 " " 1905	167 77	
" " 1905 " " 1906	388 78	
" " 1906 " " 1907	127 50	
Non-Resident Taxes of 1907	84 27	
		$1,525 37

Credit.

Collected 1901, received January, 1902	$172 59	
" 1902, " " 1903	61 38	
" 1903, " December, 1903	33 87	
" 1904, " " 1904	78 42	
" 1905, " " 1905	100 81	
" 1906, " " 1906	320 39	
" 1907, " " 1907	90 78	
Erased by order and collected by Treasurer May, 1902, *re* Lot 34, Con. 4,—McCourt, 1901	3 42	
Erased by order and collected by Treasurer March, 1906, *re* Lot 32, Con. 3,—Brown, 1903	12 55	
Cancelled, *re* Lot 23, Con. 19,—Parks, 1903	11 20	
Returned "Lands Occupied" for Roll 1902	18 06	
" " " " " 1903	153 50	
" " " " " 1904	49 24	
" " " " " 1905	231 65	
" " " " " 1907	45 30	
Balance on hand December 31st, 1907	264 14	
		$1,647 30
Deduct for percentage added during period		121 93
		$1,525 37

Statement of Debenture Debt, Dec. 31st, 1901.

Description.	By-law.	Year Issue.	No. of years.	Issued for.	Interest, %.	No. of years to run.	Prin. unpaid
				$ c.			$ c.
School Section, No. 1	290	1885	20	3,000 00	6	4	906 30
Drain No. 1, Proton & E. Luther	15	1892	15	900 00	5	6	900 00*
" No. 2, Proton	20	1893	15	415 00	4½	7	415 00*
" No. 1, Proton Egremont & West Luther	32	1893	15	1,100 00	5	7	1,100 00*
" No. 10, Proton	43	1895	10	198 00	5½	4	198 00*
" No. 11, "	24	1898	10	466 00	5	7	349 20
" No. 12, "	25	1898	10	768 00	4	7	568 30
" No. 15, "	26	1899	10	431 00	4	8	357 76
" No. 16, "	27	1900	10	450 00	4	9	412 51
School Section, No 4	60	1901	10	1,300 00	4	10	1,300 00
				9,028 00			6,507 07

*Sinking Fund Debentures.

Statement of Debenture Debt, 31st, 1907.

Description.	By-law.	Year issue.	No. of years.	Issued for.	Interest, %.	No. of years to run.	Prin. unpaid
				$ c.			$ c.
Drain, No 2, Proton	20	1893	15	415 00	4½	1	415 00*
" No. 1, Proton, Egremont & West Luther	32	1893	15	1,100 00	5	1	1,100 00*
" No. 11, Proton	24	1898	10	466 00	5	1	57 47
" No. 12, Proton	25	1898	10	768 00	4	1	91 05
" No. 15, Proton	26	1899	10	431 00	4	2	100 20
" No. 16, Proton	27	1900	10	450 00	4	3	153 89
School Section, No 4	60	1901	10	1,300 00	4	4	581 78
Drain, No. 17, Proton	28	1903	10	934 50	4	6	603 96
School Section, No. 11	88	1902	10	1,900 00	4	5	1,042 82
Drain No. 18, Proton	29	1902	10	735 00	4	5	403 41
Union School Section, No. 10	121	1904	10	900 00	5	7	674 42
Drain, No. 20, Proton	30	1905	10	2,434 04	5	8	2,037 37
" No. 21, "	31	1905	10	993 54	5	8	831 63
School Section, No. 5	131	1905	10	2,100 00	4½	8	1,750 53
Drain, No. 22, Proton	32	1905	10	542 66	4½	8	452 37
" No. 24, "	33	1905	10	930 10	4½	8	775 32
" Improvement, No. 2	34	1905	5	284 78	4½	3	178 33
" No. 25, Proton	35a	1906	10	795 75	4½	9	730 99
" Improvement, No. 1	35b	1906	10	477 12	4½	9	438 29
" No. 3, Egremont	36	1906	5	243 30	4½	4	198 82
" No. 1, "	37	1906	5	365 00	4½	4	298 29
				18,565 79			12,915 94

*Sinking Fund Debentures.

Auditor's Report of the Township of Russell, in the County of Russell, in the Province of Ontario.

To His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council.

Sir,—Under authority of an Order in Council dated February 4th, 1908, approved by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, in pursuance of subsection 3, section 9, chapter 228, R.S.O., 1897, I, George L. Blatch, Chartered Accountant, of the City of Ottawa, was instructed by the Provincial Municipal Auditor to make an examination and audit of the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Township of Russell, commencing from the year 1904, when the last provincial audit was completed.

Referring to the petition of the ratepayers of the township, praying for an official audit, I have to report that one auditor was appointed at a meeting of the Council in January, that he resigned, and Mr. Noe Levesque was appointed in his stead at a meeting of the council held on the 17th of February, 1908. An audited statement was presented and signed by Noe Levesque and W. J. Summerby, but there is no record in the minutes of the appointment of Summerby, although an account was passed allowing him pay for his services as auditor.

The reasons mentioned in section four of the petition are quite sufficient in themselves to justify the petitioners in asking for an investigation, as the collectors' rolls are very carelessly and incorrectly prepared.

The drainage accounts have not been carried forward from year to year to shew the balance at their debit or credit, nor have accounts been kept with the various school sections for the same purpose. In the year 1907 the amounts paid over to the school sections are entirely different from the amounts levied in the rolls.

A thorough examination has been made of the collectors' rolls in minutest detail, and a statement of the errors and omissions is herewith presented. A very large number of errors has been found which under the ordinary method of examination would not be detected. The rolls of 1907 had not been added by the Clerk in preparing them, consequently we had to do that work ourselves.

I have taken the assessment rolls as a basis on which the levy has been made, assuming them to be correct, with the exception of a few clerical errors which are easily noticed. If any ratepayer is wrongly assessed there is a way provided by which he may have his assessment adjusted before the collectors' rolls are prepared. (See Assessment Act, Section 112.) In the levy for drainage purposes, I have followed the by-laws closely, and if there are any cases in which the wrong property is charged, it is because it is wrongly assessed.

In many cases I find a lot is not correctly divided, and portions of lots are assessed twice or other portions are omitted altogether. The greatest care should be exercised in making the assessment roll that every property is properly designated, that no property is omitted, and that all properties are assessed against the right person.

Then the collectors' rolls should contain an exact copy of the assessment roll, the valuations agreeing exactly.

A map of the township shewing the location of each lot would be invaluable to the Assessor and the Clerk.

The certificate of the Clerk is usually made with the letters "E & O. E." incorporated in it, which means "errors and omissions excepted." This makes the certificate valuless and is not provided for in the Municipal Act.

I have been unable to find the by-laws authorizing the improvements on the Dunbar, Fournier, and Bourbonnais drains, consequently we cannot check the levies on the rolls for these purposes. The rolls of 1907 do not contain these levies. These by-laws should be found and the levies made against properties interested in these drains.

There is a balance of $75.67 uncollected on the east roll of 1906, which I have shewn as unaccounted for the Collector. I have not been provided with a list of unpaid taxes, (as provided for by Assessment Act, section 113), delivered to the Treasurer, which, if it existed, should have been attached to the roll. I have not seen any list of unpaid taxes furnished to the County Treasurer, as provided by section 116 (1).

The taxes of 1907 should all be collected before this, but there is still a considerable amount outstanding on the west roll. The limit fixed by section 109, Assessment Act for the return of the rolls is February 1st.

The drainage funds were in separate accounts in 1905, but the funds are now all under one heading, the general fund. Drainage monies should be kept separate from the general fund of the township.

The Treasurer has been in the habit of keeping the funds on hand and paying orders in cash. The township funds are not kept separate from his own, and it is impossible to check the balance of his cash at any time. I would recommend that all orders be paid by cheque on the Bank of Ottawa, payable to order, and that all the township funds be deposited in the bank as soon as possible after being received by the Treasurer. The Treasurer could on council days have a certain amount of cash in hand, with which he could cash cheques and deposit them to the credit of the township.

The collectors have been in the habit of collecting considerable amounts, and not turning them into the Treasurer for several weeks. The collectors should not be allowed to retain any of the money of the township more than one week.

No statement of the demands made by the various school sections of the township has been furnished me, consequently I am unable to determine what portion of the taxes has not been paid over to the school boards.

As soon as the collectors' rolls are ready to be handed over to the collectors, the Clerk should prepare a summary of all the taxes levied under the various headings shewing the total amount levied for each purpose, and hand a copy of it to the Treasurer, who should then make an entry of it in his books, charging the collectors with the total amounts of their rolls, and crediting the various accounts with their portion. A summary of the collectors' rolls of 1907 is attached to this report.

The statement of the receipts and expenditures shews a balance of cash on hand of $1,114.97. This amount should have been in the hands of the Treasurer on December 31st, 1907, and if the bank account had been used would have been deposited to the credit of the township. In order to check this balance it would be necessary to follow the cash up to date and check the balance at this date.

The items of expenditure marked with an "x" are those which we have found in the minutes as being ordered to be paid. Some of the other items are authorized, such as salaries and allowances, but no special order has been

given by the council for their payment. Other payments have been made upon the order of the Reeve and not authorized by the council.

I have not yet been able to make a statement of assets and liabilities as the balances of the drainage accounts and school sections have not yet been determined. This will go forward later.

I am forwarding the statement of the corrections on the rolls, so that they may be included in the collectors' rolls of this year.

I have compiled a statement of assets and liabilities for the purpose of shewing in a general way the condition of the township's finances, as there are a few items which may not be quite accurate, that I will explain.

If the item of unpaid taxes, $75.67, consists of amounts returned to the County Treasurer to be a charge against the land it should appear under the heading of non-resident taxes.

The items under the heading of "advances on drainage works" for the Bourbonnais, Fournier and Dunbar drains should have been covered by a levy on the collectors' rolls under by-laws passed for that purpose, but as the by-laws have not been entered in the by-law book and copies have not been found we have not yet ascertained how much has been levied on the rolls.

The county rates were not paid during the year 1907.

Some school sections have been paid more than the amount levied on the rolls, and others have been paid less, the balances unpaid being included among the liabilities.

A considerable amount stands at the credit of the drainage accounts, but the cash has all been transferred into the general fund and used for general purposes.

The deficit seems to be increasing from year to year. On December 31st, 1905, there was a deficit of $3,062.66, and on December 31st, 1907, it amounted to $4,745.66. The balance of cash on hand and in the bank has been cut down from $8,622.12 to $1,141.50, and the amount of taxes uncollected has been increased from $4,637.58 to $9,093.65, indicating that the collection of the taxes has been neglected. The liability to the county has been increased from $1,577.37 to $2,841.29. nearly $1,300.00.

The revenue derived from taxes would be sufficient to pay the ordinary expenses of the township if the drainage works were paid for out of their own funds. The total on the collectors' rolls for 1907 is $21,529, which together with sundry revenue for fines, licenses, etc., would amount to about $22,000.00. The amount required for schools is about $5,000.00, and for debentures, interest and sinking fund about $5,100.00, leaving nearly $12,-000.00 for roads and bridges and general expenses.

A further statement in reference to the Bourbonnais, Fournier and Dunbar drainage levy for improvements will be forwarded as soon as the information is procured.

We have found a copy of the Bourbonnais Improvement By-law, and find that a levy was made on the collectors' rolls of 1906, but was not made on the 1907 rolls.

In arriving at the balances of the drainage accounts either debit or credit I have not calculated any interest whatever.

Allowances should be made for interest on each of these accounts before a settlement is effected.

The balance of cash on hand November 22nd, 1908, was $751.69, and in bank $265.72, the cash book having been checked up to date, but not audited.

The Treasurer, Mr. E. Menard, is under bonds to the London Guarantee and Accident Co. to the extent of $4,000.00 up to February 1st, 1909.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Ottawa, November 27th, 1908. (Sgd.) Geo. L. Blatch.

The cost of this audit to the Township of Russell was $413.00, including expenses.

Abstract Statement of Receipts and Expenditures.

Receipts.

Cash in bank, January 1, 1907	$7,860 92	
Non-resident taxes, 1906	127 05	
Resident taxes, 1906	2,851 94	
Railway tax, 1906	158 30	
Resident taxes, 1907	12,511 86	
Public and Separate School Grants	684 80	
Loans from Bank of Ottawa	4,500 00	
Interest allowed by Bank	70 35	
Licenses	330 00	
Fines	10 00	
J. Belanger, County Treasurer	46 20	
Micellaneous	708 54	
		$29,859 96

Expenditures.

Salaries and allowances	$1,057 29	
Stationery and printing	235 38	
Law costs	10 00	
Roards and bridges	7,226 68	
Charity	4 03	
School purposes	7,668 00	
County rates	91 34	
Board of Health	107 00	
Debentures	4,112 92	
Interest on debentures	966 15	
Loans	4,000 00	
Interest	33 64	
Drainage	2,326 25	
Tax refunds	116 17	
Police, Village of Russell	257 35	
Postage	20 20	
Miscellaneous	486 06	
	$28,718 46	
Cash, Dec. 31 1907, in bank $26 53		
Cash, Dec. 31, 1907, on hand ... 1,114 97		
	$1,141 50	
		$29,859 96

Summary of 1907 Collectors' Rolls.

Taxes Levied	East	West	Village	Total
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
County Rate	1,213 23	1,484 78	149 18	2,846 20
Township Rate	2,675 08	3,282 84	.....	5,957 92
Railway Debentures	307 89	376 86	37 73	722 48
General Drainage	572 84	700 90	70 42	1,343 96
Special Drainage	1,267 20	1,685 61	.....	2,953 09
Township School Rate	135 72	1,649 90	200 08	1,986 86
Public School, General	250 66	1,237 50	239 55	1,727 71
Public School, Special	.....	444 75	193 41	636 36
Separate School, General	2,239 16	530 09	.....	2,769 25
Separate School, Special	215 31	2 70	.....	218 01
Statute Labour	59 48	.....	6 00	67 04
Village Rate	.....	.....	301 40	301 40
Total Taxes Levied	8,936 57	11,395 93	1,196 78	21,529 28

East, 1906. *C. Latremouille, Collector.*

Amount of 1906 roll not collected Dec. 31, 1906	$530 96	
Amount due by Colector, Dec. 31, 1906	951 87	
		$1,482 83
D. Lapensee paid to Treasurer in 1907	$9 28	
D. Racoine paid to Treasurer in 1907	82	
Collector paid to Treasurer in 1907	1,397 06	
		$1,407 16
Balance due, Dec. 31, 1907		$75 67

West, 1906. *James Sullivan, Collector.*

Amount of 1906 roll not collected Dec. 31st, 1906	695 65	
Amount due by Collector Dec. 31st, 1906	749 69	
		$1,445 34
Collector paid to Treasurer in 1907		$1,444 78
Balance due December 31, 1907		56

East, 1907. *Louis Menard, Collector.*

Amount of east roll, 1907	$8,936 57
Unpaid taxes Dec. 31st, 1907	3,718 82
Amount received by Collector	$5,787 75
Collector paid in to Treasurer	4,654 00
Held by Collector, Dec. 31st, 1907	$1,133 75

West, 1907. *Leonide Fugere, Collector.*

Amount of west roll, 1907	$12,592 71
Unpaid taxes Dec. 31st, 1907	3,694 78
Amount received by Collector	$8,897 93
Collector paid to Treasurer	7,857 86
Held by Collector, Dec. 31st, 1907	$1,040 07

East, 1907. *Louis Menard, Collector.*

Amount of roll	$8,936 57
Collector paid to Treasurer up to Sept. 15th, 1908	7,949 00
Due by Collector	$987 57

West, 1907. *Leonide Fugere, Collector.*

Amount of roll	$12,592 71
Collector paid to Treasurer up to Sept. 15, 1908	12,586 63
Due by Collector	$6 08

Liabilities on Special Accounts, December 31, 1907.

Hebert drain debentures	$517 24
Grignon drain debentures	1,066 87
Bourbonnais drain debentures	2,718 85
York drain debentures	1,387 39
Morrow drain debentures	1,558 32
Champagne drain debentures	3,223 69
Wood-Eadie drain debentures	1,599 81
Petit Castor	5,467 60
Fournier drain debentures	2,783 99
Marshall Seguin drain debentures	1,013 12
Dunbar drain debentures	1,409 35
Bissaillion drain debentures	857 09
Wilson drain debentures	2,264 60
Stevenson drain debentures	3,104 53
Total	$28,972 45

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31ST, 1907.

Assets.

Cash in hands of Treasurer	$1,114 97	
Cash in Bank of Ottawa	26 53	
		$1,141 50

Assets.—Continued.

Taxes, 1906, East, C. Latremouille	$ 75 67		
Taxes, 1906, West, Jas. Sullivan	56		
Taxes, 1907, East, Louis Menard	4,282 57		
Taxes, 1907, West, Leon Fuguere	4,734 85		
		$9,093	65
Non-Resident Taxes, estimated		100	00
W. R. Craig, balance on note		75	00
Advances on drainage works from General Fund.			
Dunbar Drain	$ 35 00		
Wilson Drain	1,289 70		
Bourbonnais Drain	789 23		
Fournier Drain	731 98		
Paguet McMahon Drain	190 26		
York Drain	28 60		
Wood-Eadie Drain	45 53		
		$3,110	30
Town Hall building and lot		1,000	00
		$14,520	45
Deficit		4,745	66
		$19,266	11

Liabilities.

County Rates		$2,841	29	
Russell Police Village		369	85	
School Sections No. 2, $1,100.00, No. 4, $400.-00, No. 9, $200.00		1,700	00	
School Secs. bal. County Grant		10	05	
School Secs. bal. Government Grant		13	00	
Railway Debentures $10,000.00, less Sinking Fund $3,647.85		6,352	15	
Bank of Ottawa, loan		500	00	
At credit of drainage accounts.				
Champagne	$ 408 50			
Petit Castor	6,616 21			
Hebert	8 00			
Grignon	109 39			
Bissaillon	125 25			
Stevenson	155 57			
Marshal Seguin	37 66			
Morrow	19 19			
		$7,479	77	$19,266 11

REPORT OF OSCAR HUDSON, MUNICIPAL AUDITOR, OF THE VILLAGE OF BEAMSVILLE, IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN, ONT.

To the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario in Council,
Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

Village of Beamsville, Ont.

YOUR HONOUR: The authority to me bearing date of 29th January, 1908, received through the Provincial Municipal Auditor, Mr. J. B. Laing, was exercised in conducting an audit of the books, accounts, vouchers, and monies, of the above municipality, the same being brought to a conclusion as per my report herewith.

A petition of the ratepayers of the above named municipality to the Provincial Government, praying for a special audit, was followed by the appointment of the undersigned.

Said petition and subsequent verbal complaints, set forth the understated charges and requests as sufficient reasons for such an audit, and it was alleged:

1. That the *annual cash statement* of the treasurer and auditor were for several years neither correct in substance, nor in form intelligible to the citizens.

2. That the *balance sheet* last presented did not show the true position of the municipality in regard to its current and deferred obligations and resources at the 31st December, 1907.

3. That the *debenture indebtedness* of the village had not been publicly made known in a manner that was definite and lucid.

4. That *borrowing powers* had been exercised without full authority by by-law, and that obligations were being too rapidly entered into, in advance of debentures issues contemplated.

5. That the *two per cent.* limit of taxation would not yield sufficient for the annual debenture payments, coupled with the ordinary village requirements.

6. That *cement walk* construction had outrun the debenture provisions therefor.

7. That the *new reservoir* construction was being carried on without proper sanction from the citizens or from the Provincial Government, and that its cost so far was not known.

8. That *a treasurer* had not been properly appointed for 1907 and 1908, and that the duties had been discharged by the clerk and former treasurer in a confusing and irregular manner.

9. That the *requisite books* were not being kept for village waterworks and cemetery transactions.

10. That the *books and records* in use were not properly written up nor taken care of.

11. That *by-laws and minutes* were incomplete in matter, and obscure in meaning.

12. That *the Reeve's* actions were too readily on his own initiative and without due consideration by the council.

In dealing with these matters, it was decided to cover a period of five years, from 1st January, 1905, within which time it was found:—

1. *Cash statements* were mostly lacking in accuracy and explicitness.

1907 is exhibited in a form (Schedule) which will be found sufficient for annual use hereafter. Those of 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906 are also attached.

2. A *balance sheet* as of 31st December, 1907, prepared by the auditors does not give the correct position of the village affairs on that date.

Another and clearer one is annexed (Schedule B) and its form may in future years be adopted with advantage.

3. Of the *debentures* outstanding at any time, no list was obtainable, and the register was decidedly incomplete.

This book has been written up and the present and eventual debenture indebtedness shown (Schedule). Details of each remaining debenture issue are also annexed to this report.

4. Loans have been made under very wide authorities, and the connection between the two is in general instances not at all plain.

Sums actually raised must be reported in council, and bear direct reference to the by-law sanction in future.

5. Twenty mills on the 1907 assessment of $246,834, will yield approximately $5,000 to meet $7,000 required this year, outside of schools and local improvement debentures. A rate, therefore, of 28 mills will be needed unless assessments are raised.

A schedule of estimates is attached in demonstration.

Loans for current purposes must not therefore this year exceed $6,000, and be repaid before its close.

6. *Sidewalk* preparatory construction was begun in 1905 and walks completed in 1907, but did not exceed the part issue F sold in 1906, for necessary permanent improvements, and the unsold issues G and H specifically for sidewalks.

A certain by-law allows the diversion of $7,000 from F debenture to the new reservoir fund, but as that sum had already been partly used on cement walks, the surplus only is free for the latter work.

7. The *new reservoir* proposal was said to have been fully discussed at a public meeting in 1907, and the council instructed to proceed to construction.

No official report of such endorsement is forthcoming, however.

The approval of the Government is now to be sought to the work so far done, and to its completion.

8. No *treasurer* was appointed in 1907, but the official of 1906 continued in office. He was superceded by the clerk being appointed *pro tem.* treasurer for 1908.

The clerk also acted as treasurer in 1907, outside of his secretaryship of the waterworks and cemetery, and this irregularity led to confusion of treasurership duties.

A single official treasurer must be appointed hereafter.

9. The *books and registers* required for the various recording of municipal transactions are, with the exception of the municipal and school cash books and debenture register, quite unsuited to the entries for dogs, graves, water rates, rents, etc., there are also no journals or ledgers in use. These books and suitable registers should be obtained and opened this year.

10. *Lack of care* with the books and documents is evidenced by the loss of the cash book for the years of 1894 to 1897, by the number of by-laws missing and the mutilation of the by-law book.

Vault accommodation and filing receptacles will correct those grave weaknesses, if the clerk and treasurer also exercises more care.

Illegibility of entries, lack of explanation, misuse of columns, alterations of figures and uncorrected errors, were apparent throughout the cash book of the treasurer, while those of the cemetery and waterworks were in the most primitive form.

The remedy will be in the direction of more careful writing, more detail and freer use of cash book blank columns, also the confining of all treasurership entries to the statutory books.

11. *By-laws and minutes* exhibit perhaps more deficiencies than any other phase of municipal affairs, and the matter is more fully discussed later on—briefly, they are faulty in construction and furnish no consecutive history of legislation and council proceedings.

Several solicitors have acted for the corporation with the greaterst benefit, and one should be engaged to pass upon council records in future.

12. The Reeve's personality has apparently impressed itself upon the acts of the council and village officers, and in an over-anxiety to serve the citizens he has probably taken upon himself the dictation of duties that might have been better left to the council to prescribe.

It will be for him in future to shoulder upon the whole council the responsibility for legislation, and to leave the officials as free as possible in the discharge of their duties.

Protests of any member of the council against actions taken will appear upon the minutes hereafter.

The advice of a village solicitor would here again be of service in guiding the officials in the performance of their duties by clearly defining them.

Collectors.

None were appointed for the years 1906 and 1907, but the treasurer admits having performed the duties of both officers and accepted payment.

The plea urged by the Reeves that no collector was needed, as the treasurer acted merely as receiver of taxes, is answered by the remuneration given to the treasurer as collector.

The cash book entries of taxes collected are not explained by any records of items making up the amount of such entries. While the roll gives the dates against each ratepayer's payment, a summary of these is necessary to prove that the cash book entry of that date accounted for all sums then received. Had there been an independent collector, his book of collections could have answered that purpose.

The best receiver (if such alone is necessary) for full collections of taxes, is provided for in R.S.O.C. 228, Sec. 19, Subsec. 1, as any chartered bank; and the council may pass a by-law requiring all monies due the municipality to be paid into such bank, whose receipt therefor will permit the treasurer to make his cash book entry and issue his own acknowledgment in exchange for that of the bank. Under the succeeding section, all sums may be made withdrawable only by joint signatures of Reeve and treasurer, and this provision may be incorporated into the same by-law, regarding deposits into the bank. The necessity of bonding the treasurer would by such legislation be of less importance that at present.

Proceedings of Court of Revision and of County Judge, when appeals are made, should appear in a minute book for those purposes, with the fullest reference to the assessments in question, the reasons for application and the decisions. The Clerk of Court may then note the revisions against the sums assessed, before preparation of collector's roll, which must not afterwards be altered by any remissions of council, but these merely noted against the taxes charged to any ratepayer so reduced, and deducted from the summary of the collector's roll.

It is important to give the date when remissions were dealt with.

The balance of the rolled total has then to be accounted for in tax receipts or arrears.

Treasurer.

The receipt book numbers should be printed, and run consecutively; only one book in use at one time, the stubs of all receipts should be signed by the person making the payment, or by someone on his behalf, and contain the exact date upon which the treasurer received the money, the fund to which it belongs, the period covered by the payment, and the cash book folio when entry was made therefor.

All municipal monies must be handed over to the custody of the treasurer (as required by the Act) as soon as possible after they have been received by the officers appointed for such purposes. This precludes the possibility of any payment being made, except by the treasurer. The treasurer of the waterworks and cemetery had not paid all monies received up to 31st December, 1907 in to the treasurer, and had made payments out of the funds in his hands, so preventing his compliance with the Act and with the waterworks by-law, which makes the treasurer the custodian of all water rates, and had held back receipts for long periods.

The council for 1908 have appointed the clerk as treasurer also. The designated temporary nature of the appointment is not explainable. The clerk can therefore only have so far acted in the dual capacity to the extent that an independent treasurer will accept responsibility for, when the council shall appoint him.

In 1906 a treasurer was not named in the by-law, but the official who acted in 1906 continued his work during 1907 and was paid for it. The balance held by him at the close of the year has been accounted for by subsequent payments which will be included among those of the treasurer for 1908, whose duty it was to have taken over the aforesaid balance. The bond of the ex-treasurer has lapsed and one for the present official has not been taken out.

The clerk as secretary of the waterworks and cemetery acted in 1907 as treasurer for monies from those sources and from dog taxes. He also acted as treasurer for the new reservoir fund, cashed the notes for that purpose and made payments therefrom, none of such fund passing through the hands of the treasurer of 1907.

Most of the water rates, cemetery money and dog taxes, the clerk paid over to the treasurer at irregular times.

The confusion of the two treasurerships arose from such irregularities, and the several sets of books had to be brought to produce a complete statement for 1907.

The municipality cash book required to be kept by every treasurer should not only have contained all the entries for receipts and payments during the year, but also receipt entries according to the date upon which the monies were received from the citizens, or at least as near to such dates as the official receiver of them could have handed collections in to the treasurer. Monies that the treasurer should have had during the year were withheld until near the close.

The tax monies taken in by the treasurer since he acted as receiver of taxes ought to have been entered into the municipal cash book on the receipt dates, or, at any rate, have so appeared in a subsidiary book, and the daily totals entered.

The treasurer is required to keep a journal and ledger. In the first he must make entries for all postponed debts to or by the municipality immediately they are contracted.

The apportionment of the collectors' roll summary is to be made in that book' crediting the various funds for which levies are made, and charging the ratepayers.

In the ledger will appear all the accounts of the village, showing the income from the different sources and the expenditure therefrom for the year. It will also disclose the assets and liabilities which at present have to be hunted up.

A properly kept ledger will enable a balance sheet to be drawn off at the close of each year.

No extended obligations for accepted accounts should be entered into by an officer or member of the council unless a record appears in the minutes, either of direct council action thereon or through reports of committees. This is in order that the treasurer may know what deferred debts have been incurred and proceed to record same.

Vouchers of treasurer, particularly in 1903, are in some respects deficient in not being always sufficiently endorsed, in being entered in wrong column of cash book; the entries made too long after issue of warrant, and the dates entered irregularly, apparently in order of payment, instead of in order of issue of warrant, so that those outstanding cannot be told from the cash book. Many payments, particularly in 1905, are apparently not supported in the minutes.

Attention of council should have been drawn to these matters by the village auditors.

Vouchers must be endorsed by payee or someone with his authority, and in case of his mark, it must be witnessed.

Warrants must all be drawn to the order of the person entitled to secure the money.

The date of the warrant must be that of the council meeting whereat it was passed.

Cash book entries must be made on that date, warrants redeemed having cheque to cover same whenever possible. An effort is to be made to get holders of warrants to present them for payment at an early date.

More information must be given in the cash book entries, and the writing and figures made distinct.

Treasurer *pro tem.* for 1908 has kept account of cash and bank transactions without any attempt at proof. His figures were gone into and a balance struck to which he assented.

Transactions this year were a transfer of the current account from the Bank of Hamilton, Beamsville, to Imperial Bank in St. Catharines, and no satisfactory explanation for the change of banks is offered.

Notes were discounted with the latter bank to the amount of $2,455.15 for current purposes.

An amount of $13.80 for interest is entered in cash book folio 81 and again on folio 85. Ex-treasurer cannot explain.

The Act expressly states that unless in case of emergency, no payments shall be made or contracts entered into from the 15th to 31st of December. In one year at least this was disregarded.

As there is no proper safe accommodation for books and papers, a brick fireproof vault might be constructed in Town Hall, and the officers required to place therein all the village records, when not in use. It should be fitted to receive books and papers of each year separately.

Receipts as well as expenditures must be itemized in treasurer's annual report.

Licenses for billiard rooms and transient traders, have not appeared as income in recent years.

Tax percentages for deferred payments imposed by by-law 258 were added in 1904, but not since.

By-law 233 makes taxes payable at treasurer's office, as permitted in Assessment Act, Sec. 102.

Clerk.

The position of this official has, to all appearances, been an embarrassing one. He has accepted from the council duties connected with the treasurership's of waterworks, cemetery, new reservoir, and, finally, the village, without having had the requisite authority, facilities and information to successfully carry them through. In a laudable desire to assist the Council, he has undertaken too much clerical and financial work in addition to that devolving upon him as Clerk. It will be well for him to relinquish at least the Village Treasurership and act only in connection with the other funds, so far as to assist in collections.

As Clerk, his chief care is concerned with the proceedings and legislation of Council in the proper rendering of these, and the safeguarding of all books and documents in his charge, as well as in the preparation of the Collector's Rolls.

He has better opportunities than any councilman or other officer of becoming acquainted with the past history of the Council, and of fitting himself to advise them from the statutes as to their general course of action in the future. He should be free to take solicitor's advice when required, and the Council might hereafter require him to express his full opinion upon any of their special proceedings.

The reports of meetings having to be accurately prepared, the facts under discussion must be carefully noted as well as the substance of resolutions, and the final decisions.

To accomplish these, the Clerk should use an agenda book for prior entry of matters to come before the meeting, and opposite to these, make notes of how they were dealt with, so that the minutes once written up will stand for confirmation at the next meeting.

The drafting of by-laws is in his hands and the form and substance of each prepared before hand, according to previous leaves granted for introducing the by-law.

Any difficulty occurring in preparation should be laid before the solicitor.

Proper accommodation for his records will remove the danger of confusion and loss.

The indexing of all minutes and by-laws is essential, and the by-law book must be made complete.

Minutes.

From 18th March, 1901, had to be abstracted in brief for clues to resolutions. Being without any index, the Council must have been hampered for lack of knowledge of action taken by previous Councils on certain matters. Very few of the minutes of one meeting were read and confirmed at the next. A confirmatory footnote is all sufficient. The necessity of this is evidenced by the proceedings of 22 and 27 February, 1906, being corrected on 12th November, 1906. Many of the proceedings appear to have been hastily inscribed. They lack mention of place and hour of meeting, and if regular or special. Reports of Committees are seldom introduced into proceedings. Instructions are given to members of Council to accomplish certain matters, but the result is not afterwards recorded. Whatever careful consideration and discussion is accorded to matters that come before the Council does not often show in the report of their proceedings.

By-laws have, however, generally passed three readings, accounts payable set out in detail and payments authorized.

The minutes will have very little historical or judicial value without a recitation of all the facts to be passed upon, the views expressed, the objections raised and whatever action is immediate or postponed.

Dog Taxes.

The common practice reported has been to sell tags to any dog-owner who demands or who can be required to obtain one regardless of his name not appearing on the roll. This course might answer for transient citizens, but the roll is intended as a basis for all such impositions and the Council will pass upon future methods.

As the Treasurer must secure all monies, his receipt could be presented by the dog-owner to the issue of tags, in order to receive one and the number of the receipt might be stamped thereon.

In every year the dog taxes collected have exceeded the amount called for in the roll.

A suitable Tax Register is needed to give the references required by any applicant.

By-Laws.

Originals signed by Reeve and Clerk, sealed and numbered from No. 1 in 1897 to No. 316 in 1908. These had to be sorted numerically, when the following numbers were found missing:—18, 49, 58, 65, 221, 230, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 253, 255, 259, 278, 289, 299, 307, 315, 316, 317, and Nos. 207 and 230 are repeated.

The By-law book only contained Nos. 230 in 1902 to 288 in 1906. not signed since 1905, and none sealed. Some of the by-laws bear no date.

The by-laws were gone through and an epitomized index prepared which will serve the Council as a guide to past legislation, reference to which must hitherto have been an irksome and uncertain process. Such index may be amplified by sub-division of subjects, noted in the margin of the by-law book, into which all the remaining by-laws should immediately be entered, signed, sealed and indexed.

It is most desirable to retain several copies of all printed by-laws in a suitable filing case, so that enquiries of consequence may have information at leisure.

An abstract of those pertaining to Treasurership has been made. The brief information therein given, will give the Council some idea of the most important legislation enacted.

The money by-laws are exceedingly frequent, and confusing as to the purposes for which bank and private loans were negotiated. It would seem preferable for the Corporation to authorize a current loan with the bank early in the year, not exceeding the anticipated tax levies, to be liquidated as tax collections come in.

Large borrowing in anticipation of debenture sales is not safe or economical financing, and may occasion heavy and unexpected levies.

The form of the by-laws should be uniform, giving besides the number, the source of authority, the purpose, the occasion, the scope of application, and the substance set out in concise terms. Solicitor's advice is needed in their preparation.

The wording and arrangement of so many of them, indicate either hasty drafting, or a lack of acquaintance with the best method of expressing the intention of the Council to be conveyed by the legislation.

Consolidation of the by-laws by the Solicitor of the Municipality would be a wise proceeding, also the subsequent publication of them in pamphlet form, to inform the citizens upon legislation up to date and spare leaves at the end of the pamphlet would permit additional by-laws to be pasted in as they are published, through the press.

By-laws fixing rates for levies have been sometimes deficient in not reciting the general purposes of each levy; the assessment roll value, liable for School rates, as distinct from that liable for other rates, in not separating the various rates leviable for County, Village and Debentures, specifying the sums required for these purposes and the serial number of the levies for the latter; in not stating the total sum that will be required from the owners of dogs, and from such citizens who are liable for Satute Labour, all of whom will appear in the Assessor's roll. After final revision of the roll it is incumbent upon the whole Council to deal with the question of rates upon the basis of the estimates which are required to be first made and recorded in the minutes.

The form of each annual by-law for levies must be made ample and contain the information above alluded to as essential to an exact preparation of the Collector's roll, and the adequate verification of it by the auditors.

Bank.

Indebtedness to them as at 31st December, 1907 was $4,309.90 on Local Improvement account, and $1,486.30 on current account, besides overdue debentures in their hands. The reservoir account showed a credit balance of $190.62 at that date, being part of the amount of $424.59 due by the *pro tem.* Treasurer Robins.

There is some question as to the bank's payment of a cheque for $116.70 to lift debentures D. No. 1 signed by G. S. Karr, dated 2nd January and paid 3rd January, 1906.

As D. Davis was not inaugurated Reeve until 8th January, 1906, the payment was warranted by ex-reeve Karr.

It has ben arranged to hypothecate with the bank 15 debentures of series G for six months to secure overdraft of local improvement account with interest from 1st March, 1908.

A verification of the interest charges by the bank on the local improvement account was undertaken at the request of the Council, and also of that included in the current account of the Village.

It is recommended that all taxes, rents, etc., be paid into the bank as official receiver of same for the Village, and that all payments be made only on a cheque warrant, from Reeve and Treasurer, to be paid by the bank on proper endorsement. This will safeguard all monies of the Corporation, and very much simplify the bookkeeping.

Separate bank accounts may be opened for Cemetery, Waterworks and any Local Improvements, and if debenture monies are paid in and out of special fund account, the condition of same will be exhibited by the bank passbooks and the irregular diversion of funds as heretofore will not be repeated.

Water Rates.

There has been charged to this account an expenditure of $400.00. In the summer of 1907, testing wells for New Reservoir was succeeded by the work of pumping to replenish the old reservoir, on account of the extraordinary demands then.

The Beamsville Preserving Co., are entitled to free water under by-law No. 293, which states "Said supply of water not to restrict the needs of the town for other purposes," but there seems to have been some shutting off of private service during the process. The water takers will of course, continue to suffer lack of water in dry seasons, and may have to bear the repeated expense until the new reservoir is built, when the canning factory

may have its supply, without depriving citizens of convenience and fire protection. The waste of water in 1907, is not satisfactorily explained and the above expense is arrived at in consultation with Chairman of Waterworks with the scrutiny of vouchers. The by-law imposes penalties for overuse of water, and it is the duty of the Inspector to report to Council the instances where this occurs.

The water rate account shows a surplus for the period of $354.47, which on an income for the same time of $1,938.50, means an 18 per cent. reduction in rates, which water takers should have had the benefit of.

Robinson Suit.

Costs of $191.41 were paid Solicitor Mills in 1907, as balance in this suit, same being recoverable against Robinson by execution in hands of Sheriff Dawson, with expense of procedure. The value of this claim is placed at that sum, and it will be dealt with by the Council, in the meantime, its realizable value is not included in balance sheet, owing to its previous return "*nulla bona.*"

Debenture Levies.

At 31st December, 1907, levies have been made for $1,566.50, intended to reduce debentures and interest due on that as follows:—

Series	B	13 Waterworks Cons	$844 50
"	C	5 Hewitt Loan	396 25
"	D	3 Sidewalks No. 1	143 75
"	E	3 Waterworks Ext	182 00
			$1,556 50

These payments had not been made at the close of the year, and will therefore have to be met in 1908.

Series G and H, No. 1 debentures are not considered here although payable 1st December, 1907, as no levies were made to provide for them.

The debenture overlevies from 1903 to 1907, $151.51, are credited to Village Fund, as practically the same ratepayers were levied upon for debentures as for general rate.

The County rate short levies of $105.49 in same period are charged to the Village, as having to be made good in 1908.

Overlevies made for particular debentures will go to the credit of those who were levied upon to meet such. If a general levy, then to the credit of the Village Fund.

If limited to Local Improvement beneficiaries, then to reduce their future payments.

Diversion of levies, to any further fund than the one designated in the by-law is not permitted, and the Treasurer is required to keep such fund accounts separate.

90 per cent. only of the estimates may be borrowed for current purposes, and no further debts may be contracted for, while the rate is over 20 mills.

Debenture Commutation.

Two ratepayers commuted the 19 payments of local improvement debentures G and H, by the payment of $27.64. These and further like sums will be liabilities of the Village for debenture levies advanced, and will be credited in yearly portion to that account over the period, by transfer from the above account, until it finally disappears.

The first levy intended in 1907 to meet debenture G 1 and H 1, were not paid by above parties.

If the others liable for that levy are to escape, then the sale of the first debentures of those two series cannot be made, and the $11,000 will be reduced by $332.67.

Hewitt Loan.

By-law 245 and morgtage grants $3,000 as loan to J. A. Hewitt at 5 per cent. from 31st July, 1903, repayable in stated annual sums with interest. These repayments have amounted to $1,137.14, leaving a balance still due by him of $813.66 of unpaid principal and interest at 31st December, 1907, which sum has been put to the credit of the village fund, as when collected it will reduce the general rate.

The above repayments have been credited to the village fund, as the ratepayers have been meeting the levies for redeeming the debentures issued to raise the loan of $3,000, and therefore had less to pay on the general rate by $1,137.14.

The premium of $93.10 was also paid to Hewitt, although not so intended. With compound interest, this amounts to $115.53, benefit to the mortgagor.

Hewitt claims above premium was granted to him by the Council, and this view is sustained by others. As the Village was at no loss in granting the premium, upon the 5 per cent. basis of issue, it might be allowed, although the loan was limited to $3,000 and the Village credit earned the extra sum.

The undue principal of his mortgage amounts to $1,625, which is an asset of the Village against a similar liability to the future ratepayers, who will have to meet annual levies to liquidate the remaining debentures of the original loan.

To partially offset his liability for overdue principal and interest, Hewitt has a claim of $357.36, for supplies to New Reservoir and Town Hall.

Current Loans.

Loans from L.O.O.F. and Sinclair prior to 1903, have since been paid, also those contracted since, with the exception of an overdraft in the bank for $1,486.30 and $6,040 balance of notes given in 1907, for money for reservoir construction, authorized by by-laws however only to the extent of $5,000. There was no record of the dates or terms of these notes, nor any Council proceedings reporting the negotiation of the loans.

By-laws are necessary whenever the credit of the Corporation is pledged for loans, and a full report to Council as to how these were effected, and the money paid over.

When loans are made from private parties, the indebtedness becomes scattered and indefinite. The greatest difficulty was experienced in discovering particulars of notes already given.

Unless the bank declines such advances, it will be preferable to borrow from them alone, so that the condition of loans may be quickly and exactly ascertained.

New Reservoir.

Waterworks construction prior to 1903, has not been dealt with. The intake extension undertaken in 1905 with the debentures of $2,000 also the distribution piping of 1906, and the costs of the Field-Marshall arbitration, amounted to $4,259.20. The new reservoir expenditure in 1907, out of

temporary loans, runs up to $6,591.10 after charging $400.00 for pumping, against water rates, with an estimate of not less than $3,500 to complete the construction.

The expenditure so far made upon it has been ascertained by careful examination of the vouchers, with the assistance of the chairman of the fire and water committee, of 1907.

The sanction of the Ontario Municipal Board is now required to the issue of debentures, sufficient to complete the enterprise and repay the monies already borrowed for that purpose. The former engineer's report will doubtless be called for, and his services made necessary to the finish of the reservoir, within the limits of the sum to be available.

It is almost needless to state that construction and maintenance charges must be carefully separated in future, if any idea is to be formed as to the water rates being insufficient to cover the upkeep charges irrespective of debenture payments, and also to show that the monies raised at any time, in any way, for constructive purposes, have not been outrun by legitimate investment work.

It is wiser also to have the citizens endorse, at least by public meeting, or through the press, the undertaking of any public works, and to secure a proper and full report of the extent to which they have concurred in the plans of the Council in regard thereto.

Mr. A. Milne, civil engineer, of St. Catharines, reports having in 1907 estimated $4,000 as the outside cost of the new reservoir and intake, but his original plans and specifications were extended by Council from a three to a five million gallon basin. He now considers that the judicious expenditure of $3,500 will complete the reservoir and that it will then furnish ample supply of water for all purposes.

Sidewalks.

As in the case of the waterworks expenditure, the payments on cement sidewalks have been confused with general road expenditures, and the entries had to be sifted out with the guidance of Mr. Bennett in order to arrive at the sum of $13,424.31, considered as being the cost of the sidewalks last laid. In order to finance this work, a loan limited to $10,000 was contracted with the bank of Hamilton, until the sale of the local improvement debentures G and H for $11,000 was effected. The bank made advances to the amount of $11,309.90, of which $7,000 out of the proceeds of debentures F was paid them, thus leaving an overdraft on the local improvement account of $4,309.90, to secure which the Village has pledged them some of the issue G and H still unsold.

Debentures F yielded a premium, so that $7,255.20 was available for sidewalks. To this may be added the proceeds from debentures G and H for $11,000 as soon as they can be disposed of. After payment of the bank, there will be a surplus on this account towards the reservoir construction.

As to the sidewalks laid in 1904, for which $486.79 was raised, the sum expended thereon appears to have been $1,142.48, throwing the difference upon the general rate.

The contractors for the last sidewalks have had held back from them 5 per cent. of the contracts. In the case of McMartin and Barber, until August 1908, when $127.48 will be due them, and a similar sum in 4 years from that time for the remaining 5 per cent. In the case of the Petty Piece Stone Co., $332.49, the balance of 5 per cent., will be paid them in 5 years from October, 1907.

Properties.

By-law No. 17 refers to a deed of the Town Hall to the Township of Clinton in 1880. A lease to the village by the township exists from that date for a term of 99 years. Rents have since been collected for the use of the hall and paid to the village.

The site of the Firehall appears to have been claimed by the Baptist Church, but no definite result of their contention appears in the minutes; this matter also demands attention.

No rental record has been kept of the subletting of the Town Hall, nor any receipt book by the caretaker, so that no proof exists of the rents really received by him. The future course must be for the Treasurer to issue his receipt for the rents direct to the rentors, in the meantime, charging them with the rent in a register for that purpose; entries therein being attested by the caretaker.

A cemetery register is also needed for the record of all lots shown on the map, with the dates and names of purchasers, and amounts paid against those that are sold, so that the unsold lots may at once be seen. Merely marking the map with names of lot owners is not sufficient. An interment register is also needed, giving full particulars as to the occupants of the graves, with the dates and charges of interment.

A proper water rate register is preferable to the index and ledger at present in use. The Waterworks Secretary is now entrusted with the imposition and collection of rates, and is required to hand all sums to the Treasurer, who will of course, make all disbursements. A map of the pipe system, showing direction and sizes of pipe, should be in the care of the Secretary.

Reports of the Town Hall, Cemetery and Waterworks Committees should reach the Council regularly, and be recorded in their minutes.

There is a prospect of a reduction in rates and watertakers, if no extraordinary repairs are needed, and if the gravitation supply is sufficient to fill the reservoirs.

School Board.

Government grants have been paid to School Treasurers, except for 1906, which was deducted when repaying last loan, and for 1907, $91.00 is still due the schools.

The final repayment from the School Treasurer at the close of 1907, of loans from the village, up to that time, closed the account between them according to the school books, and included an item of interest which that Treasurer is unable to explain. The village account shows over-levies, 1903 to 1907, of $29.81, but the surplus is retained to cover that interest.

The full amounts of all levies are due the School Board, and must be not less than the sums requisitioned for by them. The odd loans from the village until school taxes are payable, can as easily and more simply be made in even sums, upon notes bearing interest, and made payable on 15th December, upon which date the Treasurer can pay to or receive from the School Board the balance due after allowing notes and interest.

Provincial grants must not be retained by village, but paid over to School Treasurer when received. No other school books than the cash book have been kept, so that the status of the village account at the close of each year could not be seen.

The High School cash statement for 1907 (schedule) is attached to show the better form in which it may be annually presented for both schools. A balance sheet is also needed at the close of the year. The form of it is too simple to need explanation.

Debentures.

Each debenture issue has been given a letter by which it may be distinguished hereafter, as they had no serial letters to indicate precedence and number issued.

H.S. No. 14, W.W. No. 7, due 31 December, 1901, paid 20 January, 1902.

Register was very incomplete, cash book folios for payments of interest and principal not being noted therein, and summary footings having to be made and inked in.

Hewitt debenture money and interest paid him 31 July, 1903, as per authority of council (30 July, 1903) $3,095.87, entered in debenture paid column.

Hewitt debenture of 1903 and interest paid, entered as $316.99 in CB. 56, 4 January, 1906, No. 1, $250, interest calculations wrongly entered.

Waterworks extension debenture of 1905, No. 4, coupon No. 2, $4.40 collected as $5.40, bank having overpaid $1.00. See C. B. entry, folio 92, included in 177.00

Sidewalk debentures of 1904 No 2, coupon No. 1, $6.00, due in 1905, collected in 1906 by bank; debenture No. 3, due in 1907 and coupon No. 1, payable in 1905; No. 2, in 1906; No. 3, in 1907; total $143.75 not paid in 1907.

Sidewalk debentures of 1907, $11,000, were not entered in register nor any calculations on record showing annual principal and interest.

Local improvement and floating debt, $12,000. Debentures of 1906, entries were not separately calculated for interest and principal in register.

Debenture indebtedness at 31 December, 1907, amounts to $37,608.50 spread over nineteen years exclusive of interest charges thereon, which in the same period will amount to $18,316.05 additional. The citizens will therefore have to provide $55,874.55 before the end of 1926 to clear themselves of all debentures now outstanding.

Schedules attached hereto have been prepared with fulness in order to show the amounts of principal and interest of each series of debentures falling due annually, as well as the total actual indebtedness on principal at 31 December, 1907, including arrears of $2,449.17 (over-due principal and interest); also contingent indebtedness for interest over ensuing years; and the eventual liability of the village during the years of 1908 to 1926. Above figures include the two issues of 1907, series G for $7,000, and series H, for $4,000, for sidewalk construction and repayment of note-holders and the Bank of Hamilton, of sums advanced by them in 1906 and 1907 for that purpose, some of which debentures are pledged at this date to them as security, until sold. While these unsold debentures for $11,000, can hardly be considered as more than a potential asset, the amount might be deducted from the debenture liability until a sale of them is effected. The annual levies to cover them will in the meantime require to be made, and such taxes applied to release the debentures in their order from hypothecation by payment of their values to the bank or others.

Debenture register has not been filled in and made quite complete so as to exhibit at a glance the full levy required for estimates and the outstanding debt of the municipality. More care and exactness than hitherto will be needed in keeping this highly important record.

Owing to absence of some original by-laws and of schedules and aforesaid cash book, information now furnished cannot be perfected.

Investment.

In the investment account, schedule ( ) herewith it is sought to exhibit to what extent the citizens have contributed towards their own public works, etc. They have invested about $11,700 therein, and owe thereon over $35,100. The values of such works are merely those of expenditures, actual, since 1903, and estimated prior to that year.

It will be understood that as debenture principal is paid off, the equity of the ratepayers increases in the enterprises the debentures were issued to cover, but that debenture interest payment is not represented by any corresponding increment of value.

The life of public works is practically perpetual, under liberal annual maintenance, and occasional restoration, so that the capital values shown are likely to remain for an indefinite period.

The showing of the capital expenditure in opposition to the debenture indebtedness is merely one of accounting for it; it being evident that the taxing power is the real security behind such debts.

When new debentures are issued to complete the reservoir, $1,760.21 will be reimbursed to the village fund and creditors for the over expenditure on reservoir, and reduce the citizens' equity stated above.

It is believed that an annual statement in somewhat similar form will explain the absorption of debenture levies from year to year.

Balance Sheet.

A balance sheet as of 31 December, 1907, is submitted in a form which if followed hereafter will give the ratepayers the condition of the various funds, all of which ought to show surpluses, and a deficiency account be found unnecessary.

The surplus of current assets over liabilities is to be absorbed by the credit balances of the various funds.

The present position is the reverse of such a situation.

Current obligations run up nearly to $18,000, with liquid assets of barely $3,000.

Debenture issues have been too much anticipated, and now those in hand for $11,000 have to be disposed of, another $5,000 raised and an extra levy made of almost $2,500, to meet all engagements, and finish the reservoir construction, to which the village is committed.

Deficiency Account.

The current indebtedness of the village at 31st December, 1907, not yet provided for, is $15,066.88. Towards this sum there will be the proceeds of the sales of debentures G and H of $11,000, with any premium obtainable when disposed of. Such proceeds will not, however, cover the expenditures made on cement walks and on the new reservoir, which together have anticipated debenture sales to the amount of $12,760.21, after giving credit to the former for its proportion of the debenture F issue in 1906.

To assist in meeting such expenditures, monies were diverted from other funds to the extent of $676.85, and future debenture proceeds will have to restore this sum. The remainder of the expenditure is accounted for by loans $10,349.90, and unpaid debts $1,733.46. If therefore the reservoir can be completed with a further expenditure of $3,239.79, additional debentures for $5,000 at par, will allow for present obligations, and bring the full cost up to $23,000 for both works.

For the net deficit on other funds, there will be reqired a levy of $2,306.67 to free the citizens from current debts in addition to those for annual requirements for 1908, purposes.

The recent cement sidewalks cost $13,424.31 and the present unsold debentures G and H were intended to cover this, but the previous debenture F issue included $7,000, likewise applicable to this or any "necessary permanent improvement" which may be construed to apply on new reservoir also. The sidewalk fund thus far has full protection and the deficiency of $1,760.21 really arises on the new reservoir account.

The cemetery surplus of $150.37 is not strictly usable for village purposes, but must be spent upon embellishment of the grounds. It was, however, diverted and provision for its restoration is mentioned above.

The Town Hall rents above cover the expenses connected therewith.

The water rates have paid the cost of maintaining the system and old reservoir and also the estimated cost of pumping for replenishing supply in 1907. Any surplus from this account hereafter should go to reduce rates.

The village fund shows a surplus for the period of $319.46, after crediting it with its proportions of the proceeds of debenture F $5,182.30 in 1906.

This fund receives credit for the general rate, licenses, fines, dog taxes, interest, over-levies, etc., and Hewitt's repayments and bears the general expenses of the village.

Largely on acount of law costs, the intake extension planned in 1905, and the distributing extension of 1906 resulted in an over-expenditure of $2,320.19 beyond debentures provided.

Current loan by-laws were passed in 1907:—

No. 299 for $1,000, on 13th February.

No. 300 for $7,500, for current expenses from bank 11th March.

No. 302 for $3,000, from any one 14th May.

No. 308 for $2,000, for waterworks from any one, 23 July.

In all $13,500.

The bank, however, appears to have allowed an overdraft.

Against the authorized sum of $5,000 to be borrowed elsewhere, there were amounts raised during the year totalling $6,870 on notes of private parties, which sum appears to have been used up in waterworks construction, as shown in statement.

Estimates.

Estimates for 1908 for current purposes and public works are attached (schedule A) to this report, and will serve to show what is ahead of the Council in the matter of finance.

Debenture proceeds to the amount of $676.85 must be handed over to the current account, from which advances were made to reservoir construction.

The cemetery fund is entitled to $150.37, and $27.64 must be placed aside towards L/1 debenture payments.

The appropriations stated must not be exceeded by committees, otherwise the levies will be insufficient.

L/1 debenture levies H for 1907 and 1908 will require to be made for $641.94, and $6,954.78 by a general rate of 28 mills on last year's assessment. Schools will need another 8 mills. It is recommended to maintain these rates even on enlarged assessment, as contingent obligations may arise. It is obvious that no further indebtedness may be contracted.

As the deficit from 1907 of $2,306.69 created the need for 10 mills extra for this year; the following one will not be so burdened, yet the future rates will be perilously near the limit when the reservoir is completed.

How the public works obligations may be met by debenture issues is shown in the estimate therefor. Sums must be set aside for the deferred debts, and the current account repaid.

These estimates were prepared with assistance of Mr. Holshal, of the Board of Finance. Their duty it is to pursue estimates in similar form early in each year to the Council, after revision of Assessor's roll. A complete record of the estimates and appropriations thereon will appear in the minutes followed by the by-law striking rates.

The appropriations granted thereunder must be accounted for from time to time to the Council, by the Chairman of the committee in stereotyped form.

The minutes heretofore seldom furnished estimates, and any appearing were of no utility.

In the book containing minutes of 1888, pages 283 and 284 had been cut out. Owing to the death of the Clerk for that year and to the absence of the Reeve for 1888, no explanation is forthcoming.

Inquiry was made of others connected with Municipal affairs at that time, also without results. The by-laws were not interrupted by the break. Although the act of mutilation was a most reprehensible one, it was judged unadvisable to put further expense upon the municipality by continuing the examination further.

Conclusion.

The audit has been conducted with a view to impress upon councilmen and officers their duties and responsibilities, also to give the best form for annual statements and a basis for the same from the first of this year.

The Act requires all recommendations made herein to be followed out, and it will be the duty of the Council to see that they are adopted.

All matters of enquiry having been dealt with as fully as possible, the results of the audit are now respectfully submitted.

(Signed) Oscar Hudson,
Chartered Accountant.

Toronto, March 21st, 1908

The cost of this audit to the Village of Beamsville was $498.00.

1903 Cash Statement of Treasurer for 1903.

Receipts.

Village Fund.

Tax arrears	$125 06	
Non-resident taxes	.....	
Dog taxes	44 00	
Village rate net levy	369 69	
Fines	13 00	
Licenses	252 00	
Interest	107 51	
Miscellaneous	91 69	
		$1,002 95

Receipts, 1903.—Continued.

County Fund.		
County rate, $410.12	$416 76	
		$416 76
Property Income.		
Town Hall	$33 00	
Waterworks	410 55	
Cemetery	47 55	
		$491 10
School Board.		
Public School full levy	$1,111 03	
High School full levy	529 19	
Provincial grant	103 00	
Overdraft 1902 repaid	307 81	
Loans repaid	341 49	
		$2,392 52
Debenture Levies.		
High School A	$265 00	
Waterworks B	785 57	
Hewitt C	416 96	
		$1,467 53
Hewitt Loan By-law 245.		
Proceeds of debenture C.	$3,095 87	
		$3,095 87
		$8,866 73
Treasurer's balance brought from 1902		1,521 30
		$10,388 03

CASH STATEMENT OF TREASURER FOR 1903.

Expenditure.

Village Fund.		
Salaries, etc.	$511 61	
Printing, etc.	135 13	
Interest	79 10	
Law costs	17 50	
Charity	16 84	
Lighting	392 70	
Road, etc.	261 47	
Miscellaneous	54 54	
		$1,468 89
County Fund.		
Requisition 1902	$377 74	
Property Maintenance.		
Town Hall	$13 30	
Waterworks	242 95	
Cemetery	35 65	
		$291 90

Expenditure, 1903.—Continued.

School Board.		
Provincial grant, 1902	$98 00	
Provincial grant, 1903	103 00	
Advances on levies	1,888 00	
		$2,089 00
Debentures.		
Waterworks B, 8, 1902	850 50	
		$850 50
Hewitt Loan.		
Debenture proceeds paid him	$3,095 87	
		$3,095 87
Current Loans.		
I. O. O. F. 1902 repaid	$800 00	
		$800 00
		$8,973 90
Treasurer's balance carried to 1904		1,414 13
		$10,388 03

CASH STATEMENT OF TREASURER FOR 1904.

Receipts.

Village Fund.		
Tax arrears	$261 25	
Non-resident taxes	127 95	
Dog taxes	48 00	
Village rate net levy	628 91	
Fines	47 00	
Licenses	222 42	
Interest	13 29	
Miscellaneous	54 76	
		$1,403 58
County Fund.		
County rate $410.12	$418 59	
		$418 59
Property Income.		
Town Hall	$26 00	
Waterworks	314 54	
Cemetery	93 20	
		$433 74
School Board.		
Public School full levy	$1,111 54	
High School full levy	529 43	
Provincial grant	94 00	
Advances repaid		
		$1,734 97
Debenture Levies.		
High School A	$265 22	
Waterworks B	787 93	
Hewitt C	418 59	
		$1,471 74

Receipts, 1904.—Continued.

Hewitt, J. A.		
First instalment and interest	$316 99	
		$316 99
Sidewalks By-law 262.		
Proceeds of debenture D	$356 14	
Levy in lieu of debenture	130 65	
		$486 79
		$6,266 40
Treasurer's balance brought from 1903		$1,414 13
		$7,680 53

CASH STATEMENT OF TREASURER FOR 1904.

Expenditure.

Village Fund.		
Salaries, etc.	$525 66	
Printing, etc.	70 03	
Interest	137 10	
Law costs	64 47	
Charity	4 73	
Lighting	450 80	
Roads, etc.	463 98	
Miscellaneous	48 00	
		$1,764 77
County Fund.		
Requisition, 1903	$410 12	
		$410 12
Property Maintenance.		
Town Hall	$8 67	
Waterworks	366 73	
Cemetery	20 55	
		$395 95
School Board.		
Provincial grant		
Advances on levies	$2,015 00	
		$2,015 00
Debentures.		
Righ School A 16, 1903	$209 25	
Waterworks B 9, 1903	836 50	
Hewitt C 1, 1903	316 99	
		$1,362 74
Sidewalks.		
Construction expenditure	$1,142 48	
		$1,142 48
		$7,091 06
Treasurer's balance carried to 1905		589 47
		$7,680 53

CASH STATEMENT OF TREASURER FOR 1905.

Receipts.

Village Fund.		
Tax arrears	$24 35	
Non-resident taxes	13 87	
Dog taxes	54 00	
Village fund net levy	279 19	
Fines	32 00	
Licenses	217 00	
Interest	46 88	
Miscellaneous	26 19	
		$693 48
County Fund.		
County rate, $464.00	$442 27	
		$442 27
Property Income.		
Town Hall	$33 00	
Waterworks	342 26	
Cemetery	116 05	
		$491 31
School Board.		
Public School full levy	$1,279 74	
High School full levy	526 97	
Provincial grant	92 60	
Advances repaid	469 94	
		$2,368 65
Debenture Levies.		
High School A	$225 83	
Waterworks B	839 90	
Hewitt C	442 26	
Sidewalks D	130 65	
Waterworks E	221 19	
		$1,859 83
Hewitt, J. A.		
Second instalment and interest	$400 00	
		$400 00
Waterworks Extension, By-law 269.		
Proceeds of debenture E	$1,939 01	
		$1,939 01
Current Loans.		
Bank of Hamilton, overdraft	$1,360 81	
		$9,555 36
Treasurer's balance brought from 1904		589 47
		$10,144 83

CASH STATEMENT OF TREASURER FOR 1905.

Payments.

Village Fund.		
Salaries, etc.	$576 94	
Printing, etc.	116 01	
Interest	172 71	
Law costs	11 35	

Payments, 1905.—Continued.

Charity	$29 63	
Lighting	413 66	
Roads, etc.	952 15	
Miscellaneous	35 90	
		$2,308 35
County Fund.		
Requisition, 1904	$410 12	
		$410 12
Property Maintenance.		
Town Hall	$49 55	
Waterworks	178 47	
Cemetery	147 71	
		$375 73
School Board.		
Provincial grant, 1904	$94 00	
Provincial grant, 1905	92 00	
Advances on levies	2,475 00	
		$2,661 00
Debentures.		
High School, A 17, 1904	$210 20	
Waterworks, B 10, 1904	852 50	
Hewitt, C 2, 1904	397 50	
		$1,460 20
Sidewalks.		
Construction expenditure	$1,190 14	
		$1,190 14
Waterworks Extension		
Construction and legal expenditure	$1,693 84	
		$1,693 84
		$10,099 38
Treasurer's balance carried to 1906		45 45
		$10,144 83

CASH STATEMENT OF TREASURER FOR 1906.

Receipts.

Village Fund.		
Tax arrears	$124 80	
Non-resident taxes		
Dog taxes	51 00	
Village rate, net levy	345 34	
Fines	14 00	
Licenses		
Interest	69 87	
Miscellaneous	69 50	
		$674 51
County Fund.		
County rate, $784.00	$685 13	
		$685 13

Receipts, 1906.—Continued.

Property Income.		
Town Hall	$43 00	
Waterworks	403 16	
Cemetery	108 50	
		$554 66
School Board.		
Public School, full levy	$1,398 36	
High School, full levy	407 78	
Provincial grant	94 00	
Advances repaid	1,600 16	
		$3,500 30
Debenture Levies.		
Waterworks B	$879 60	
Hewitt G	456 72	
Sidewalks D	130 65	
Waterworks E	228 32	
		$1,695 29
Hewitt, J. A.		
Third instalment and interest	$422 65	
		$422 65
Floating Debt, By-law 294.		
Proceeds of debenture F. (prop.)	$5,182 30	
		$5,182 30
Sidewalks, By-law 294.		
Proceeds of debenture F. (prop.)	$7,255 20	
		$7,255 20
Current Loans.		
Bank of Hamilton advances	$6,700 00	
		$6,700 00
Local Improvement Loan.		
Bank of Hamilton advances	$8,132 62	
		$8,132 62
		$34,802 66
Treasurer's balance brought from 1905		45 45
		$34,848 11

CASH STATEMENT OF TREASURER FOR 1906.

Expenditure.

Village Fund.		
Salaries, etc.	$502 56	
Printing, etc.	174 50	
Interest	357 50	
Law costs		
Charity	36 52	
Lighting	432 63	
Roads, etc.	434 11	
Miscellaneous	36 85	
		$1,974 67

Expenditure, 1906.—Continued.

County Fund.		
Requisition for 1905 and 1906 on account.	$1,014 00	
		$1,014 00
Property Maintenance.		
Town Hall	$73 90	
Waterworks	75 94	
Cemetery	107 86	
		$257 70
School Board.		
Provincial grant, 1906		
Advances on levies	$2,815 00	
		$2,815 00
Debentures.		
High School A 18, 1905	$202 65	
Waterworks B 11, 1905	847 00	
Hewitt C 3, 1905	399 50	
Sidewalks D 1, 1905	116 70	
Waterworks E 1, 1905	180 00	
Waterworks B 12, 1906	841 00	
Hewitt C 4, 1906	400 75	
		$2,987 60
Waterworks Extension.		
Construction expenditure	$2,565 36	
		$2,565 36
Sidewalks.		
Construction expenditure	$7,368 70	
		$7,368 70
Current Loans.		
Bank of Hamilton repaid	$8,060 81	
Sinclair note repaid	200 00	
		$8,260 81
Local Improvement Loan.		
Bank of Hamilton on account	$7,000 00	
		$7,000 00
		$34,243 84
Treasurer's balance carried to 1907		604 27
		$34,848 11

CASH STATEMENT OF TREASURER FOR 1907.

Receipts.

Village Fund.		
Tax arrears	$98 12	
Non-resident taxes		
Dog taxes	68 00	
Village rate, net levy	22 82	
Fines	105 00	
Licenses		
Interest	29 81	
Railway grant	66 56	
Miscellaneous	11 75	
		$402 06

Receipts, 1907.—Continued.

County Fund.			
County rate		$739 50	
			$739 50
Property Income.			
Town Hall		$147 00	
Waterworks		384 92	
Cemetery		219 50	
			$751 42
School Board.			
School levies		$1,799 49	
Provincial grant		91 00	
Advances repaid		988 88	
			$2,879 37
Debenture Levies.			
Waterworks,	B.	940 35	
Hewitt,	C.		
Sidewalks,	D.	130 65	
Waterworks,	E.	246 83	
Sidewalks and debts,	F.	987 33	
			$2,305 16
Current Loan.			
Bank of Hamilton overdraft		$1,486 30	
Welsh, Mrs., note		470 00	
Davis, Loyal, note		400 00	
Davis, Loyal, note		800 00	
Stewart, Mrs., note		2,000 00	
Liddell, A., note		1,000 00	
Fairbrother, Mrs., note		2,200 00	
			$8,356 30
Local Improvement Loan.			
Bank of Hamilton advances		$3,177 28	
			$3,177 28
Debenture Levy Commutation.			
McKay, J. B.		$13 58	
Page, A.		14 06	
			$27 64
			$18,638 73
Treasurer's balance brought from 1906			604 27
			$19,243 00

Cash Statement of Treasurers for 1907.

Expenditure.

Village Fund.		
Salaries, etc.	$400 46	
Printing, etc.	154 38	
Interest	70 65	
Law costs	228 41	
Charity	28 20	
Lighting	403 06	
Roads, etc.	608 03	
Commutation discount	1 37	
Miscellaneous	34 47	
		$1,929 03

Expenditure, 1907.—Continued.

County Fund.		
Requisition, 1907		
Property Maintenance.		
Town Hall	$48 65	
Waterworks	669 94	
Cemetery	122 66	
		$841 25
School Board.		
Provisional grant, 1906	$94 00	
Advances repaid	2,901 00	
		$2,995 00
Debentures.		
Sidewalks, D 2, 1906	$132 00	
Waterworks, E 2, 1906	176 00	
Sidewalks & debts, F 1, 1906	963 00	
		$1,271 00
New Reservoir.		
Construction expenditure	$5,445 09	
		$5,445 09
Current Loans.		
Davis, Loyal, repaid	$800 00	
Welsh, Mrs., repaid	30 00	
		$830 00
Sidewalks.		
Construction expenditure	$4,278 02	
		$4,278 02
		$17,589 39
Village Treasurer's balance to 1908		1,229 02
Waterworks Treasurer's balance to 1908		424 59
		$19,243 00

Investment Account at 31st December, 1907.

MUNICIPAL FUND.

For debenture principal redeemed, and for payments out of levies.		
Debentures matured	$8,696 81	
Original principal... $43,856 14		
Less unmatured..... 35,159 33		
	$8,696 81	
Fire appliances acquired		641 30
Public Schools		3,500 00
Premium on Debentures, net		376 51
Sidewalk levy in 1904		130 65
" over-expenditure in 1904		655 69
" and Resevoir expenditures 1905-7 in excess of Deb. F.G. & H		1.760 21
Waterworks extension over-expended 1905-6		2,320 19
Safe, Scrapers, Tools, etc., acquired		200 00
		$18,281 36

PERMANENT WORKS.

Waterworks		$23,850 30
Expenditure values as presented by :—		
Debenture issue of 1894	$13,000 00	
Extension system 1905–6	4,259 20	
New Reservoir in progress	6,591 10	
	$23,850 30	
School Buildings		6,000 00
Arbitrary values as presented by :—		
Public School estimated value	3,500 00	
High School debentures 1887	2,500 00	
	$6,000 00	

Investment Account, 1907.—Continued.

Municipal Fund.

Less Hewitt, repaid to Village Fund	$1,375 00	
Less Floating debt deb. proceeds	5,182 30	
		$ 6,557 30
Ratepayers equity in public works, etc		$11,724 06
		$46,883 39

Deferred Liabilities.

For debenture principal unmatured at this date		35,159 33
Waterworks Cons. Series B	$9,540 00	
Hewitt loan Series C.	1,625 00	
Waterworks extension Series E	1,690 00	
Local Improvment & Debt Series F	11,637 00	
Sidewalks, Village Series G	6,788 30	
Sidewalks Owners Series H	3,879 03	
Debenture holders equity in public work	$35,159 33	

Permanent Works.

Cement Walks		$14,566 79
Expenditure values :		
As made in 1904	$ 1,142 48	
" " " 1905-7	13,424 31	
	$14,566 79	

Transient Assets

Hewitt mortgage principal	1,625 00
Fire appliances, estimate	641 30
Safe, Scrapers, Tools, etc., est.	200 00
	$46,883 39

Balance Sheet at 31st December, 1907.

Current Liabilities.

County Treasurer		$973 50
County rate partial, 1906	$234 00	
County rate in full, 1907	739 50	
	973 50	
Board of Education		91 00
Provincial Grant, 1907	91 00	
	91 00	
Debentures and Coupons overdue		2,449 17
B 13 Waterworks cons., 1907	844 50	
C 5 Hewitt Loan, 1907	396 25	
D 3 Sidewalks, 1907.	143 75	
E 3 Waterworks, ext. 1907	182 00	
G 1 Sidewalks, 1907.	561 70	
H 1 " "	320 97	
	$2,449 17	
Reservoir Notes		6,040 00
Mrs. Welsh, due 24th Nov	440 00	

Current Assets

Arrears of Taxes		$230 52
1907, No. 1 Amiss, John	$ 2 00	
1907, No. 31 Bates, Jas.	1 00	
1907, No. 39 Jerome W.	28 00	
1907, No. 66 Crisp, F.	1 00	
" 147 High, A.	14 50	
" 148 High, C.	1 00	
1907, No. 160 Hewitt, J. A.	32 00	
1907, No. 167 Jemmett, E. C.	5 00	
1907, No. 167 Couse, M.	6 00	
1907, No. 182 Konkle, C.	1 00	
1907, No. 199 Crisp, D.	13 00	
" 209 Longmire, M.	11 90	
1907, No. 214 Liberock	1 00	
" 251 Carter, Mrs.	2 00	
1907, No. 266 Pearson	1 00	
1907, No. 272 Russ, F. B	19 00	
1907, No. 281 Ritchie, Jno.	26 00	

Balance Sheet, 1907.—Continued.

Current Liabilities.			Current Assets.		
Loyal Davis (bal) due 10th Feb.....	$ 400 00		1907, No.341 Jerome, W.....	43 12	
Mrs. Stewart, due 6th Dec.....	2,000 00		1907, No. 345 Whipple, K.....	18 00	
A. Liddel, due 24th Mar.....	1,000 00		1906, No. 251 Scott, S. H.....	1 00	
Mrs. Fairbrother, due 18th Dec.....	2,200 00		1906, No. 253 Smart, N.....	1 00	
	6,040 00		1904, No. 42 Cameron, W. D.....	1 00	
			1904, No.299 Tufford, J.....	1 00	
				230 52	
Bank of Hamilton.....		5,796 20	Cash Balances.....		1,653 61
Local Improvement Account.....	4,309 90		In hands of Treasurer, 1907.....	1,229 02	
Current Account....	1,486 30		In hands of Treasurer, pro. tem.....	233 97	
	5,796 20		In hands of Bank of Hamilton.....	190 62	
				1,653 61	
Interest on Notes and Overdrafts.....		150 00	Water Rate Unpaid.....		33 07
Outstanding Warrants.....		480 47	Gibson, W.....	7 40	
Hewitt, No. 515....	120 65		Turner, W.....	3 75	
Robins, No. 537, 538, 540.....	25 20		Juhlke, E.	4 17	
Tufford, No. 126....	13 03		Gibson, J. P.....	9 00	
Cataract Co., No. 513	36 88		Lloyd, H.....	1 25	
Robins, No. 540.....	13 75		Zimmerman, Miss...	1 25	
Hewitt, No. 514.....	236 71		Prudhomme, J. J...	6 25	
Sundries.....	34 25			33 07	
	480 47				
Outstanding Claims.....		3,079 94	Town Hall Rents Unpaid		28 00
Gutta Percha Co....	341 30		English Church.....	2 00	
Woodland, W. R....	2 64		Township of Clinton	1 00	
Bell Engine Co.....	441 00		Grimsby Division Court	25 00	
Pettypiece Co.....	20 00			28 00	
Ingersoll & Kingston	125 00				
Milne, A.....	150 00				
	1,079 94				
Deferred Debts		587 45	Hewitt, J. A.....		813 66
McMartin & Barber.	254 96		Overdue principal and interest.....	813 66	
Pettypiece Stone Co.	332 49				
	587 45				
Cemetery Fund.....		150 37	Deficiency Account.....		15,066 88
Lot Sales, etc., 1903-1907.....	584 80		Excess of current liabilities over available assets:		
Maintenance, 1903-1907.....	434 43		On general rate	2,306 67	
	150 37		On local rate.....	12,760 21	
				15,066 88	
Local Rate Commuters.....		27 64			
		$17,825 74			$17,825 74

VILLAGE ACCOUNT, TRIAL BALANCE, 31ST DECEMBER, 1907.

County rate, 1907		$739 50
County rate, 1906, balance		234 00
Arrears of taxes	$230 52	
Treasurer balances	1,653 51	
Debentures overdue		2,449 17
Village fund, $415.49, less $96.03		319 46
Sidewalk construction	6,169 11	
Waterworks extension	2,320 19	
Local improvement overdraft		4,309 90
New reservoir construction	6,591 10	
Current loans		7,526 30
School board		91 00
Water rates uncollected	33 07	
Debenture commutation		27 64
Town Hall rents unpaid	28 00	
Accounts unpaid		2,297 86
Hewitt for overdue instalments and interest	813 66	
Hewitt, balance of mortgage	1,625 45	
Waterworks		354 47
Cemetery		150 37
Town Hall	4 72	
Sidewalks, 1904	655 69	
	$20,125 12	$20,125 12

SCHOOL ACCOUNT, HIGH SCHOOL CASH STATEMENT, 1907.

Cash on hand, 1st Jan., 1907	$404 11	
Provincial grant	526 63	
County grant	530 00	
Township grant	150 00	
Examination fees	12 00	
Loan from Public School	310 00	
Levy net	64 54	
	$1,997 28	
Payments.		
Teachers' Salaries.		
Bruels, J. D.	$1,030 00	
Jenkins, Miss M.	515 00	
		$1,545 00
Other Salaries.		
Hixon	$43 78	
Robins, H. V.	6 65	
		50 43
Repairs.		
McTaggart, H.	$4 53	
		4 53
Fuel and Supplies.		
Dr. Fairfield (chemicals)	$9 16	
Van Norman	3 30	
Smith, G. W. (coal)	60 54	
		73 00

Payments, 1907.—Continued.

Examinations.		
Van Norman (stationery)	$13 51	
Kilkenny, C. R. (examiner)	22 25	
		$35 76
Equipment.		
Dominion Supply Co.	$53 51	
Bruels, J.D.	48 20	
		101 71
Miscellaneous.		
Bruels, J. D.	$1 35	
Robertson, T. K.	50	
Robins, H. V.	5 00	
		6 85
Balance on hand 31st Dec., 1907		180 00
		$1,997 28

EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORT OF OSCAR HUDSON, CHARTERED ACCOUNTANT UPON AN AUDIT OF THE TOWN OF PARRY SOUND.—COMPLETED 26TH OCTOBER, 1908.—OCCASION FOR THE AUDIT.

During a preliminary visit to Parry Sound, on 20th August, 1908, enquiries were made of those most in touch with the Town's affairs, as to the circumstances giving rise to the request for a Provincial Audit, under a resolution of the Municipal Council, dated 10th of August, 1908, such action being endorsed by a numerously signed petition of the ratepayers generally.

The information imparted was not sufficiently definite to be formulated into specific charges of any large importance. It was contended generally, however, that:—

1. The books were not in a condition to give correct information.
2. Light and water users were not given credit for all the monies paid in by them.
3. Arrears for water rates, electric light rates, electric installation, private water service, taxes, local improvement work, were allowed to remain upon the books, and that the amounts of them were not correct.
4. The Auditors' report for 1907 designated a shortage, which needed confirmation and date of origin.
5. Lack of system in accounts and records were alleged, and a complete one was desired throughout.
6. Loss of books and documents was constantly occurring.
7. Annual balance sheet and cash statements were not in lucid form.
8. Treatment of electric and water revenue was indefinite.
9. Vouchers in support of income were not efficient.
10. Recent rebate cheque moneys were not all paid out.

Broad results of the investigation sustain the contentions made, as will appear upon the pages of this report.

All of the books necessary to a municipality were not in use, and further ones have been designed, obtained and installed.

The arrangements and purposes of the accounts were confusing, and a renaming of them is adopted, with advice as to the treatment.

Important documents were not to be found, and it is left for the new Treasurer to sort out and carefully file all of those that will be handed over to him.

Annual statements are submitted in form intended to more clearly exhibit the years' transactions, and final financial status.

A cash basis for municipal revenue results is suggested as sufficiently inclusive of charges and credits for the year.

New receipt voucher forms have been designed, and put into operation, that shall bear the assent of ratepayers and others, to the payments made to the Treasurer.

Insufficient credit was given to some of those appearing as debtors to the town in the various registers.

The shortage disclosed in the Auditors' report has been corrected, and supplemented by some other sums, as will be seen in the schedules.

Some of the rebates do not appear as paid over to light users, and appear in the ex-Treasurer's liability statement.

Suggestions were made during the progress of the audit, to the Mayor and Council, looking to the reformation in the methods pursued hitherto, and an epitome of these is subjoined.

Cash Receipts and By-law 130.

These were verified from 1904 to 1908 with statements, vouchers and passbooks furnished from various quarters, and errors or omissions therein are exhibited on the ex-Treasurer's liability statement in this report. An analysis for the period also appears of the monthly receipts from each general source that were deposited into the general account of the town, in the Bank of Ottawa. The totals of these are contrasted with those of the deposits shown, increase or decrease the amount of cash withheld by the Treasurer from the general account at the close of the month. Under by-law 130, the Treasurer is forbidden to retain receipts in excess of $50.00, being required to deposit all moneys over that sum into the bank account.

His unnecessary retention of any excess moneys put the Corporation to the expense of interest on such portions of the bank overdraft as were represented by the cash balance shown in analysis, as being from month to month in his possession.

The work that would have been entailed in arriving at the undeposited daily balances would perhaps not have been compensated for by a charge for interest against the Treasurer much larger than that to be calculated, upon the assumption that the receipts of each month were to be deposited before its close.

Upon the latter basis it has been found that the monthly balances in the hands of the Treasurer from the 1st January, 1905, to the 31st August, 1908, caused a loss of interest to the town, which, calculated at the lowest reasonable sum amounts to $223.50, and his account has accordingly been charged therewith.

Licenses.

A very lame verification of these from the Assessors' roll, was alone possible. No register was kept nor any copies of licenses issued.

To establish a permanent record for the future, a license register is now installed, with spaces therein for the dates of issue, licensee's name, occupation, and payments, and the reference to cash book entry.

A new license form in duplicate, bearing consecutive numbers, will now be used, originals given Licensees, and duplicates filed on binder for audit into register. A leaf of the register, and a blank license are exhibited herewith.

It is desirable that the Clerk shall issue all licenses upon production to him by payer of the Treasurer's "Official Receipt" for the certain sum, and the register may be entered up in the Clerk's office.

Dog Licenses.

The issuance of tags and collection of fees have been variously entrusted to Constables and Town Collectors. For this year, however, the latter official has the duty solely in hand.

The practice of ordering a certain quantity of tags to be die-stamped and then handing them over to the official supposed to dispose of them, without his being required to make any returns except to hand into the Treasurer indefinite sums at irregular intervals, has made the true receipts from this source untraceable. Several of the officers of recent years are unable to state the sums handed in, having mislaid records, if such ever existed, and not being able to produce Treasurer's acknowledgement. The Town Collector for 1908 has not, up to the 30th September, turned in any dog license fees.

The same official for 1907 kept no record at all, and could give but little information as to when he collected that year's moneys, or how the sums paid to the Treasurer were made up, or give any reason why they were not paid in more frequently.

This loose condition of affairs must be corrected by the adoption of a special receipt for the Town Collectors' use, a sample of which is given now.

An attached page of a dog tax register will show what kind of an accounting will be demanded for all tags supplied to the official given charge of them.

An independent and permanent record is thus obtainable of all those who will have made, in this manner, registration of their dogs, and each year's prospective receipts will be evident.

The date upon which collections is made of the fees, can be seen, the duplicate receipt checked therewith, and the sums paid into the treasury will be proved by the cash book entry.

Weigh Scales.

The West Ward in charge of Mr. Williams appears to be well looked after, and the weighings run up 300 a month in busy times.

His receipt books were not all to be found, and the stubs seen had no summary of sums paid in.

His receipts from the Treasurer were gone over, and certain sums in 1905 and 1906 not found entered in cash book, and are now charged against the former official.

Receipt stubs are of little value as evidence of payment to weighmasters, nor can they be well checked unless summarized.

A new form of receipt has therefore been devised, and a blank one is attached to this report. It will be made in duplicate by means of a carbon sheet, and a leather cover for outside work hold one pad of receipts at a time.

The originals are to be handed to the persons making payment, and the duplicate detached and placed numerically upon a binder now provided therefor.

The receipts are numbererd in duplicate, and in rotation, so that everyone may be accounted for.

A record or summary of such receipts is supplied in the form of a book, a leaf of which accompanies this report.

A line is given therein for each receipt number, and the sums received will be separated into those for, coal, hay, cattle and sundries.

When the weighmaster makes his returns to the Treasurer, the date and amount handed in will be shewn, and signed for by the latter, in the book.

The Auditors can thus verify all weighscale receipts into the cash book; a task not hitherto adequately accomplished.

The condition of the East Ward weigh scales management has been extremely loose. No person seems to have been properly entrusted therewith, and entries of past income from this source are practically unverifiable.

The responsibility for the future conduct of these weighscales is not yet fixed upon anyone, and the system for the West Ward will not be adopted here until the receipts from that source exceed the trifling sums now obtainable.

The scales are reported to be chronically unreliable, while the use of them is so infrequent as to suggest their removal.

Cash Book Bank Account.

The Auditors for 1907, having alleged a large discrepancy in the overdraft stated in the Annual Statement for 1906, and the Treasurer being unsatisfied with this finding, the matter was very thoroughly gone into on both sides of the account from 1904.

The results are shewn upon the accompanying schedules, prepared in full, to exhibit the agreement or otherwise of the deposits as in the books of the bank, with those appearing in the cash book for the period. The payments were treated in a similar manner.

The balances of the 31st December, each year, taken from the cashbook, will also be seen readjusted to those displayed in the bank pass books.

Original pass books of the general account were not obtainable for any year. Leaves from the bank's own ledger were therefore called into use, supplemented by statements furnished by them of the tax account.

In no single instance was a reconciliation statement shewn of the bank's balances, with that of the Treasurer's cash book at the end of the year.

No lists could be procured of outstanding cheques at any date whatever, neither were any copies of deposit slips available.

Entries of deposits were made in an exceedingly irregular manner and those into the tax account mixed with those of the general account.

Deposits belonging to one year were sometimes entered into the cash book for the next or preceding year.

The Bank Overdraft was incorrectly stated in every year, beginning with 1904, as will be seen upon the schedules.

Contrary to By-law 130, requiring all payments to be made by accepted cheque or bank draft, and which if complied with would have made the cash book payments identical with those in the pass book, cheques were permitted to go unpresented, and outstandings, therefore, confused the account.

For the past year there were none but pencil footings of the bank account columns in common with those of the other columns.

Any error in the amount inserted as the net overdraft in the cash book is naturally reflected in the cash balance.

An error at the end of 1904, of $1,960.13 was actually a mis-statement of tax moneys on hand at that time, but not so treated until 1905.

The error at the close of 1905, of $200.93 was an understatement of the amount of cash in the Treasurer's hands then, not deposited until the following February.

The errors in the additions of the cash book deposit column for 1906 were responsible for the cash balance on 31 December being shewn incorrectly by $1,180.77, and this shortage was carried through until the end of 1907, leaving the cash balance at that date deficient also.

The final adjustment of the bank pass book with the cash book to 31 August, 1908, has been made as shewn herein.

Bank Cheques.

The form of these is an admirable one, they are clearly written, and the account chargeable is definitely stated. Some points, however, need mention to make of these cheques positive proofs of payment to intended payees.

(1) Against the name of the account chargeable should be written as per "invoice No. —, or requisition No. —, or statement No. —, or register No. —," as a direct reference to the document on numerical file, or to the book in which salaries, debentures, etc., are to be found, so that full information regarding the payment may be obtained by turning to the original records.

(2) When drafts are to be brought for outside payments, cheques are better made to the order of the bank "for draft payable to ——."

(3) Payroll cheques must bear the date up to which time they are intended to settle wages, and also the consecutive number of the payrolls on file.

(4) A statement of all petty cash payments made by the Treasurer out of the $25 advanced to him must accompany his request for refund, and be numbered in consonance with all accounts.

(5) It will be observed that no cheques are to be made payable to the Treasurer, except for petty cash refunds or for payroll purposes.

(6) In this connection it will be well to state that the Clerk must see that he has in his possession original documents or books in which may be found a reason for every cheque he writes. That he must file the documents numerically and index them. That the cheque number must be placed upon the document or book line to connect it with the payments to avoid duplication of same. That against each Council order for payment the cheque must appear.

(7) Spoiled cheques must be preserved for Auditors' scrutiny.

(8) Attention must be given to By-law 130, requiring all cheques to be accepted by the bank without delay in order that the pass book may always correspond with bank columns in the cash book.

Several important cheques were missing from 1905 to 1908, which shows that the Treasurer was not particular in getting them from the bank, or else in taking care of them since.

Cheque No. 4594, February, 1908, for $446.01, given by Council for rebates to electic light users in November and December, 1907, made payable to the Treasurer and cashed by him, was not all used at this date for rebate payments; the sum unused is therefore charged against him.

If rebates, or remissions are needful, it is more regular for them to be passed by Council, from a proper list, and credited through the journal to the individual accounts in the register, before payment is made by the consumers or taxpayers.

The inflation of electric, water or tax receipts by remission or rebate cheques drawn on the general account and redeposited, is misleading in the results.

Accounts Payable.

The absence of any lists or intelligible memorandas relative to the current liabilities at any date within recent years, leads to the supposition that no record was kept of the accounts payable by the Town during the year, and that the sum of indebtedness exhibited in the balance sheets was merely guesswork.

The double payment of accounts is of easy occurrence unless some steps are taken to shew how each debt incurred is finally settled.

It is the duty of the Clerk to receive and care for all invoices rendered to the Town, but to accept them only when they have been properly certified to by the heads of the departments or by the chairman of the committees.

It is therefore proper and desirable that when, by such confirmation, the debt is defined, to place the amount to the credit of the claimant.

A ledger is accordingly provided for "Accounts Payable in which such accounts should be kept by the Clerk, and he will credit therein by the date and number of the invoice on file.

Since all cheques are drawn by him, he may from the stub of the cheque book from time to time, charge such ledger accounts with the payments.

By such treatment the unpaid accounts will be readily known, and a list of them can be laid before the Council at every meeting. Settlement will not be easily duplicated, and future reference may be made without difficulty to the dealings with any party. This ledger must be entirely completed, and balances therein brought down and drawn off for the auditors at the close of the year.

The use of a paylist explained later, will make for clearness with accounts dealt with by the council, but it is necessary for the Finance Committee to discriminate carefully as to the account chargeable, the term "General" found on too many cheques being quite indefinite.

A permanent record of officials, of their positions, salaries, dates of appointment and cessation, and of duties generally, is necessary when reference is required for length of service and remuneration.

A sketch of such a record is connected hereto for the clerk to enter up at the end of his minute book, and to re-write each year, that the Councillors then may be guided.

A tabular record of the Councilmen and officers who since 1903 have served the Corporation, is also submitted.

Accounts Receivable.

Any system for recording these was lacking prior to 1907, when Council passed a resolution instructing the clerk to notify the Treasurer of such indebtedness.

This course is the correct one, but for the carrying out of it will need a succession of numbered advice notes from the Clerk directed to the Treasurer, instructing him that upon a certain date the Council authorized the billing of certain charges to persons named, for a specific sum.

It will, of course, be necessary for Council to sanction all such charges although they may originate from its officers, such as those of Waterworks, Electric Light or Roads and Bridges. It will become the Treasurer's duty to open ledger accounts for all such parties, and to charge them from these "charge notes." When payments are made, credits therefore to the ledger, will appear from the cash book.

List of delinquents must be periodically prepared, and laid before the Council, and no debts may be written off without their approval.

The entire absence of lists of debts, also the loose keeping of memorandas and statements of accounts due the Town, has made it an impossibility to correctly ascertain the indebtedness under this head, but a list will be found attached, of some of those who have yet to make settlement.

A form of "charge notes" is attached hereto as having been introduced. Binders for Clerks and Treasurers will hold for each official a copy of the bill, and the triplicate will be mailed to the debtor.

Cash Statement, 1907.

In the preparation of this statement, divisions have been made as nearly correct as possible, from the meagre information that the books afford.

The sundries column in the cash book must be wisely used in future, to only contain items for which there are no columns provided.

Throwing items into "miscellaneous" will not do, and members of finance must discriminate more carefully as to the correct account chargeable.

The income of a municipality for any one year is not the sums it is entitled to receive, but its actual receipts, nor is it expenditure other than the payments made during the year.

If the Council for any year neglects to cover expenditures by payments, it is transmitting a debt to its successors in office; similarly if they do not collect their full income they must forego the credit for such extra earnings.

The act requires the balance sheet to show the deficient acts of finance, in debts outstanding, and the cash statement to show how much of monies receivable came in, and how far they were used in covering all expenditure.

It will be observed that the tax receipts of $30,298.26, for the year have been separated according to the Collector's roll, into those for the different debentures, and for school purposes, both destinations being unquestionable.

Only the residue of the receipts is available for general purposes, and must be lessened by tax remissions, since the above two classes of levies are the first claims upon the receipts.

It is recognized in the balance sheet that there were taxes uncollected at the close of the year, but such receipts will form part of this year's income against a heavy debt to the bank.

While the receipts from electric and water rates largely overcome the expenses, it must be borne in mind that future maintenance may reverse this situation in extraordinary repairs or maintenance.

Payments for construction or equipment purposes, must be differentiated from those of restoration, re-construction, renewal or replacement, for the reason that one class of expenditure is of a lasting character, and the other ephemeral and of annual recurrence. To burden any single year with an outlay stated as an ordinary expense, but the benefit of which persists beyond the period is to do an injustice to that year's showing of the Council.

Town Balance Sheet.

Statement herewith exhibits an insufficiency of cash assets to meet pressing liabilities in the sum of $14,962.95, and must be taken to mean that either the Council of 1907, or that of preceding years, has created this deficiency.

Since no similar balance sheet was prepared at the close of 1906, showing the shortage then, it cannot be attributed to any particular year.

It must be dealt with by the Council of 1908, in addition to their year's expenditure, if the town is to be free of current obligations when they shall render an account of their stewardship.

No such short collections, or unpaid claims, should have been permitted to accumulate in any year for the next year's Council, as they have enough to do to get in and pay out the funds of their own period.

That the over expenditure shown, flows from construction work, evidenced by the large sums used in excess of debenture proceeds, and to the extent of $14,000.00; this has been recognized by the Council of 1908, in issuing debentures to take up unprovided for expenditure upon electric and waterworks.

Investment Balance Sheet.

Statement accompanying this report will serve to show the position of public works at the close of 1907, in regard to the expenditure, so far, thereon, the obligations under debentures therefore, and the amount invested therein by the ratepayers through the redemption of debentures, or by the application of general town funds thereto.

The assets have been simply stated at their expenditure values, there being no dependable guide for any other valuation. Goodwill is of course not in evidence, nor any interest upon works during construction, except as such may have entered into contractors' accounts.

It is apparent that sums expended in excess of debenture proceeds were derived from general receipts, and assisted to create the heavy overdraft in the Bank of Ottawa.

Expenditures have regard to payments only, all of which were not made at the close of 1907, according to the current balance sheet.

The fixed assets are investments only in the sense of accounting for the various expenditures made thereon, and the consequent benefit to the property owners in enhancing real estate values. In thus raising the sum total of the assessment roll, the financial standing of the Town is improved, and its debentures are more favourably marketed.

The school supporters as a class, are entitled to regard their payments of debentures levies as investments in the building limited to themselves; just as the local improvement gives to those who pay them an equity in the construction of the sewers.

As each debenture is paid off a transference of equity takes place from the debenture holders to the ratepayers, but not however, with reference to any particular property, since the security of debenture holders resides in the taxing power generally, the destination of their monies being only the pretext for the loans made.

Transient Assets.

The extreme looseness in regard to the inventorying of road machinery, firehall equipment, electric supplies, sewer pipes, etc., makes any valuation of these in the meantime untrustworthy.

A proper record of these ought to be made as soon as possible, in order that they may be properly accounted for hereafter.

At any time these are not assets having the character of convertibility or permanence, hence they cannot be classed among those of the cash investment balance sheets.

Their values are too changeable for recognition when considering the substantial resources of the Town.

They are when purchased, chargeable to the department requiring them, to be included in the expenditure for the year.

As almost every year calls for the purchase of some apparatus, each department will have its turn in the course of a few years, and can afford to show extra expenditure on account of such acqusition, without needing to claim credit for what loose property is still in use.

A list of these should, however, be appended to the annual report, if only to show their existence, and an indexed inventory book used as a permanent record thereof.

The original purchases are at present buried among the expenditures of the past, in such a manner as to take considerable time and care in tracing them up to, and discovering their final disposal.

Bridges and Roads.

Seguin River bridges expenditure, according to ledger, has amounted to $7,685.86, against debentures issues in 1901 and 1903, of $5,500.00, of which $4,337.76 was unmatured at 31st December, 1907.

Debentures for $16,000.00 in 1905, for sidewalk and roadway construction under by-law 264, seems not to have been all expended at 31st December, 1907, according to ledger account, which shows payments under this by-law of $14,364.32.

Under the head of "Roads and Bridges" led. 271, there is the large sum of $7,404.47, for the year 1907, current expenditure.

It is therefore highly probable that some of this is chargeable against by-law 264, although little evidence regarding it is available.

Upon the supposition that some of last year's work on ways was of an enduring character, a transfer to ways construction is to be made for $1,-635.68, bringing the expenditure at least up to the debenture issue.

Belvidere Sewer.

When the laying of water pipes on this avenue was contemplated, it was desired by the residents that a sewer be laid in the same trench, and a request was said to have been made upon the council for this to be done. It was also asserted that a petition was drawn up, and an agreement entered into, between the residents and the town in this connection.

The minutes, however, do not contain mention of the matter, nor is any petition or agreement in evidence. The supplemental sewer work was, however, undertaken, under the supervision of the waterworks superintendent, who on the 11th December, 1906, reported to the Mayor the extra cost to be $496.25, and on 23rd December, 1907, he furnished the names subjoined of 18 owners, who were benefited by such sewer construction, upon the understanding that each should pay one-eighteenth of the cost, or $27.56 each. Three of the parties, viz:—Jno. Paul, H. Y. Complin and J. A. Johnston paid their proportion to the Clerk, who now holds the amount of $82.68 on their accounts. The remainder, for whatever reason, either demurred to any payment whatever, or desired extended time. In dealing with the remaining indebtedness of $413.57, in the absence of agreement for payment of same, council might take solicitor's advice as to passing a by-law imposing a special rate upon the properties, according to frontage, and levy thereon through the collector. This will necessitate the refunding of sums already paid, to those who paid them. An alternative would be a private arrangement among the owners, whereby each shall contribute as may be thought acceptable. The sum expended has so far been provided at the Town's expense as a burden upon the general rate.

Names of contributors mentioned in Superintendent's report are: Who have paid: J. A. Johnstone, H. Y. Complin, Jno. Paul. Who have not paid: Chas. Holmes, Geo. Moore, Henry Jukes, Belvidere; W. R. Foote, W. L. Haight, J. G. Johnstone, R. W. George, Miss Kirkman, W. B. McLean, J. W. Fitzgerald, R. H. Henman, W. F. Thomson, J. Galna, F. R. Powell.

W. L. Haight was billed on 25th June, 1907, with $136.50 for a sewer connection and protested next day to Council. This matter is of too indefinite a character to be dealt with except by the present Council.

Water Revenue.

Cash income is all that need be considered, for if charges are not collected within the year, when so many are payable in advaance, then the supply may be stopped, and expenses reduced accordingly.

Arrears have accumulated simply from laxity of enforcement of payment, and while an asset, if collectable, are, for the use of the years' Council collecting them.

If the council of one year get no credit for charges collected in the next, they will see to it that no arrears are carried over.

Similarly only payments of expenses made during the year need be recognized, for the outgoing Council will have the debts bequeathed to their successors, shown in the balance sheet.

Let it be at once understood that the water-takers are under obligation to furnish the town and schools with free water and on the other hand they are granted the free use of electric power, then the question of the cost of supplying water for hydrants or schools, and electrical current for pumping purposes, which in the absence of a complete meterage system cannot be gauged with any reliability, need not be entertained.

Neither is there any necessity for guesswork as to depreciation. The ratepayers generally are owning the plant by payment of debentures, and they are prepared to improve it when exigencies arise, either by immediate or protracted levies.

The upkeep charges only are a burden upon water users, as paid expenses of operation, and the surplus of receipts over these is due to water users in lower rates.

The town has apparently been using surplus receipts for construction purposes. In so far as this is re-construction work, the water users should furnish the funds; further than that the ratepayers generally should be drawn upon.

Interest upon debenture debt paid by the ratepayers generally is more than offset by the freedom of the Town from water charges of any kind for municipal purposes.

The net profits from this department shown in annual statements assume far too much. The charges are subject to discount; the hydrant consumption is conjecture; expenses are not all considered; and the debenture principal is not a charge against revenue, even as an attempt at depreciation.

To exhibit a true statement of earnings against charges is to place municipal works on a level with private enterprises. It is to build up a reserve fund for investment against the indefinite time of need. It would require accurate measurement of water consumption, and a more exact rating than prevails. Town funds would have to pay for hydrant use, and schools for their consumption. Electrical power cost would have to be carefully ascertained, and an appraisal made of the replaceable value of the plant as distinct from that of the location and of the permanent work, the life of the plant only being takable into account for depreciation purposes. When all this is done the result would have little usefulness to the Town itself.

Electric Revenue.

Receipts have been in excess of payments for expenses of operation, not allowing credit for power to waterplant, nor for lighting of streets and municipal buildings, the cost of which must be stated by superintendent annually and mentioned in the yearly report. Electric users may regard their rates as covering the cost of such service in return for the payment of debenture interest by the general ratepayers.

This free service is not obligatory upon them, but is somewhat occasioned by the great difficulty in arriving at the exact expense of furnishing current in such directions.

The Kilowatt output at the works cannot be accounted for upon the present combination system of flat, meter, and special rates, consequently no reliable basis of public charges is in evidence.

It is not for consumers to provide for debentures; that is the bonus on the ratepayers by special levies.

The rates will stand all charges for maintenance, salaries, and cost of ordinary restoration.

The surplus receipts appear to have been occupied in much of the work of construction and equipment, and from this direction has undoubtedly proceeded the expenditure over debenture monies.

Hereafter, liberal charges may be made against revenue, for renewal or re-construction, but enlargement ought to be at the expense of the general ratepayers out of debentures, as they are requiring equity in the works through redemption of these. Discounts, and rebates to consumers are not an expense payable by cheque but a diminutive of income, to be deducted from charges, so that cash receipts remain the true income.

Current may be cut off for non-payment, and service expense lessened thereby, with the falling off of receipts. There is therefore no advantage in treating charges as electric income, instead of the actual receipts. Each years' Council must see that all rates are paid so that their year may enjoy its full income.

Payments of operating expenses must be completed within period, otherwise the accounts unpaid at its close will constitute a deficit for this department, to the discredit of the of the outgoing Council.

Lacking information as to the life of the plant and its value separable from permanent work, any attempt at depreciation would be too arbitrary to have any significance. It is unwise, therefore, to exhibit it.

Assuming that all rates are collected within the year, and payments of all maintenance and renewal charges against revenue made before its close, the cash statement will show the surplus or deficit sufficiently well for practical finance.

Advance payments of both electric and water revenue are not strictly earned within the calendar year, but, nevertheless, as cash receipts they are available for projected expenses, and each succeeding year will be drawing its income in advance in perpetuity.

An attempt to apportion the receipts to the year in which service was rendered, would display a complex statement of revenue for each department that the councillors and ratepayers would find hard to understand, and with which they would have little patience.

The general installation of meters has been strongly recommended by the superintendent, Mr. Groves, and his reasons are undoubtedly good ones. Having no Watt meter at the works he cannot easily measure the output, hence the kilowatt cost is in obscurity. Without private meters, that output cannot be accounted for, nor leakage or waste ascertainable, nor can charges be made in accordance with current used, nor can any figures for kilowatt income be obtained.

Estimates and Appropriations.

It is difficult to understand how the guidance of the town's financial affairs was accomplished in the absence of any recorded information as to expectant income, or projected expenditure.

As revenue came in and expenditure proceeded, the various committees must have been uninformed as to the funds available for their purposes.

That payments outrun the provisions originally estimated for, was not to be wondered at.

The simple remedy for this state of affairs lies in the adoption of a definite and permanent form of estimates that shall follow the lines of the cash statement now shown, and set contemplated expenditure in direct contrast to the income appropriated therefor, at the time of striking the rate.

An "Appropriation Ledger" kept by the clerk, will contain accounts for each committee, or special purpose, to be credited with the appropriation or debenture proceeds granted them by the council, as in the estimates, and charged from the beginning of the year with each cheque that is applicable to such classifications.

In this manner it is possible for the clerk to set before each sitting of the council, a report upon the residue or deficit of appropriations, and a salutary check thereon may accordingly be exercised.

School Books.

The cash book was in chaos for 1906 and 1907, and has not been written up for 1908.

The bank accounts for the two years were gone over, and straightened in accordance with accompanying schedules.

The cash book balances were incorrectly stated at 31st December, 1906 and 1907.

No pass book was obtainable for the earlier part of 1906, the cheques for the whole of the year were missing, and no official seemed to know where they had gone to.

The town was in debt to the School Board at the close of last year for $1,798.52, according to the town ledger, and paid them since $1,672.81, the balance of $125.71 since 1906, is still to the credit of the schools, less $30.00 for rent of the council chamber for 1907.

The small remuneration for keeping the school books would suggest that a separate treasurer is unnecessary. The town treasurer could perform the work with that of his own, and the bookkeeping would be properly done by an experienced man.

The loose keeping of invoices for payments made, has led to the absence of a large number of them; the lack of proper certificates as to their correctness; and to such confusion in the arranagement as to make ready reference an impossibility.

Proper attention must at once be given to the filing of these vouchers, to their certification and to the marking thereon and on checks therefor, of the account chargeable therewith.

A school ledger and journal are needed and accounts must be kept with the town and with the various sources of receipts and directions of expenditures, particularly those of building, so that a proper balance sheet may be presented annually.

Debentures are liabilities of school supporters to the town, and the application of the proceeds must be shown.

School trustees have the right to requisition for their estimates and to demand all school levies after collection dates. They may make prior loans at the town's option only, and must pay interest thereon.

A duplicate receipt form similar to the town one must be adopted in lieu of the present stubs, which serve no purpose as vouchers.

A table of teachers and officials with the dates of appointment and resignation and of their salaries ought to be annually accepted by the Board.

The Town Council has a right to insist upon competent bookkeeping, efficient auditing and full, clear statements.

Town Dock.

A lease was drawn up with James Allen in 1905, stipulating a yearly rental from the opening of navigation in one year to the opening of it in the next, of $200 per annum, payable in quarterly instalments of $50 each.

In 1905 two payments were made of $50 each, one of which was omitted from cash book.

In 1906 two more were made, and again, one was not found entered.

In 1907 $200 was paid to 1st April, 1907. None was paid since, up to October 24th, when Mr. Allen was examined as to the status of his debt.

He thereupon paid over the sum of $200 for rent to 1st April, 1908, and engaged to pay the yearly rental to 1st April, 1909, in quarterly instalments.

One half of the current year's rental being now due, Mr. Allen must pay another $100 to the treasurer.

As to the omitted entries of above receipts, the ex-treasurer has now paid them in.

The town solicitor must pass upon the agreement in respect of the dock.

System.

Care has been exercised in planning books and forms suitable to ensure to the town its income, to protect water and electric users from unfair charges; to record the liabilities as they arise; and the debts to the town when passed by council that shall be plain and unequivocal.

Lack of method hitherto, has been responsible for many of the errors so far discovered, and the further loss to the town by omission of special charges may be left to conjecture.

That more work will be entailed upon officials than formerly, follows from the introduction of exact records in the place of loose ones, and from the requirements of proper and complete bookkeeping, instead of work that has been incomplete and generally behindhand.

If the officials are diligent in their duties their attention to the system will follow as a matter of course, and the result will be to place their work upon a higher standard of efficiency, and their services shown to be of greater value to the council.

Neglect of the system will leave loopholes for irregularities to creep in, with the aftermath of confusion and distrust engendered in the minds of the citizens.

Insistence upon proper and punctual work rests with the council, if report be made to them of the non-observance of the system.

The clerk's ability and readiness to improve the service of his department in the directions indicated in this report cannot be questioned, and if as a result of the recommendations made the council have fuller, truer, and quicker information upon the town's affairs, their appreciation ought to be shown in an advancement of the salary of that hardworking official.

Auditors.

The work of such officials is generally entitled to more consideration than is usually accorded, and for reasons understated:—

1. At the time of taking office they were unacquainted with the method of bookkeeping, and of the system behind it.

2. They had to take their material as they found it, not having been granted the power to insist upon their requirement.

3. Complications introduced into the methods of the books and accounts were supposed to be unravelled by them into a sure result.

4. Annual statements and supporting lists that should have been exhibited to them for verification only, were left for them to prepare.

5. Vouchers for receipts and payments that are lacking in the essentials of such forms of evidence, had to be accepted as proofs.

6. They were hampered in not having uninterrupted use of the books during the period of audit.

In the face of such difficulties, and in view of the responsibility resting upon them, it is not an enviable task to produce satisfactory statements.

The auditors evidently did a lot of hard and conscientious work that need not have been imposed upon them had the treasurership been properly conducted.

It is for councils of the future to confer over-riding power upon their auditors, if the interests of the ratepayers are to be adequately protected, and to accept no appeals that admit dilatoriness or incompleteness on the part of officials.

Auditors are presumed to be those best acquainted with the proper methods of records and accounts, and the system prescribed by them should not be abrogated or modified without their express approval.

Conclusion.

The object of this enquiry, as at first outlined, having been attained, in so far as the means of conducting it were available, it is hoped that the results will be of benefit to the future representatives of the citizens by enlightening their work of legislation.

The assistance rendered generally by councilmen and officials under the trying circumstances of the enquiry deserves recognition.

Your genial and broadminded Mayor smoothed over many of the earlier complications of the situation, and made the task of carrying on the work much easier.

Thanks are especially due to councillor Gillespie for valuable information upon matters of finance, and for practical assistance. Upon Mr. R. Y. Complin, the manager of the Bank of Ottawa, particularly, and upon his staff generally, demands of their time and patience were most exacting, and their willing and cheerful response is cordially acknowledged.

In your superintendents of works you have men thoroughly acquainted with the proper conduct of their departments, and their opinions ought to carry weight when questions of rates or re-construction arise.

It was the express desire of the Provincial Municipal Auditor, Mr. J. B. Laing, that the ratepayers should be informed as fully as possible upon what has taken place in connection with the financial affairs of the town, and their council and officials be so advised that a recurrence of irregularities and confusion would be avoided for the future.

This report and schedules are accordingly submitted to your council in the belief that conditions of bookkeeping and finances will thereby be ameliorated.

Respectfully yours,

(Signed) Oscar Hudson,

Chartered Accountant.

The cost of this audit to the Town of Parry Sound was $

CASH STATEMENT FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, 1907.

Receipts.

General Town Sources		$12,643 16
General Taxes (residue)	9,321 96	
Dog Taxes	400 00	
Non-Resident Taxes.	155 82	
Non-Resident Taxes. omitted	64 20	
Use of Crusher	496 00	
Licenses	1,498 50	
Railway Grants	121 22	
Miscellaneous	44 66	
Bank Interest allowed	340 80	
Rent of Dock	200 00	
	12,643 16	
General Debenture Levies		9,456 53
By-law 81, Water	1,864 67	
" 106, "	266 38	
" 247, "	1,065 52	
" 290, "	799 14	
" 217, Electric	1,465 10	
" 278, "	1,331 91	
" 202, Railway	1,331 91	
" 210, Bridge	266 38	
" 248, "	266 38	
" 264, Ways	799 14	
	9,456 53	
Local Debenture Levies		2,690 13
By-law 114, Schools	399 57	
" 224, "	399 57	
" 260, "	399 57	
" 236, James Sewer	435 40	
" 283, James-N Sewer	178 28	
" 289 Bay "	106 30	
" 314 Miller "	131 75	
" 305 E. Ward Sewer	521 25	
" 319 Gibson Sewer	118 44	
	2,690 13	

Payments.

General Town Purposes		$14,740 67
Insurance	122 09	
Board of Health	558 72	
Charity	711 44	
Bank interest	1,917 15	
Roads and bridges	6,345 94	
Printing & stationery	698 54	
Smelter by-law	233 00	
Fire protection	841 36	
General salaries	2,111 24	
Rent	220 50	
Grants	300 00	
Miscellaneous	680 69	
	14,740 67	
General Debentures and Interest Paid		9,657 41
By-law 81, Water, Bond 16	1,840 96	
" 106, Water, Bond 14	390 30	
" 247, Water, Bond 5	768 76	
" 290, Water, Bond 1	768 76	
" 217, Electric, Bond 7	1,387 92	
" 278, Electric, Bond 2	1,691 28	
" 202, Railway, Bond 7	1,156 60	
" 210, Bridge, Bond 7	192 18	
" 248, Bridge, Bond 5	230 63	
" 264, Ways, Bond 3	1,230 02	
	9,657 41	
Local Debentures and Interest Paid		2,420 87
By-law 114, Schools, Bond 14	422 83	
" 224, Schools, Bond 6	315 95	
" 260, Schools, Bond 4	315 95	
" 236, James Sewer, Bond 6	433 84	
" 283, James Sewer, Bond 2	177 34	
" 289, Bay Sewer, Bond 2	102 00	
" 314, Miller Sewer, Bond 1	131 71	
" 305, E. Ward Sewer, Bond 1	521 25	
" 319, Gibson Sewer, Bond 1	.....	
	2,420 87	

Cash Statement, 1907.—*Continued.*

Receipts.			*Payments.*		
Levies for School Purposes		$8,172 81	School Trustees on requisition		$ 6,500 00
Electric Works		8,810 68	Electric Works		5,125 78
Receipts from rates	8,665 33		Maintenance	3,221 63	
" installation	145 05		Salaries	1,710 00	
	8,810 68		Supplies	194 15	
				5,125 78	
Water Works		4,062 25	Water Works		1,820 88
Receipts from rates	3,282 94		Maintenance	1,120 92	
" rates omitted	718 61		Salaries	699 96	
" work done	60 50			1,820 88	
	4,062 25				
Cemetery		301 00	Cemetery		274 64
Receipts from sales of lots	301 00		Maintenance	174 68	
	301 00		Salaries	99 96	
				274 64	
Sprinkler		216 75	Sprinkler		273 75
Subscription for watering	216 75		Pay roll	273 75	
Weigh Scales		258 94	Weigh Scales		196 77
Receipts from fees	258 94		Maintenance	16 77	
			Salaries	180 00	
				196 77	
Police Department		787 11	Police Department		1,418 89
Fines and fees	787 11		Salaries	1,270 00	
			Expenses	148 89	
				1,418 89	
Receipts on Constr'n and Equipment		1,067 91	Payments on Construction and Equipment		20,213 42
Permanent Ways, sale of stone	81 99		By-law 264, Permanent Ways	1,635 68	
Electric Works, sale of plant	985 92		By-law 278, Electric Works Improvement	1,693 59	
	1,067 91		By-law 278, Electric Works Plant	3,176 84	
			By-law 290, Waterworks extension	7,734 73	
			By-law 290, Waterworks house services	1,403 49	
			By-law 314, Miller Sewer	242 67	
			By-law 283, James N. Sewer	840 84	
			By-law 289, Bay Sewer	481 95	
			By-law 319, Gibson Sewer	24 50	
			By-law 305, E. Ward Sewer	2,674 78	
			By-law 305, Seguin Piping	304 35	
				20,213 42	

Cash Statement, 1907.—*Concluded.*

Receipts.			*Payments.*		
Withdrawals from Savings Accounts		$14,097 98	Deposited into Savings Accounts		$13,668 40
By-law 290, Water-works extension	$ 9,774 23		By-law 290, Debenture proceeds	$ 9,708 48	
By-law 305, East Ward Sewer	3,970 00		By-law 305, Debenture proceeds	3,959 92	
By-law 278, Electric Light improvement	353 75			13,668 40	
	14,097 98				
Interest on Sales of Debentures		129 09	Discount on Sales of Debentures		356 60
By-law 283, James N. Sewer	72 96		By-law 290, Water-work extension	291 52	
" 289, Bay St. Sewer	40 38		By-law 305, East Ward Sewer	65 08	
" 314, Miller St. Sewer	15 75			356 60	
	129 09		Total payments		76,668 80
Sales of Debentures		15,593 15			
By-law 290, Water-works extension	10,000 00				
" 305, East ward Sewer	4,025 00				
" 283, James N. Sewer	767 88				
" 289, Bay St. Sewer	441 57				
" 314, Miller St. Sewer	358 70				
	15,593 15				
Total receipts		78,287 49			
Cash Balance, 1st January, 1907		1,752 97	Cash Balance, 31st December, 1907		2,630 74
As stated in Treasurer's Cash Book then	270 86		As stated in Treasurer's Cash Book	365 62	
Omitted Savings Account withdrawal in 1906	52 80		Errors therein in 1905, 1906, 1907 only	2,265 12	
Omitted Weigh Scales Receipts in 1905 and 1906	76 19			2,630 74	
Omitted Interest on taxes in 1906	172 35				
Error in Cash Book additions in 1906	1,180 77				
	1,752 97				
Bank overdraft, 31st December,'07		42,242 02	Bank Overdraft, 1st January, 1907		42,983 66
As stated in Treasurer's Cash Book	41,061 25		As stated in Treasurer's Cash Book	41,802 89	
Errors therein in 1906	1,180 77		Error in additions of deposits in 1906	1,180 77	
	42,242 02			42,983 66	
		$122,282 48			$122,282 48

Balance Sheet of Immediate Liabilities and Available Assets at 31st Dec., 1907.

Cash Assets.

Taxes—		
Uncollected balance of roll	$25,572 77	
Less remissions made in 1908	614 10	$24,958 67
Cash—		
In hands of Treasurer		2,630 74
Electric Rate—		
Arrears as per register	1,489 64	
Less considered doubtful	900 00	
Bank Balance—		
Deposit B/L., 278		10
Accounts Receiveable—		
As per list	1,990 49	
Less considered doubtful	900 00	1,090 49
Gibson Sewer Debentures—		
Unsold		322 56
Water Rate—		
Arrears as per register	2,173 65	
Less considered doubtful	800 00	1,373 65
Electric Installations—		
As per register	448 21	
Less considered doubtful	100 00	348 21
Non-resident Taxes—		
As per register		631 25
Tax Collector's Monies—		
In Bank	9,205 76	
Cemetery Monies—		
As per Ledger	249 00	
Less considered incorrect	204 00	45 00
Short levies—		
As per list		667 98
		42,264 05

Total Available Assets.

Deficiency—	
Of Cash Income at the end of 1907 to be made good out of receipts for 1908	14,962 95
	57,227 00

Current Liabilities.

Acccounts Payable—	
As per list	3,640 90
Over levies—	
As per list	339 80
School Trustees—	
As per Ledger	1,798 52
Bank Overdraft—	
As per Pass Book	50,069 92
Cheques Outstanding—	
As per list	1,377 86
	57,227 00
Total immediate liabilities	$57,227 00

CORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF PARRY SOUND.

Balance Sheet of Public Enterprises and Obligations thereon, 31st Dec., 1907.

Deferred Liabilities.

Debentures unmatured		$131,414 84
Waterworks	$40,390 30	
By-law 81	18,222 97	
" 106	4,229 97	
" 247	8,256 14	
" 290	9,681 22	
	40,390 30	
Electric Works	41,186 04	
By-law 217	20,620 15	
" 278	20,565 89	
	41,186 04	
Bridges	4,337 76	
By-law 210	1,860 89	
" 248	2,475 87	
	4,337 76	
Ways	14,400 08	
By-law 264	14,400 08	
Sewers	6,571 61	
By-law 289	277 75	
" 283	483 02	
" 314	244 92	
" 236	1,538 37	
" 305	3,704 99	
" 319	322 56	
	6,571 61	
Schools	7,345 62	
By-law 114	4,582 55	
" 224	1,133 46	
" 260	1,629 61	
	7,345 62	
Bonus	17,183 43	
By-law 202	17,183 43	

Ratepayers Investment.

Town Funds used on Construction		38,471 58
Waterworks	10,055 64	
Firehalls	503 63	
Electric Works	19,991 43	
Bridges	2,185 86	
Dock	1,100 00	
Hospital	1,117 22	
Sewers	3,517 80	
Bay, B/L 289	40 38	
N. James B/L 283	72 96	
Miller B/L 314	270 87	
James B/L 236	896 61	
E. Ward, B/L 305	2,187 48	
Gibson, B/L 319	49 50	
	$3,517 80	

Permanent Assets.

Expended upon General Works		$156,753 78
Waterworks	$61,355 64	
Debenture Monies.	51,300 00	
Town Funds..	10,055 64	
	61,355 64	
Fire Halls	3,503 63	
Debenture Monies.	3,000 00	
Town Funds..	503 63	
	3,503 63	
Electric Works	65,991 43	
Debenture Monies.	46,000 00	
Town Funds..	19,991 43	
	65,991 43	
Bridges	7,685 86	
Debenture Monies.	5,500 00	
Town Funds..	2,185 86	
	7,685 86	
Ways	16,000 00	
Debenture Monies.	16,000 00	
Dock	1,100 00	
Town Funds..	1,100 00	
Hospital	1,117 22	
Town Funds..	1,117 22	
Expended upon Local Works		12,880 95
Sewers:		
Bay St. Sewer B/L 289.	481 95	
Debenture Monies.	441 57	
Town Funds..	40 38	
	481 95	
North James St. Sewer B/L 283	840 84	
Debenture Monies.	767 88	
Town Funds..	72 96	
	$840 84	

Balance Sheet, 1907.—Concluded.

Deferred Liabilities.

General Construction Debentures Redeemed		$24,302 39
Waterworks	13,909 70	
Electric Works	4,813 96	
Bridges	1,162 24	
Ways	1,599 92	
Bonus	2,816 57	
	24,302 39	
Local Construction Debentures Redeemed		6,945 92
Schools	4,154 38	
Sewers	2,791 54	
	$6,945 92	

Permanent Assets.

Miller St. Sewer B/L 314		$ 629 57
Debenture Monies.	358 70	
Town Funds..	270 87	
	629 57	
James St. Sewer B/L 236		4,246 61
Debenture Monies.	3,350 00	
Town Funds..	896 61	
	4,246 61	
East Ward Sewer, B/L 305		6,212 48
Debenture Monies.	4,025 00	
Town Funds..	2,187 48	
	6,212 48	
Gibson St. Sewer B/L 319		469 50
Debenture Monies.	420 00	
Town Funds..	49 50	
	469 50	

Speculative.

James Bay Railway Bonus		20,000 00
Debenture Monies...	20,000 00	

Loans.

Board of Education for school erection		11,500 00
Debenture Monies..	11,500 00	
		$201,134 73

$201,134 73

Town of Kenora.

In the matter of the Municipality of Kenora there were present on the 22nd day of July, A.D. 1908, at the municipal offices of the Town of Kenora, the following individuals,—

J. B. Laing, Municipal Auditor of the Province of Ontario, convener of the meeting.

J. E. O'Connor, Barrister, representing 70 petitioners as by a petition presented to J. B. Laing asking him officially for relief.

Charles Pope, Alderman, Town of Kenora.

D. H. Currie, Clerk and Treasurer, Town of Kenora.

H. Ridout, Mayor, Town of Kenora.

H. A. C. Matchen, M.P.P., Town of Kenora.

On behalf of the petitioners, Mr. J. E. O'Connor presents said petition and asks for an investigation into matters covered by said petition, and also

states that in the event of the Government granting the prayer of the petition, that he will be prepared to probe the allegation of the petition. Mr. O'Connor on behalf of the petitioners would suggest that two accountants be appointed for the investigation, one from the City of Winnipeg and one from Toronto.

The Mayor makes the statement that any addition to the present town debt would result disastrously and be a strong injury to the finances, resulting even the course of the hands of the receiver. Mr. O'Connor is prepared to state on behalf of the ratepayers dissatisfied—the 70 dissatisfied—if the Mayor and meeting agree to grant an investigation later on, say next February, he would be prepared to meet their views.

Investigation not to be begun until next February.

Mutually agreed 22 July, 1908.

J. B. Laing,
Convener.
J. Edward O'Connor,
For Petitioners.

Members of the Town Council of the Town of Kenora for the Year 1906.

Mayor: C. W. Belyea.

Aldermen: Wm. Robertson, P. H. Austin, W. W. Scott, J. E. Alcock, M. Musk, J. K. Brydon.

Corporation Officials: D. H. Currie, Clerk and Treasurer; A. McLennan, Solicitor; A. D. Dalgleish, Chief Constable; C. W. Chadwick, Assessor and Collector; F. A. Hudson, Chief of Fire Brigade; Thos. Hanson, M.D., Medical Health Officer; E. Appleton and W. Walker, Auditors.

Assessment for the year 1907, $2,227,500.

Population (by Dominion Census), 5,202.

Auditors' Report.

To the Mayor and Aldermen, Town of Kenora.

Gentlemen,—We, your auditors appointed to audit the books and accounts of your municipality for the year ending 31st December, 1907, beg to report that we have examined the books and accounts and the vouchers relating thereto and submit herewith statements of the same which are correct and in accordance with your books. Copies of these statements and of our report are being forwarded to the Bureau of Industries in accordance with the Municipal Act in this respect.

The statements which we submit are:—

(1) Statement of assets and liabilities.

(2) The receipts and expenditures showing the amounts received and expended under the various departments with summary of the total receipts and expenditures and a list of the outstanding cheques.

(3) Revenue and expenditure statement.

(4) Public School accounts showing the receipts and expenditures and assets and liabilities, of all which we have audited and found correct.

(5) Statement of revenue producing operations. We also submit a statement showing the errors and omissions which came under our notice between the assessor's roll and the collector's roll and in the local improvement assessments. In this connection we wish to point out the increase in these errors as compared with last year's report and we require that these books be kept in conformity with the intention for which they are provided. A

great amount of unnecessary detail has to be gone into each year by your auditors which would be obviated by a more systematic summarizing and balancing of these books. As these books are only checked once a year and practically only at a year after they are made, it can be easily seen that some attention to details at the beginning would have better results than the finding out of the mistakes a year after they are made.

Assets and Liability Statement.

Upon this statement we bring to your notice among the assets the item of law costs for water power developments. At the date of this audit, viz., December 31st, 1907, we consider that there was justification for carrying this item as one of your assets. This amount, $3,454.40, is the amount which had up to the end of 1907 been paid for legal expenses in connection with the water power litigation, and at this time by the decision rendered in favour of the town there was reasonable hopes that this amount or the greater portion of it would finally be recovered. Now, however, by the adverse decision recently rendered this amount cannot be looked upon as an available asset and will probably have to be written off as a loss during the present year.

The electrical lighting and telephone plants (other than the hydro-electric power plant) were at the end of 1907 re-valued by your manager, Mr. Stokes. By this re-valuation the sum of $11,784.61 has recently been written off for depreciation on the old electric light system and fire alarm system. This large depreciation has, however, been more than recovered by the addition of new work, among which you will note the arc light system, the increased value of the telephone system, and the addition of the new power transmission line to the electric system. Depreciations have also been allowed on your bridges, customers' accounts, taxes, school property and office buildings and furniture, while additions have been made to the value of the school property by the building of the new infants' school.

Receipts and Disbursements.

In this statement it will be noticed that the advances made by your bank upon your general account during the year amounted to $28,500.00, while the repayments made on the same account amounted to $55,900.00, reducing the liability on this account from $41,000.00 as at the first of the year to $13,600.00 at the end of the year. In this connection, taking in conjunction all the statements made by us, it is shown that the revenues of the town from all sources were more than sufficient to cover all expenditures and to make provision for the apportionments of the assessment protecting your sinking fund and debenture liabilities. Yet it is apparent by the reduction in the bank liability and the fact of debentures and interest due and payable last December being still unpaid that revenues provided for certain purposes have been allowed to be mis-applied. We submit a statement of the debenture liability which became due last year and is still unpaid, amounting to $9,714.43. Of this amount $4,337.26 was considered to be fully protected by the revenues of the water works department, and therefore no provision was made for it by assessment. The result of the water works operations shown in the operation statement submitted shows that this department very nearly (by only $226.29 of a deficit) did fully pay for all its costs of operating, maintenance, interest and capital expenditures; so that the unpaid water works debentures and interest above referred to were fully protected by the revenues, and the assessment made on the general taxation for the amount

other than the $4,337.26 referred to was not necessary, but by the levy does practically account for the large surplus resulting from the last year's operations.

The revenue and expenditure statement, which shows in what manner the surplus gain in 1907 was derived, also shows that the revenue producing departments are nearly self-sustaining. Last year was one of extraordinary expenditure in the maintaining of your operating departments and plants, as is evident by the large amount of accounts payable, viz., $29,308.76. These accounts payable could therefore have been considerably reduced were it not that the revenues of the town were mis-applied to the reduction of the bank liability, which liability had not the direct connection with the revenue producing departments for the maintenance of which departments these accounts were incurred.

The Sinking Fund and Liability.

The liability against this fund is now $11,625.43, and we must protest against the manner in which the funds for the protection of this liability have been and are being used. In our opinion the transfer last year of $2,500.00 of these funds to your general account was not in accordance with the spirit of the statutes providing for the investment of such funds. The necessary levy for the protection of these funds was made last year and in view of the surplus gain of last year there is no reason why this sinking fund should have been depleted.

We have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servants,

(Signed)

E. Appleton,

W. Walker,

Auditors.

Town of Kenora.

Auditors' Report for the Year ending 31st December, 1907. Statement of Assets and Liabilities, Receipts and Expenditures, Etc.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities.

Assets.

Taxes, 1907	$14,320 11	
Taxes, arrears, 1906	5,375 50	
Tax sale redemption	83 00	
Tax sale, savings accounts	101 69	
Imperial Bank, balance tax account	66 81	
		$19,947 11
Electric Light and Power Department.		
Accounts receivable, general customers' account	$9,033 14	
Accounts receivable, C. P. Ry.	1,462 24	
Accounts receivable, Maple Leaf Mills.	3,385 87	
Accounts receivable, Home Electric Co.	229 96	
		$14,611 21

Assets.—Continued.

Plant.		
Hydro-elec. power plant	$325,688 55	
Elec. light & power transmission	$37,304 00	
Electric plant (old)	5,000 00	
Arc light system	5,935 00	
Telephone system	11,330 00	
Waterworks system	188,663 74	
Fire alarm system	740 00	
Fire department	5,500 00	
Teams and equipment	1,200 00	
		$581,361 29
Realty.		
Real estate	$29,962 25	
Office building	4,698 85	
School property and equipment	51,067 29	
		$85,728 39
Furnishings, Municipal Offices, etc.		
Town offices	$500 00	
Hown Hall	368 00	
Fire hall	300 00	
		$1,168 00
Public Works.		
Sewers (general)	$44,969 93	
Sewers, Matheson & 1st Streets	80 70	
Sewers, Gold and Sixth Streets	3,853 04	
Granolithic sidewalks	14,582 44	
Bridges, Matheson Street	1,600 00	
" Norman	2,482 66	
" Julius Street foot bridge	4,200 00	
" Wooden bridges	1,600 00	
" Approaches	700 00	
Sundry local improvements	2,948 00	
		$77,016 77
Sinking Fund.		
Savings account, Imperial Bank	$5,252 34	
		$5,252 34
Law Costs.		
Water power development	$3,454 40	
		$3,454 40
Total assets		$788,539 51

Liabilities.

Debenture Liabilities.	
By-law No. 66 Reduction works	$1,595 00
" " 67 Ross, Hall & Brown	2,390 00
" " 74 Public Schools	798 00
" " 142 Public Schools	1,503 24
" " 169 Public improvements	5,186 17
" " 184 Public Schools	7,414 72
" " 200 Public improvements	24,331 93
" " 205 Waterworks	60,848 18

Liabilities.—Continued.

By-law No. 223 Public Schools	$12,892 24	
" " 248 Waterworks	63,255 06	
" " 270 Local improvemnets..	2,408 57	
" " 297 Local improvements .	3,230 62	
" " 316 Waterworks	16,447 07	
" " 325 Electric light	59,187 97	
" " 381 Town school sewer ..	3,417 59	
		$264,906 36
Local improvement debentures		$34,035 90
(Total debenture debt, $298,942.26)		
Bills Payable.		
General account	$13,600 00	
Water power development	247,260 47	
Granolithic sidewalks	13,600 00	
Waterworks extensions	25,400 00	
		$299,860 47
Board of Education.		
Balance 1907 appropriation	2,331 00	
Separate Schools	1,500 00	
Public library	154 12	
		$3,985 12
Sinking fund liability	$11,625 43	
		$11,625 43
Accounts Payable.		
C. F. Bunnell	$1,110 93	
W. J. Johnston	22 65	
Canadian Westinghouse Co.	3,855 00	
Kelly Bros. & Co.	500 00	
T. Pringle & Son	6,237 19	
		$11,725 77
Allis, Chambers, Bullock Co	$24,963 76	
The Wm. Hamilton & Co.	34,894 06	
The Loco. & Machine Co.	4,877 04	
C. E. Deakin	1,000 00	
		$95,043 62
Cash, debit balance	$3,779 05	
		$3,779 05
Total liabilities		$724,961 72

Assets and Liabilities.

Summary.		
Total assets	$788,539 51	
Total liabilities	724,961 72	
Balance of assets over liabilities	$63,577 79	
Less amount written off for depreciation of school property	1,067 29	
Balance of assets over liabilities	$62,510 50	

E. Appleton,
W. Walker, *Auditors.*

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements.

Receipts.

Tax Collections.		
Collections, arrears, 1906	4,558 43	
Collections on assessment, 1907	53,465 49	
Tax sale redemptions	227 25	
Tax sales savings fund	50 95	
Railway taxes, Ontario Government	319 86	
		$58,621 98
License and Police Department.		
Dog tax (licenses)	162 00	
Police Court returns, fines	5,933 10	
Liquor license (inspectors' return)	5,933 10	
Sundry licenses (express, pool rooms, livery stables, circus, restaurants, laundries, peddlars, etc.)	1,398 90	
Pound fees	65 00	
		$9,828 76
Loans, Imperial Bank,		
Bills payable, general account	$28,500 00	
Bills payable, water power development	91,865 95	
Bills payable, waterworks by-law 373	5,400 00	
		$125,765 95
Electric Light, Telephone and Water Departments.		
Light, tel. and water customers	$41,413 80	
Electric light, savings fund	564 05	
Electric stock sales	536 80	
Electric plant sales	111 00	
Canadian Pacific Ry. water account	5,079 40	
Waterworks extensions	92 10	
Waterworks operations	20 45	
Waterworks fuel	7 60	
Water power sale of material	231 00	
		$48,056 20
Teams, balance on sale of horse	$105 00	
Streets and sidewalks	3 25	
Sewer pipe	3 00	
Real estate	105 00	
Office building rent, J. Dean	120 00	
Insurance rebates	57 00	
Contingent	10 73	
General interest	348 22	
Board of Education (Gov. grant)	456 00	
Sinking funds, transfer to general account	2,500 00	
Accounts payable, outstanding cheque of J. W. Short's account, 1906	1,399 50	
Excess of expenditures over receipts	3,779 05	
		$8,886 75
		$251,159 64

Disbursements.

Loan Payments.

Bills payable, general account	$55,900 00	
		$55,900 00

Payments on Debentures.

By-law No. 66 Reduction works	$733 00	
" " 67 Ross, Hall & Brown	1,099 00	
" " 74 Public Schools	366 00	
" " 142 Public Schools	162 93	
" " 184 Public Schools	640 28	
" " 223 Public Schools	919 17	
" " 168 Local improvements	517 25	
" " 200 Local improvements	1,894 85	
" " 270 Local improvements	309 04	
" " 325 Electric light	1,270 57	
Sundry local improvement deb.	720 85	
		$8,632 94

Interest on Debentures.

By-law No. 66	139 68	
" " 67	209 34	
" " 74	69 84	
" " 142	77 81	
" " 169	285 18	
" " 184	402 85	
" " 200	1,180 20	
" " 223	552 45	
" " 248	227 45	
" " 248	459 17	
" " 270	334 54	
" " 325	2,720 08	
Interest on sundry local improvements	1,245 73	
		$7,904 32
Interest on general account	$4,571 01	
		$4,571 01
Interest on water power development	$11,857 45	
		$11,857 45

Municipal, Maintenance and Operating.

Salaries, Treasurer and Clerk	$1,624 95	
" Assessor and Collector	840 00	
" Auditors	200 00	
" Solicitor	600 00	
" Office Assistants	90 00	
Insurance Premiums	141 50	
Municipal office maintenance	261 50	
Elections	66 50	
Printing and stationery	439 30	
Charities	151 65	
Board of Health	302 75	
Contingent	2,141 07	
Office building, steam heating	1,022 50	
Town Hall furniture	368 00	
		$8,249 72

Disbursements.—Continued.

Schools and Library.		
Board of Education, public schools ...	$17,025 00	
Separate School Board	1,600 00	
Public library	705 88	
		$19,330 88
Real estate	$610 00	
		$610 00
License and Police Department.		
Police salaries and maintenance	$4,160 58	
Fire alarm system	223 83	
Fire department	1,454 84	
Fire Hall maintenance	92 10	
Teams	1,747 08	
		$7,678 43
Public Works.		
Streets and sidewalks	$1,792 01	
Waterworks extensions	6,040 39	
Waterworks operating	4,148 04	
Waterworks fuel	2,092 95	
Parks	2 50	
Norman bridge and works	1,231 25	
		$15,307 14
Electric Light, Telephone and Power Department.		
Electric light and telephone, wages and material	$17,600 71	
Steam plant	4,671 61	
Power line	1,377 04	
Water power development	16,474 15	
Hydro-Electric power operating	2,868 77	
		$42,992 28
Sinking fund, interest and appropriation...	$1,391 11	
Tax sales redemptions	273 55	
Tax sales, savings interest	3 94	
Electric light, savings interest	16 51	
Imperial Bank, balance tax account	66 81	
		$1,751 92
Accounts payable, 1906—		
Kelly Bros. & Co.	$28,475 73	
T. Pringle & Sons	3,000 00	
Law costs	1,064 00	
Allis, Chalmers & Bullock Co.	14,751 24	
The Wm. Hamilton Co.	130 93	
The Locomotive & Machine Co.	7,419 44	
C. E. Deakin	1,000 00	
The Canada Iron Foundry Co.	1,530 65	
Cameron & Heap	1,680 24	
The Canadian Sewer Pipe Co.	209 16	
R. E. Pringle & Co.	308 51	
P. H. Bennett	112 00	
D. J. Gillon	107 50	
A. McLennan	110 00	
G. A. Powell	21 00	
J. H. Chaloner	117 75	

Disbursements.—Continued.

Dr. W. J. Chapman	$150 00	
H. A. Longley	25 55	
A. Cotter	142 50	
		$60,365 13
Imperial Oil Co.	$ 8 93	
A. Shragge	24 00	
Graham & Co.	109 25	
Horn & Taylor	12 00	
Scott & Hudson Building Co.	120 95	
Wm. Mackenzie & Co.	44 57	
The Rat Portage Lumber Co.	2,976 55	
The Oneida Community Co.	37 02	
The Stromburg Carlson Co.	166 14	
J. T. Brett	125 00	
		$3,615 68
Cash, Dr. balance January 1st, 1907	$2,392 74	2,392 74
		$251,159 64

Receipts and Disbursements.

Abstract—		
Total receipts	$247,380 59	
Total disbursements	251,159 64	
Excess disbursements over receipts	$3,779 05	
Cash balance summary—		
Cheques outstanding per list attached	1,999 66	
Overdraft Imperial Bank	2,616 57	
	$4,616 23	
Cash on hand, tax and general account	$559 42	
Cash on hand, water and light	277 76	
	$837 18	
Debit balance	$3,779 05	

E. Appleton,

W. Walker, *Auditors.*

Outstanding Cheques—

Voucher No. 282	A. Treetan	$ 2 47
" " 370	J. Erickson	12 37
" " 432	J. Romiack	4 50
" " 447	H. Longfey	50
" " 458	P. Walker	24 50
" " 541	J. Nelson	40 50
" " 633	E. Holmstrom	13 00
" " 638	C. P. R. Co.	4 46
" " 640	C. P. R. Co.	59 88
" " 641	The Elec. News.	2 25
" " 642	A. Sjodin	21 37

Receipts and Disbursements.—Continued.

Voucher No. 642 J. Nelson	$15 30	
" " 642 J. A. Nelson	22 25	
" " 643 M. Jacobson	35 75	
" " 643 E. Stevenson	60 50	
" " 646 Board of Education	1,625 00	
Imperial Bank	55 06	
		$1,999 66

Fire Insurance—

Fire Hall, building	$5,000 00	
Fire apparatus in Fire Hall	4,000 00	
Office building, cor. Main & Fort	2,750 00	
Office furniture, switchboard and elec. supplies	2,250 00	
		$14,000 00

School Property—

Central School	$31,800 00	
Green School (Central)	1,400 00	
North Ward School	500 00	
South Ward School	500 00	
West Ward School	4,500 00	
		$38,700 00

Debenture Liability (past due and unpaid)—

By-law No. 205 Waterworks	$4,337 26
By-law No. 248 Waterworks	3,650 64
By-law No. 316 Waterworks	1,151 60

Local Improvement Debentures—

By-law No. 286	$ 73 33	
By-law No. 287	112 50	
By-law No. 288	151 78	
By-law No. 289	38 25	
By-law No. 290	22 54	
By-law No. 291	29 50	
By-law No. 293	7 68	
By-law No. 370	20 81	
By-law No. 330	118 54	
		$9,714 43

E. Appleton,
W. Walker, *Auditors.*

Board of Education.

Assets and Liabilities.—Assets.

Real estate, buildings and school site	$46,658 46	
Furniture and equipment	4,408 83	
Cash balance	4 15	
Town of Kenora, balance of appropriation	2,331 00	
		$53,402 44

Liabilities.

Loans, Imperial Bank	$1,875 00	
Surplus	51,527 44	
		$53,402 44
Surplus brought down	$51,527 44	
Less amount written off for depreciation on school property	1,067 29	
Balance	$50,460 15	
Town of Kenora		$50,000 00
Surplus		460 15
		$50,460 15

E. Appleton,

W. Walker, *Auditors.*

Receipts.

Cash on hand, January 1st, 1907	$ 23 35	
Government grant, public schools	456 00	
Government grant, high schools	1,440 10	
Town of Kenora	16,569 00	
Examination fees	58 20	
Loan, Imperial Bank	1,875 00	
		$20,421 65

Disbursements.

Salaries, teachers	$13,945 60	
Salaries, caretakers	1,347 50	
Salaries, secretary	300 00	
Interest	102 05	
Fuel and supplies	1,258 40	
Repairs	226 47	
Examinations	74 25	
Printing and advertising	25 22	
Furniture and equipment	107 90	
Building and sites	2,384 81	
Insurance	31 20	
Sundry expenses	604 10	
	$20,417 50	
Balance on hand	4 15	
		$20,421 65

Cash Summary—

Receipts	$20,421 65
Disbursements	20,417 50
	$4 15

Disbursements.—Continued.

Bank overdraft	$60 02	
Cheques outstanding	1,560 83	
	$1,620 85	
Cash on hand, ck.	1,625 00	
	$4 15	

Teachers' Salaries—

T. H. Roberts	$ 485 40	
G. M. James	1,200 00	
W. A. Wilson	1,373 60	
W. M. Rose	512 00	
Miss M. H. Fife	542 70	
Miss E. Inkster	482 40	
Miss A. McIntyre	183 90	
Miss B. Stephenson	360 00	
Mrs. Marshall	600 00	
Miss O. Thompson	600 00	
Miss M. Saxton	570 00	
Miss M. Lavan	600 00	
Miss A. McKelvey	600 00	
Miss N. McDonald	480 00	
Miss M. McMillan	360 00	
Miss E. Wickware	360 00	
Miss D. King	600 00	
Miss M. Livens	600 00	
Miss A. Fife	524 30	
Miss A. Johnson	220 00	
Miss M. Green	314 00	
Miss R. Ingram	100 00	
H. S. Berlanquet	440 00	
Miss J. Adie	357 30	
Miss E. Norton	280 00	
Miss C. Fyle	240 00	
Miss E. Stonehouse	240 00	
Miss M. Burt	240 00	
Miss G. Richardson	240 00	
Miss E. Fisher	120 00	
Miss M. Bate	120 00	
		$13,945 60

Caretakers' Salaries—

P. Smith	$837 50	
J. Paterson	210 00	
J. A. Wallin	120 00	
W. Guernsey	120 00	
Wm. Tew	60 00	
		$1,347 50
Secretary-Treasurer, M. Seegmiller		300 00

Revenue and Expenditure Statement.

Municipal Operations.

	Expenditures	Revenues
Tax assessment, 1907		$66,443 80
Tax apportionment, Public and High Schools	$19,800 00	
Separate Schools	1,800 00	
Library Board	860 00	
Sinking Fund	1,851 11	
Interest on taxes		206 08
Town clerk and treasurer, salary	1,624 95	
Town solicitor	600 00	
Printing and stationery	846 00	
Streets and sidewalks	2,700 60	
Teams and maintenance	2,347 98	
Fire Department, brigade expenses	1,521 07	
Fire hall maintenance	855 82	
Charities	684 60	
Insurance	84 50	
Office maintenance	605 94	
Board of Health	307 75	
Elections	66 50	
Grant to Hospital	1,221 31	
Contingent	2,362 46	
Norman, maintenance	369 56	
Assessor and collectors' salary	840 00	
Auditors	200 00	
Office assistants	90 00	
Parks	12 70	
Hydrant service	2,385 00	
Interest	7,095 41	
Railway taxes, Ontario Government		319 86
Office building, rents		120 00
Gain	15,957 48	
	$67,089 74	$67,089 74

License and Police Department—

Revenues dog tax		$ 162 00
" police court fines		5,933 10
" liquor licenses		2,269 76
" sundry licenses		1,305 05
" sundry police receipts		93 85
" pound fees		65 00
Charges	$4,426 36	
Salaries, maintenance and operating, net gain	5,404 40	
	$9,828 76	$9,828 76

Waterworks Department—

Revenues, water consumers		$11,542 68
" Canadian Pacific Railway		5,773 02
" Town hydrant services		2,385 00
" W. J. Johnston		13 00
" C. F. Bunnell		25 00
" Hospitals		125 00
" Municipal offices		55 00
Charges—		
Operating and maintenance	$4,526 83	
Fuel account	4,162 64	
Interest on loans, By-law 373	1,625 00	
Interest on debentures	686 62	
Gain	8,918 24	
	$19,919 30	$19,919 30

Electric Light System—

Revenues—		
Light and power consumers		$26 137 20
Charges—		
Operating and maintenance	$10,176 61	
Steam plant	8,656 24	
Electric power (500 h.p. at $15)	7,500 00	
Interest on debentures	2,720 08	
Deficit		2,915 73
	$29,052 93	$29,052 93

Telephone System—

Revenues—		
Revenues from telephones		$6,265 95
Charges—		
Operating and maintenances	$3,381 16	
Gain	2,884 79	
	$6,265 95	$6,265 95

Hydro-Electric Power Plant—

Revenues—		
The Maple Leaf Flour Mills Co.		$3,885 87
Town supply electric power		7,500 00
Charges—		
Operating and maintenance	$3,881 89	
Interest on loans	11,857 45	
Deficit		$4,353 47
	$15,739 34	$15,739 34

Summary—

By municipal operations	$15,957 48
License and police department	5,404 40
Waterworks department	8,918 21
Telephone system	2,884 79

Revenue and Expenditure.—Continued.

To electric light system	$2,915 73	
Hydro-electric power plant	4,353 47	
Written off for Depreciation—		
Taxes	279 74	
Customers' accounts	669 98	
Bridges	500 19	
Electric light system	11,784 61	
Additions to School Property—		
New school and furnishings		$2,502 71
Written off for depreciation	1,067 29	
Appropriation credited in error to Board of Education		1,800 00
Balance, surplus, 1907	15,896 58	
	$37,467 59	$37,467 59
Balance brought down (surplus, 1907)	$15,896 58	
Surplus, Town of Kenora, 1906	46,613 92	
January 1st, 1908, total surplus	$62,510 50	

Operating Results—Showing Capital Expenditures.

Electric Light and Telephone System—

Light and power consumers, deficit	$2,915 73	
Telephone subscribers, gains		$2,884 79
Debenture charge	1,270 57	
Net deficit		1,301 51
	$4,186 30	$4,186 30

Waterworks Department—

Gains		$8,918 21
Interest on debetnures due December, 1907, still unpaid	$5,047 59	...
Debenture due December, 1907, unpaid	4,096 91	
Net deficit		226 29
	$9,144 50	$9,144 50

Summary, Operating Department—

Electric light and telephone system deficit	$1,301 51	
Hydro-electric power plant, deficit	4,353 47	
Waterworks department, deficit	226 29	
License and police department, gain		$5,404 40
Net deficit for year in revenue producing department		476 87
	$5,881 27	$5,881 27

In addition to the audits, reports of which are herein, there was also an audit of the affairs of the Township of Rochester, by Mr. George K. Prowse, at a cost, after mutual settlement, of $1.000.00.

Two very important audits have been placed since the first of 1909.

The Township of Chatham, County of Kent, with Mr. A. F. Falls of Chatham, Town Chartered Accountant, and the Township of Raleigh with Mr. I. W. Sharpe, K.C., of Dresden, County of Kent. I expect good results from both these audits.

The number of audits in 1906 amounted to 13, and the amounts paid to auditors, $7,370.60. There was no outlay in 1907.

J. B. Laing,

Provincial Municipal Auditor.

Toronto, February, 1909.

Amount paid by Ontario Municipalities for Government Audits for the year, 1908.

Village of Beamsville, Oscar Hudson, Auditor	$498 00
Village of Weston, Ralph E. Young, Auditor	200 00
Township of Russell, George L. Blatch, Auditor	413 00
Township of Rochester, George K. Prowse, Auditor ...	1,000 00
Township of Proton, Maitland Young & Son, Auditors ...	327 77
Town of Parry Sound, Oscar Hudson, Auditor	1,126 75
Township of Dover, A. F. Falls, Auditor	1,724 15
	$5,289 67

BINDING SECT. AUG 24 1961